

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>



Harold B. Lee Library



<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

Gift of

Forest E. and Derelys
Anthony

43
vol. 26

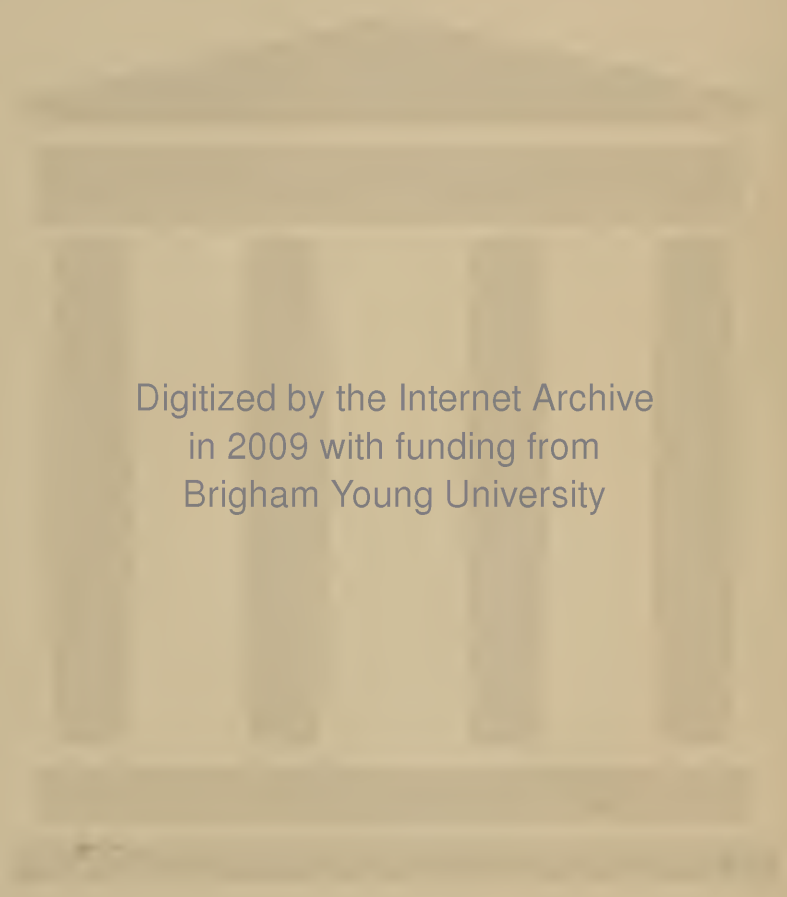
THE
Publications
OF
The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.



Registers—Volume XXVII.

FOR THE YEAR MDCCCXCIX.



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
Brigham Young University

437
o/h 3
Vol 26

The
Registers

OF

St. Paul's Cathedral.

EDITED BY

JOHN W. CLAY, F.S.A.

LONDON :

1899,



Preface.

It is a matter of great regret that the old Registers of St. Paul's Cathedral are not at present in existence. There does not seem to be any account of them, so it is most probable that they were burnt at the Great Fire.

With regard to the present Registers, there are only four entries of Baptisms—1708 to 1715—till the modern ones begin in 1875.

The Marriages commence in 1697; the earliest on December 5th, three days after the new Cathedral was opened for Divine Service, and they continue till 1754, when the Marriage Act of 1753 came into force. Two occur in 1756 and 1758, and then there are no more till 1877, since which time there have been only five, and those by special arrangement. We do not come upon many celebrated names, but as the marriages were chiefly by licence, they seem to be of persons of a higher class of life than is found in most of the City churches.

The earliest Burial in the Vaults is in 1766. There is no entry of the famous architect Sir Christopher Wren, who was buried in 1723, and there are not many entries of important persons till 1806, when the great Lord Nelson was carried to his grave. Since then we have a most distinguished list: of naval men, Lords Collingwood and Northesk; of warriors, the Duke of Wellington and Lord Napier of Magdala; of statesmen, Sir Bartle Frere and Sir George Grey; of artists and architects, Barry, Opie, Rennie, West, Dance, Fuseli, Lawrence, Turner, Cruikshank, Landseer, Foley, Boehm, Cockerell, Leighton, Millais; and of divines, Canons Liddon and Melvill and Dean Milman.

When the Editor broached the idea of the Register being printed for the Harleian Society, he communicated with Dr. W. SPARROW SIMPSON, the Librarian, who took the matter up very warmly, and having obtained the permission of the Dean and Chapter, arranged all facilities for the copying. Unfortunately, when the work was just begun, Dr. SIMPSON died after a very short illness. The Editor deeply regrets his loss, as, with his unrivalled knowledge of everything relating to St. Paul's, his assistance and suggestions would have been of great value.

The Editor has himself copied the whole of the Registers. In consequence of the great number of the officiating clergymen who made the entries, the handwriting is of course more varied than is ordinarily the case, so that the difficulty of copying has perhaps been greater, but the whole of the proof-sheets have again been compared with the originals.

A few notes have been added, both of the persons in the Registers and also of some of the early officiating clergymen, the latter chiefly taken from Foster's "Alumni Oxonienses." It is much to be wished that a similar work existed for the University of Cambridge.

JOHN W. CLAY.

RASTRICK HOUSE, BRIGHOUSE.

August, 1899.

The Registers of St. Paul's Cathedral.

BAPTISMS.

Charles, y^e son of Francis Frasier by Mary his wife, aged about four months, & baptized y^e 7th of April 1708 in this Cathedral Church; by me Henry Gostling.

Thomas, y^e son of James James by Martha his wife, born y^e 4th of January, & baptized y^e 24th of March following Anno Dom. 1708; by me Henry Gostling.

Mary, y^e Daughter of William & Mary Kent, Stone Cutter, but now sea-man, born y^e 30th of January Anno Dom. 1708-9, & baptizd y^e 28th of March 1709 in this Cathedral Church; by Charles Badham.

Bartholomew, y^e son of John Price by Sarah his wife, born y^e 22^d of October 1712, & baptized y^e 20th of October 1713; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

When Baptized.	Child's Christian Name.	Parents' Christian Name.	Parents' Surname.	Aboide.	Quality.	By whom.
Feb. 2 1875	Francis William.	John and Alice Anne	Douglas.	Colombo, Ceylon.	Auditor-General of Ceylon.	Piers Claughton, Bishop, late of Colombo.
Mar. 25 1876	Angelina, wife of Isaac McKin Bowley, daughter of	Joshua and Isabella	Montefiore.	New York.	—	Robt. Gregory, Canon.
Mar. 25	Arabella Justina, daughter of	Isaac McKin and Angelina	Bowley.	New York.	Banker.	Robt. Gregory, Canon.
Mar. 25	William Montefiore, son of	Isaac McKin and Angelina	Bowley.	New York.	Banker.	Robt. Gregory, Canon.
May 21 1877	William Piers Carlyle, son of	William Richard and Kate Brooks	Savage.	Mansion House.	Clerk in Holy Orders, Chaplain to the Lord Mayor.	Piers Claughton, Bishop.
June 10	Robert Wallington Hale.	Robert Russell and Emily	Green.	4 Derby Villas, Woodford.	Clerk in business.	R. W. Church, Dean.
Dec. 17	Eliza Mary.	William Alfred and Mary Anne	Frost.	16 Amwell Street, E.C.	Assistant Vicar-Choral of St. Paul's.	R. W. Church, Dean.
June 7 1879	Alice Margaret.	John and Alice Anne	Douglas.	Colombo, Ceylon.	Colonial Secretary, Ceylon.	Piers Claughton, Bishop.
Sept. 24	Mabyn Mary.	Henry Cary and Mary Elizabeth	Shuttleworth.	6 Amen Court, St. Paul's, E.C.	Clerk in Holy Orders, Minor Canon of St. Paul's Cathedral.	H. P. Liddon, Canon.
Nov. 13	Edward Burgess.	Edward John and Jane	Webb.	158 Meyrick Road, Clapham.	Coppersmith.	Piers Claughton, Bishop.
Nov. 13	Henry Hartley Archibald.	Robert and Anne	Tyson.	35 Kent St, Brunswick Square.	Brass Finisher.	Piers Claughton, Bishop.
Nov. 13	Alice Margaret (aged 20).	William and Rebecca Adela.	Neil.	9 Hill St., Finsbury.	Bookbinder.	Piers Claughton, Bishop.
Dec. 31	Rice.	Rice and Mary Ann	Wasbrough.	Stamford Hill, Tottenham.	Manager of a Life Insurance Office.	W. Russell, Minor Canon.
Feb. 26 1880	Mabel Emily.	Charles Ernest and Kate Marion	Timney.	Park Villa, Benett Park, Blackheath.	Assistant Vicar-Choral of St. Paul's.	Piers Claughton, Bishop.
Oct. 21 1881	Sherrington (aged 39).	Sherrington and Maria Louise	Gilder.	Walsham le Willems, Suffolk.	Physician.	H. C. Shuttleworth, Minor Canon.

1881 Nov. 8	Emma Sarah (aged 54).	Thomas and Natalia	Wright.	West Dulwich.	Merchant.	H. C. Shuttleworth. Minor Canon.
(Conditionally baptized, having received Unitarian baptism in childhood.—H. C. S.)						
Dec. 19	Florence Maud.	Frederic William and Elizabeth	Donaldson.	Rookwood House, Ryland Road, Birmingham.	Clerk.	H. C. Shuttleworth.
1882 Jan. 24	Lawrence Henry Cary.	Henry Cary and Mary Elizabeth	Shuttleworth.	6 Amen Court, London.	Clerk in Holy Orders, Minor Canon of St. Paul's.	R. W. Church, Dean.
May 19 June 15	Nugent (aged 38). Mary Verena, daughter of	John and Jane Henry Cary and Mary Elizabeth	Hargrave. Shuttleworth.	Valparaiso. 6 Amen Court.	Banker. Minor Canon of St. Paul's.	H. C. Shuttleworth. Robt. Gregory.
1884 Sept. 29	Francis Michael.	Henry Danvers and Alice	Macnamara.	Chapter House, St. Paul's.	Minor Canon of St. Paul's.	Edgar Hoskins, Off. Min.
1886 Feb. 13	Mary Bridget.	Henry Danvers and Alice	Macnamara.	6 Amen Court, E.C.	Minor Canon of St. Paul's.	H. D. Macnamara.
Dec. 11	Dulcibella.	William Henry and Sarah	Brereton.	6 Blenheim Road, St. John's Wood.	Assistant Vicar-Choral of St. Paul's Cathedral.	A. Russell.
1887 Nov. 8	Arthur.	Henry Danvers and Alice	Macnamara.	6 Amen Court, E.C.	Minor Canon of St. Paul's.	H. D. Macnamara.
1888 July 19	Paul.	Taki and Fuja	Ichikawa Ito.	Ichigo.	Farmer.	Edward Bickersteth, Bishop of Japan. (Adult form used.)
1889 June 8	Mary Charlotte (adult).	William and Charlotte	Sturge.	28 Gordon Street, W.C.	—	Henry Scott Holland, Canon of St. Paul's.
July 12	Elsie.	Henry Danvers and Alice	Macnamara.	6 Amen Court, St. Paul's, E.C.	Minor Canon of St. Paul's.	H. D. Macnamara.
1891 Jan. 14	Eveline, daughter of	Trueman Benjamin and Annie Louise	Towne.	Boston, U.S.A.	Lawyer.	Robt. Gregory.
1892 May 4	Philip Thomas.	Philip Teale and Rebecca Collins	Fletcher.	36 Carter Lane.	Coachman.	William Sinclair, Archdeacon of London.

When Baptized.	Child's Christian Name.	Parents' Christian Name.	Parents' Surname.	Abode.	Quality.	By whom.
1893 July 1	Presley, son of	Fayette Clay and Frances Martha	Ewing.	Washington, U.S.A.	Physician.	Robt. Gregory, Dean.
1894 Jan. 2	Gladys Edith Mary, daughter of	Richard Edward and Kate Edith	Miles.	10 Albion Road, Lewisham.	Assistant Vicar-Choral of St. Paul's.	Robt. Gregory, Dean.
July 30	Clement Wren.	Frederic Charles and Gertrude Winifred Morris	Newsam.	17 Ranelagh Avenue, Fulham.	Solicitor.	William Sinclair, Archdeacon of London.
1895 June 15	Ernest Leslie, son of	Ernest and Mary	Marriott.	76 Burgoyne Road, Harringay Park, N.	Musician.	Robt. Gregory, Dean.
July 4	Lucy Louise.	Robert and Lucy	Ashby.	222 Northumberland Park, Tottenham.	Artist.	G. F. Stepney.
July 4	Anne Mary.	Robert and Lucy	Ashby.	222 Northumberland Park, Tottenham.	Artist.	G. F. Stepney.
Sept. 12	Wallace Randal.	Richard Edward and Kate Edith	Miles.	10 Albion Road, Lewisham.	Assistant Vicar-Choral of St. Paul's Cathedral.	Henry Scott Holland.
1896 June 8	Bemis Evelyn, daughter of	Nigel Mackenzie and Lillias Emma	Morgan-Brown.	Choir House.	Minor Canon of St. Paul's.	Robt. Gregory, Dean.
June 22	Marian Dorothy, daughter of	Henry and Rebekah	Parsons.	2 Union Place, Paddington.	Army Pensioner.	Robt. Gregory, Dean.
Sept. 25	Caroline Sturge, daughter of	William and Charlotte	Sturge.	Tyndal Park, Bristol.	Doctor.	Henry Scott Holland.
1897 Mar. 31	Mary Dorothy, daughter of	Harry and Ammie	Stubbs.	98 Holland Road, Brixton.	Assistant Vicar-Choral of St. Paul's.	Robt. Gregory, Dean.
July 8	William Foster.	Stephen and Mary	Blakeley.	Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.	Agriculturist.	Frank R. Mills-paugh, Bishop of Kansas, U.S.A.

A Register Book of All the Marriages in this Cathedral Church Anno 1697.

Why was not the marriage of William Woodward of St Dunstan's in the West, London, registered? he was married to Eliz. Knight *alias* Martin of the Parish of St Ann's, Westminster.¹

Edward Copley² of Grayes Inn & Judith finch of y^e Parish of St Andrews, Holborn, were married in the Church of St Paul Dec. 5, 1697; by Will Stanley.

James Smith³ of Lincolns Inne & Mary Frier, Widow, of Milton in Kent, were married Decemb. 23^d, 1697.

Samuel Nixon of the parish of Stepney in y^e County of Middx. & Priscilla Nixon of the same were married y^e 19th of Jan. 1697-8.

Robt Grigson of y^e parish of St Pauls, Covent Garden, & Katherine Wale of the parish of St Martyns in y^e fields in y^e county of Middx., were married y^e 29th of Jan. 1697-8.

John White of y^e parish of St Austin, London, & Mary Roulson of the parish of St Martins in y^e fields in y^e County of Middx., were married the 29th of May 1698.

John Wood of y^e parish of Cowslden in y^e County of Surrey & Joanna Woodstock of y^e parish of Sanderstead in y^e same County were married June y^e 9th, 1698.

John Colley of y^e Parish of St Mary, Whitechapell, in y^e County of Middlesex, & Elizabeth Dowlins of y^e Parish of St James, Clerkenwell, were married June 21, 1698.

John Bowmer of the Parish of St James, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, & Mary Barber off the same, were married July 7, 98.

John Glanville, Gent., & Anne Eyre, both of y^e Parish of St Margaret, Westminster, were married y^e twentieth day of July 1698.

Richard Scot, Gent., of y^e Parish of St Andrew, Holborn, & Anne Dashwood of y^e same parish, were married Aug. 18th, 1698.

Joseph Wymshurst off Rochester in the County of Kent & Sarah Baldwyne of y^e P'ish of St Mary Abchurch, were married by Licens the eighth day of September 1698.

Henry Pope of Hendon in the County of Middx. & Deborah Edridge of the same, Widdow, were married by License the 12th of September 1698.

William Savage of Covent Garden & Mary Aylett of the Same were married by License the 19th of Sept. 98.

¹ This entry is only pinned in.

² Edward Copley of Batley Hall, Yorkshire, Esq., son of Edward Copley and Beatrix Hulton, baptized at Batley 13 Feb. 1665-6; buried there 28 May 1716; died s.p. She was buried at Batley 24 Dec. 1701. (See Dugdale's "Visitation, continued.")

³ James Smith, son and heir of Walter Smith, late of City of London, gen., deceased, was admitted at Lincoln's Inn 1 May 1693.

- Edward Ravens & Doleibella Hughes, both of y^e parish of St Brides, London, were married by Licence y^e 6 day of October 1698.
- Robert New of Grays Inn, Gent., & Elizabeth Strong of St Benedicts Parrish, near St Paul's wharf, were married by Licence y^e 22^d day of October 1698.
- David Morrice of St Thomas y^e Apostle, London, Baker, & Elizabeth Huit of St Trinity, London, were married by Licence y^e 2^d Day of November 1698.
- George Foskett of y^e parish of St Olave, Southwark, & Katherine Hawes of Fenfold in Northamptonshire, were married y^e 24th of November 1698.
- William Love of the parish of St Olave, Southwark, & Mary Groom of the same, were married by license the 1st day of December 1698.
- Henry Jones of the parish of St Martin's in the ffields & Alice Gee of the same married by Licence the 27th of December 1698.
- Jacob Littlewood of the parish of Stepney in the County of Middx., cel., & Priscilla Goodridge of y^e same, sol., married by License the 2^d day of Feb. 1698-9.
- John Smith of Southampton, Gent., & Catharine Heron of y^e Parish of St Martin's in y^e fields, were married by Licence the 7th of Febr. 1698-9.
- John Hatcher of St Dunstan, London, Gent., & Frances Plome of St Mary Lebon, widow, were married by Licence y^e 19 of ffeb. 1698-9.
- Henry ffelton,¹ Rector of Melford in y^e County of Suffolk, Doctor of Laws, & y^e noble Lady Isabella May of Windsor in y^e county of Berks, were maryed by Licence y^e 20 of feb. 1698-9.
- W^m Cheyne of the parish of Sundon in the County of Bedford & Grace Harridge of St Marg^{ts}, Westm^r, were maryed by Licence y^e 21^o day of ffebruary 1698-9.
- Edward Strong, Citizen and mason, London, of the Parish of St Bennet, Pauls Wharfe, & Susannah Roberts of the Parish of St Mildred, Bread Street, were maryed by Lycense the 20th of April 1699^o.
- John Wills of the parish of St Antholin, London, & Carolo³ Sandys of the parish of St James, Westm^r, were maryed April 27^o, 1699^o.
- William Mason of the City of Norwich & Alice Bittson of the same City were maryed the 13^o day of May Anno Domini 1699^o.
- John Foard of the Parish of St James, Westminster, & Lucy Tildesly of y^e same Parish, were married by Licence the 29th day of May 1699.
- Renald Edwards of y^e Parish of Kensington & Sidney Jones of y^e same Parish were married by Licence from y^e Faculty Office the 30th day of May 1699.
- John Digby, Esq., of Mansfeild Woodhouse in y^e County of Nottingham, & Jane Wharton³ of Hooten Roberts in y^e County of York, were married July 23^d, 1699.
- John Wood of y^e Parish of St Augustines, London, & Martha Fountain of y^e Parish of Hogsdon in y^e County of Hartford, were married on St James day, July 25, 1699.

¹ Son of Sir Henry Felton, 2nd Bart., of Playford, co. Suff., by Susannah, daughter of Sir Lionel Tollemache of Helmingham. They had a son who died young. (Burke's "Extinct Baronetage.")

² In St. Antholin's Register she is called Carola. They had a son Edwin, baptized there 17 March 1699-1700.

³ Jane Wharton was daughter of Sir Thomas Wharton, K.B., of Edlington, Yorkshire, by his second wife Jane, daughter of Rowland Dand of Mansfield Woodhouse.

- William Biggs of Cudesdon in the County of Oxford & Elizabeth Leaver of Wheatly in y^e same Parish were married July 24, 1699.
- Isaac Pack¹ of y^e Parish of St^t Dionis Backchurch, London, & Elizabeth Webster of y^e Parish of St^t Bridget, were married the thirtieth day of July 1699.
- John Barrow & Mary Tuckwell of y^e parish of St^t Martin in y^e feilds in y^e County of Middlesex were married by Licence from y^e Faculty Office Octob. 17, 1699.
- John Watts, vintner, at y^e signe of y^e mytre, neer St^t Dunstans in y^e west in fletee street, London, was maryed to Barbara Bold of y^e same parish in y^e Cathedral Church of St^t Pauls, London, by License y^e 17th day of October 1699; Charles Greene.
- John Weedon of Denham in y^e County of Bucks, Gent. & Widdower, & Annah Rayner of Hillingdon in y^e County of Middlesex, were married in y^e Cathedral Church of St^t Pauls, London, by License y^e 23rd Day of November 1699; by me Cha. Barnes.
- Abraham Roberts of the Parish of Stepny, Gentleman, & Johanna Steele of the same, were married by License in the Cathedral Church of St^t Pauls, London, y^e 30th Day of December 1699; by me Cha. Barnes.
- Edward Hancox of the Parish of St^t Dunstans in y^e West, London, & Mary Rayner of the Parish of St^t Andrew's, Holbourn, in y^e County of Middlesex, were married by License in y^e Cathedral Church of St^t Pauls, London, y^e 15th day of January 1700.
- John Crispe of the Parish of St^t Dunstans in y^e East, London, & Elizabeth Child of y^e same, Widow, were married by License in y^e Cathedral Church of St^t Paul's, London, on y^e 1st of Aprill 1700.
- William Myers, Gent., off the Parish of St^t Peters, Paul Wharfe, & Jane Roberts off y^e Parish of St^t Olave, London, were married by Licenc in y^e Cathedral Church off St^t Pauls, London, y^e 7th of Aprill 1700.
- William Barns of y^e P'ish of St^t James, Westminster, & Sarah Everett of y^e same, were married by Licenc in y^e Cathedral Church of St^t Pauls, London, on y^e 7th day of Aprill 1700.
- John Church of y^e Parish of St^t Margarets, Westminster, & Elizabeth Wood of y^e Parish of Boughton Aluph in y^e County of Kent, were married by License in y^e Cathedral Church of St^t Pauls, London, on y^e Eleventh of Aprill 1700.
- Edward Gibson² of y^e P'ish of St^t Dionisius Backchurch, London, Widower, & M^{rs} Abigail Tonge of y^e Parish of Thistleworth in y^e County of Middlesex, were married by Licence in y^e Cathedral Church of St^t Pauls, London, on y^e tenth of June 1700.
- John Pawley of y^e P'ish of All Saints, Lumbard Street, & Maria ffraunces of the P'ish of St^t Dunstan in y^e East, were married by Licence in y^e Cathedral Church of St^t Pauls, London, on y^e seventeenth of August 1700.
- George Herbert of Datchett in the County of Bucks & Mary Aldrige of Eaton in y^e same County were marryed by licence in the Cathedral Church of St^t Pauls, London, y^e 14th day of May 1700; by Charles Greene.

¹ In St. Dionis Register there is entered: 16 June 1700, Robert son of Isaac and Elizabeth Peck, Cutler, baptized.

² John, son of Mr. Edward and Abigail Gibson, oilman, baptized 26 Dec. 1701. Mrs. Sara Tong, widow, mother-in-law to Mr. Edward Gibson, buried at Allhallows, Bread Street.

William Pysing of y^e Parish of St Sepulchers, London, & Mary Aston of y^e Parish of Edmonton in y^e County of Middlesex, were married by Licence in y^e Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London, May y^e 23rd, 1700.

M^r George Cooke of y^e inner Temple, London, & M^{rs} Anne Jennings of y^e Liberty of y^e Rolls, London, & daughter of Edward Jennings, Esq^r, were married by Licence in y^e Cathedral Church of St Pauls July 6, 1700.

M^r Everingham Cressey of St Gregory's & M^{rs} Sarah Holbrooke of St Mildred, Poultry, London, were married by Licence in the Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London, July y^e 7th, 1700.

M^r William Cotton, Gent., of Harpenden in y^e County of Hertford, & M^{rs} Susan Hawkins of South Min of y^e County of Middlesex, were married by Licence in y^e Cathedral Church of St Pauls July 30, 1700.

Frances Flight of the Parish off St Ann's, Westminster, & Hanna Cooke off St James, Westminster, were married by Licence in the Cathedral Church of St Paul's 27th day off August 1700.

John Howell, Scol-Master, of Barking Scole in Essex, & Frances Meadows of y^e same, were married by Licence y^e 23 day of Sept. 1700.

Henry Handley of the Parish of St Giles, Cripplegate, & Mary Moston of y^e same, were married by Licence in y^e Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London, the 23 day of Oct. 1700.

Nathaniel Rookeby of the Parish of St Andrew, Holborn, & Elizabeth Dobbs of the same, were married by Licence in the Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London, on the 29th day of November 1700.

Alexander Sion, Clk., Rector of Barnaby in the County of Lincoln, & Sarah Mason, Widd., of the Parish of St Albans in Woodstreet, London, were married by Licence in the Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London, on the 3rd day of December 1700.

Thomas Swaine of the parish of St Buttolphs, Aldgate, London, & Frelove Burford of the Parish of Stepny in the County of Middlesex, were married by Licence in the Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London, on the 3^d day of December 1700.

William Bass of the Parish of St Mary, Whitechappell, London, & Elizabeth Pitts of St Catherines within the Liberty off the Tower of London, were married by Licence in the Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London, on the 20th day of January Anno Dom. 1700-1.

Thomas Wise of the Parish of Aldermanbury, London, & Ann ffreestone of y^e Parish of Highgate in Middlesex, both single Persons, were married by Licence in the Cathedral Church of St Paul, London, on the third day of March Anno Dom. 1700; by me Will. Stanley.

Richard Bellasis¹ of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., & Margaret Marshall of y^e Parish of St Clement Danes, were married by Licence in y^e Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London, on y^e third day of March Anno Dⁿⁱ 1700; by . . .

Thomas Mancell of Windsor & Rachell Boudre likewise of Windsor were married by Licence in y^e Cathedral Church of St Paul, London, on y^e twentieth day of March 1700.

Gervas Sibthorpe off the Parish off All Saints, Lumbard Street, & Ann Letchmere off y^e Parish off St Laurenc Jewry, were married by Licence in y^e

¹ Richard Belasyse of Middlesex, Armiger; admitted 25 April 1699.

Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London, on y^e 22^d day of March Anno D. 1700.

Peter Fish off the Parish off Farnham in y^e County off Surry & Eliz. Hooker off the Parish off St Buttolph, Bishops-gate, in y^e County of Middlesex, were married by Licenc in y^e Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London, on y^e 21 of Aprill Anno D. 1701.

John Franknell of y^e parish of St Gregory, London, & Mary Godfrey of y^e parish of St Martin in the Feilds, were married y^e tenth day of June by Licence in y^e Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London, and in y^e year of Lord 1701.

George Blakestone of y^e parish of St George, Butolph Lane, & Elizabeth Keys of y^e same parish, were married by Licence in y^e Cathedral Church of St Paul June y^e 15th Anno Dⁿⁱ 1701.

John Ievon of Tipton *alias* Tibbington in y^e County of Staffordsh., Attorney, & Margaret Muschamp of y^e Parish of St Andrews, Holborn, were married by Licence in y^e Cathedral Church of St Paul's July y^e 30th A.D. 1701.

Charles Russel of y^e Parish of St Mary Magdalen a's ffish Street & Martha Roberts of y^e Parish of St Mildred, Breadstreet, were married by Licence Aug. y^e 21, 1701.

John Francis Fauquier of the Parish of St Martin's Outwich, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Chamberlaine of the same parish, were married August y^e 30th, 1701; by M^r Dean.

Richard Gough of y^e Parish of St Helen's, Merchant, & Ann Crisp of Chiswick in Middlesex, were marryed y^e 23^d of Sept^r 1701; by mee Sam. Estwicke¹ of St Paul's & St Helen's.

Isaac Barrow of Grays Inne, Gent., & Mary Tempest of y^e Parish of St Andrew, Holborn, were married Octob. 2^d, 1701; by M^r Dean.

Edward Gould, Merchant, & Jane Pemberton, both of y^e Parish of Highgate, were married Octob. 2^d, 1701; by Dr Stanley.

Henry Scofeild, Taylour & Batchelour, of y^e P^{'ish} off Henley Hampsted in y^e County of Hertford, & Eliz. Rogers off y^e same, were married by Licenc in y^e Cathedrall Church off St Pauls, London, on y^e 9th day off Oct. 1701; by me Charles Badham.

William Bott off y^e P^{'ish} off St Sepulchers & Katherine Stone off St Dunstan in y^e west were married Oct. y^e 12, 1701; by R^d the Dean.

Hugo Scrimsheir, Hosier, off the P^{'ish} off St Mildred, Breadstreet, & Frances Mabson off Trinity Parish, London, were married by Licence in the Cathedral Church off St Pauls, London, on y^e 30th day off Nov^{ber} 1701; by me Cha. Badham.

Joshua Scrimshire, Ironmonger & Citizen, of the parish of All Hallows, Bread Street, & Rebecca Halls of the Parish of St Mart., Ludgate, were married by Licence in the Cathedral Church of St Paul's on y^e 13th day of January 1701; by me William Whitfeld.²

¹ Son of Sampson Estwicke of Kingsthorp, Northants, gent.; mat. Christ Ch., Oxf., 4 April 1674; B.D. 1692; a Minor Canon of St. Paul's 1692; Sacrist 1698—1702; Rector of St. Helen's, Bishopsgate, 1701; of St. Michael, Queenhithe, 1713; died 16 Feb. 1738-9. (Foster's "Alumni Oxon.")

² Son of John Whitfeld of Bugbrook, Northants, cler.; mat. at Christ Church, Oxf., 4 Dec. 1677; D.D.; Rector of St. Martin's, Ludgate, 1691; of Ewhurst, Hants, 1693; Canon of St. Paul's 1695, of Canterbury 1709; Vicar of St. Giles, Cripplegate, 1714; died 4 March 1716-17. (*Ibid.*)

- William Shepard, Batch., of St James, Westminster, in y^e County of Midd., & Mary Cooke of Windsor, were married by license in y^e Cathedral Church of St Pauls y^e 10th day of Feb. 1701-2; by me H. Jackson.
- Zacharias Creed of y^e Parish of St Gregories, London, & Ann Andrews of the same parish, were married by Licence in the Cathedral Church of St Paul, London; by me W^m Washbourne.
- Apr. 16, 1702. Mathew Schrimshire of y^e p^{ish} of St Stephen, Walbrook, & Sarah Mascale of y^e p^{ish} of St Mary le Bow, were married by License in y^e Cathedral Church of St Paul's, London; by me Sam. Bentham.
- Apr. 28, 1702. Rich^d Terry of Wansworth in y^e County of Surry & Anne Ottey of Dulwich in y^e s^d County were married in y^e Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London; by me Sam. Bentham.
- May 28th, 1702. Thomas Alltree of Hanwood in Shropshire, Blacksmith, & Ann Phillips of y^e p^{ish} of St Giles in y^e ffeilds, were married in y^e Cathedral Church of St Paul's, London; by me Sam. Bentham.
- June y^e 16, 1702. Thomas Knowler of y^e Præcinct of Christchurch in Canterbury, Surgeon, & Anne Pye of y^e parish of Deal in Kent, were married in y^e Cathedral Church of St Paul, London; by me John Gostling.¹
- June y^e 21th, 1702. Joseph Bower of X^t Church parish, London, Living in St Martins le grand, a rowling press printer, & Lydde paver of y^e parish of St Ann's, Blackfryars, were married in the Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London; by me Henry Gostling.
- Charles Eversfeild,² Esq^r, of Denne in y^e Parish of Horsham, Sussex, Batchelo^r, & Mary Duncombe of y^e Parish of Trinity in Guilford in y^e County of Surry, were married the 21 of July 1702 in y^e Cathedral of St Paul's; by John Gostling, Sub-dean.
- Thomas Drayton, vinter, in Exchange Alley in the parish of St Mary Wolnoth, & Mary Dowse of Enfeild in Middlesex, were married by licence y^e 20th of August 1702 in y^e Cathedral of St Paul's; by Henry Gostling.
- Edward Head, Letter Founnder, of y^e Parish of St Bartholomew's y^e Great, & Hannah Lyons of the Parish of St Dunstans in y^e East, were married by Lycence the first day of September 1702 in the Cathedrall of St Paul; by W^m Washbourne.
- Richard Turner off St Martins in y^e Fields & Elyzabeth Mephram off y^e Parish of St Faiths, Widdow, were married by Licenc the seventh day of Oct. 1702 in y^e Cathedral off St Pauls, London; by Charles Badham.
- Bartholomew Palmer, Merchant, in y^e parish of St Andrews under Shaft, & Margaret Berand of the parish of St Mary Bothaw, were married the 15th of October 1702 in y^e Cathedral of St Pauls; by Henry Gostling.
- Hil. [or Hid. ?] Denny of the Parish of Bishops Stortford & Abigail Berner of the Parish of Much Hadham in the County of Hertford were married in the Cathedral Church of St Paul Oct. 29, 1702; by me Will. Stanley.
- Stephan Rolt, Ironmonger, in Bedford, & Susanna Sanders of Milton in y^e same County, were married the 29th of December 1702 in the Cathedral of St Pauls; by me Henry Gostling.

¹ Educated at Merchant Taylors' School; mat. St. John's Coll. 15 July 1696; a Minor Canon of St. Paul's 1700; Sacristan 1703; Senior Cardinal 1711. (Foster's "Alumni Oxon.")

² Charles, son of Nicholas Eversfeild, was M.P. for Sussex 1710. His wife was daughter of Henry Duncombe of Weston, co. Surrey. (See Burke's "Commoners.")

- Charles Bovey¹ of Lincoln's Inne & Margaret Piggot of Basingbarne, Cambridge, were married on the 14th Day of Febr. 1702 in the Cathedral of St Pauls; by mee John Pulleyn.
- Thomas Blakely of y^e Parish of St Margaret, London, Painter, & Mary Rodal of y^e Parish of St Egid., Cripplegate, Lond., were married by Licence y^e 28th of Feb. 1702 in y^e Cathedral of St Pauls; by me Hen. Jackson.
- John Hay of y^e Parish of Trinity in y^e Minories, London, Draper, & Sarah Rodal of y^e same, were married by Licence y^e 28th of Feb. 1702 in y^e Cathedral of St Paul's; by me H. Jackson.
- George Raven of Hampstead in y^e County of Middx., Vintner, & Elizabeth March of y^e same, were married by Licence y^e 1st of Aprill 1703 in y^e Cathedral of St Paul's; by me H. Jackson.
- Edward Dod of y^e parish of St Gregory, London, & Anne Hartshorn of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, were married on y^e 25 of April 1703; by me John Gostling.
- William Herbert of Worcester & Mercy Willmot of Rederdine in the County of Worcester, widow, were married by License May 1, 1703, in the Cathedral of St Pauls; by me Will. Stanley.
- Roger Grange of ye Parish of Barsteed in y^e County of Kent, Goldsmith, & Judith Codd of Higham of y^e same County, were married by License y^e 15th of June 1703 in the Cathedral of St Pauls; by me H. Jackson.
- John Bateman of St Gregorys Parish, London, Woollen Draper, & Ursula Fletcher of y^e Parish of St Mary Bothaw, London, were married by Licence y^e 24th of June 1703 in y^e Cathedral of St Paul's; by me Tho. Felsted.
- Henry Hall of St Andrew, Holborn, in y^e county of Middlesex, Wine Cooper, & Elizabeth Stansfield of y^e Parish of St James, Clerkenwell, were married by Licence y^e 24th of June 1703 in y^e Cathedral of St Paul's; Tho. Felsted.
- Thomas Moore of St James, Westminster, Butcher, near the bull in St James Market, & Rebeccah Barefoot of the same, were married by license y^e 24th of May 1703 in y^e Cathedral of St Pauls; by me Hen. Gostling.
- Thomas Freeman of St Pauls, Covent Garden, & Elizabeth Deal of the same, were married by Licence in the Cathedral Church of St Paul's, London, Aug. 3, 1703; by me John Harris, in y^e p'sence of me Sam. Bentham, Minor Canon.
- William Barker of y^e Middle Temple, Esq^r, & Katharina Teresa Keck, were married by Licence in the Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London, Aug. 7, 1703; by me John Haslewood. In y^e p'sence of me Sam. Bentham, Min^r Canon.
- Pateman Luckett, Batchelour, of y^e Parish of St Bartholomew the Great, Cabinet-maker, at y^e Sign of y^e blew ball, & Jane Tensley, spinster, of y^e same, were married by Licenc in y^e Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London, Sept. 14th, 1703; by me Charles Badham.
- William Myers of y^e Parish of St Olaves Jury, London, Gent., & Elisabeth Master of y^e same, Spinst^r, were married by Licence Sept^r 16th, 1703, in y^e Cathedral Church of St Paul, London; by me Sam. Bentham.
- Edward Maplesden of y^e Parish of St Martins in y^e feilds, London, Gentleman, & Margery Accles of y^e same, Spinst^r, were married by License Sept^{ber} 16th, 1703, in y^e Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London; by me H. Jackson.

¹ Charles Bovey of Longhow, co. Cambridge, gent.; admitted to Lincoln's Inn 24 July 1701.

- John Parsly of y^e Parish of Much Eaton in the County of Essex, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Draper, Widow, of y^e Parish and County aforesaid, were married by Licence October the 14th, 1703, in the Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London; by me W^m Washbourne.
- Michael Hiccock of y^e parish of Stephans, Coleman Street, London, Gentleman, Widdower, & Jane Webster of St Bridgetts, were married by License Octobr the 14th, 1703, in the Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London; by me Henry Gostling.
- Rowland Drewett of y^e Par. of Hannington in Com. Hamp., Gent., & Susannah Tisberry in Com. Sur., Spinster, were married by Licence by Matthew Nicholas in y^e Cathedral Church of St Paul's; in y^e presence of Hen. Jackson, Minor Can.
- Edward Shakerly, Butcher, of y^e Parish of Witeham in y^e County of Essex, & Elizabeth Goodman of y^e same Parish, were married by Licence in y^e Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London, October 28th, 1703; by me W^m Washbourne.¹
- Walter Adamson of y^e parish of All hallows, Lombard Street, Gentleman, & Hannah Abbot of y^e parish of St Sepulchres, London, were married by License in the Cathedral Church of St Paul's, London, October y^e 28th, 1703; by me Henry Gostling.
- Thomas Baker of y^e Parish of St Faiths, London, Upholsterer, & Ann Dudley of y^e Parish of St Mary Aldermary, Spinster, were married by Licence in y^e Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London, November y^e 4th; by me Hen. Jackson.
- John Price, Clarke, of Guilford in the County of Surrey, & Sarah Vernon of Stoke in the same County, were marry'd by License in the Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London, the 30th of November 1703; by me John Adams.
- James Stone, Esq^r, of Garford in the County of Berks in the Parish of Marcham, & Elizabeth Pennyston of the Parish of St Andrew, Holborn, were married by Licence in the Cathedral Church of St Paul, London, the ninth day of December 1703; by me Giles Pooley.²
- Thomas Rue of y^e p'ish of St Olaves in Southwark, Mariner, & Elisabeth Corben of y^e same p'ish, Widdow, were married by Licence in y^e Cathedral Church of St Paul's, London, y^e 23^d of Decemb^r 1703; by me Sam. Bentham.
- Edward Winter of y^e Parish of St Andrew's, Holbourn, poor man, & Margaret Gany of y^e Parish of St Pauls, Covent Garden, in y^e County of Middlesex, Widdow, were married by Licence in y^e Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London, Dec. 21st; by me W^m Washbourn.
- Paul St Martin d'Molide of y^e P'ish of St Giles in y^e feilds, Gent., & Mary Le Garde of St Martins in y^e feilds, were married by Licence in the Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London, Jan. 10th, 1703; by me Sam. Bentham.
- Daniel Stevenson of y^e parish of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, in y^e County of Middlesex, Upholsterer, in Moor feilds att y^e plow and harrow, & Mary Metcalfe of St Giles in y^e feild, Spinster, were married by License in the Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London, Jan. 13th, 1703; by me Henry Gostling.

¹ Mat. at St. John's Coll., Oxf., 17 July 1686; Vicar of Ridge, Herts, 1692; 10th Minor Canon 1700; Junior Cardinal and 3rd Minor Canon 1703; Subdean or 1st Minor Canon of St. Paul's 1733; Vicar of Edmonton 1706. (Foster's "Alumni Oxon.")

² Scholar of Trinity College, Dublin; Vicar of St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, 1708—20.

- James Wightwicke of y^e Parish of St Peter Le Poor, Merch^t, & Mary Rudge of y^e Parish of Allhallows Stayning, London, were married by Licence in y^e Cathedral Church of St Paul's, London, Feb. 25th, 1703; by me Dan. Fogg,¹ D.D., Min^r of Allhallows Stayning, London. Charles Badham present.
- John Whitehorn, Batchelour, of y^e Pⁱsh of St Paul's, Shadwell, in y^e County of Middlesex, & Eliz. Fly of Stepney in the County aforesaid, Spinster, were married by Licenc in y^e Cathedral Church of St Paul's, London, April y^e 27th; by me Charles Badham. In Wapping Wall in St Paul's, Shadwell, confectioner.
- Thomas Baker, yeoman, of y^e Parish of Twickenham in y^e County of Middlesex, & Eliz. Allcock of the Parish of St Dunstons in y^e West in London, spinster, were married by Licence in y^e Cathedral Church off St Pauls, London, May 25, 1704; by me Edward Dechair.
- William Scouryer, Smith, of y^e Parish of Kingston upon Thames, & Anne Williams, Spinster, of y^e Parish aforesaid, were married by license in y^e Cathedral Church of St. Paul, London, June 6th, 1704; by me W^m Washbourne.
- John Neal of y^e Parish of Christ Church in y^e County of Surrey, Dyer, & Margaret Cheffinch of y^e same Parish, were married by Licence in y^e Cathedral Church of St Paul, London, June y^e 21st, 1704; by me Tho. Felsted.
- James Whitehall, Esq^r, wid., of Pipe Redmarr in y^e County of Stafforde, & Margette Hill of Ridley of y^e same, Spinster, were married in St Paul's Church with License by me Ralph Welstead, August y^e 5, 1704. In y^e presence of me H. Jackson.
- John Alderman, Fisherman, of y^e Parish of Chiswick, & Elizabeth Hoskins of y^e same in y^e County of Middlesex, were married in St Pauls Church y^e 31st Day of August wth License; by me Charles Barnes.
- Richard Naylor of y^e Parish of Eaton in y^e County of Bucks, Apothecary, & Sarah Bartholomew of y^e Parish of Thorpe, Spinster, were married by licence in the Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London, Sep^{ber} y^e 5th, 1704; by me Cha. Barnes.
- Thomas Hopkinson off y^e Parish off St James, Westminster, in y^e County off Middlesex, Batchelor, & Margaret Dixon off y^e same, Spinster, were married by Licenc in y^e Cathedral Church off St Paul's, London, Oct. y^e 15, 1704; by me Cha. Badham. M^r Maples rec^d y^e Queens Tax.
- George Turner of the parish of St John, Wapping, Mariner, & Hester Pennel of the parish of St Catharine near the Tower, were married by license in the Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London, y^e 21th of October 1704; by me Henry Gostling. Paid y^e queens tax two and sixpence to M^r Humphreys y^e virger.
- Thomas Trepas of the Parish of little St Bridgett, London, & Ann Keen of little St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, were married by Licence in the Cathedral Church of St Paul's, London, Oct. 30, 1704; by me Ed. Dechair.
- Thomas Briscoe, Linnen Draper, in Cheapside in the Parish of St Matthew, Fryday Street, & Anne Kemp of y^e Parish of St Andrews, Holborn, were married by

¹ Son of Daniel Fogg of Oxford, Gent.; mat. at St. Edmund Hall 12 July 1670, aged 13; D.D. 1703; Rector of All Hallows Staining 1688; died 5 May 1728; bur. in the Chancel. (Foster's "Alumni Oxon.")

- Licence in the Cathedral Church of St Paul's, London, Nov. 9th, 1704; by me W^m Washbourne.
- John Clerk of St Lennerd, New fish Street, & Elizabeth Haddock of Al Sts., Barkin, Lond., were married p. Licence in the Cathedral Church of St Paul's, London, Novem. 18; by me John Gaskarth.
- John Lingard, Esq^r, of Middle temple, & Sarah Richardson of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, were marryed by Licence in the Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London, Decemb. the 7th, 1704; by me Tho. Wotton. Witness, Francis Le Ian.
- Thomas Knight, Joyner, of the parish of St James, Westminster, in St Alban Street, & Elizabeth Nightingale of the same parish, were marryd by Licence in the Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London, Decemb. the 29th; by me Frances Le Ian.
- Thomas Symes of y^e parish of St Ann's, Westminster, in y^e County of Midd., Servant, lodging att y^e sign of the Crown in princes Street, & Margaret Vnderwood of y^e same parish, were married by license in y^e Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London, feb. 13th, 1704; by me Henry Gostling.
- Thomas Harris of Lincolns Inne in y^e County of Middlesex, Single man, cœlebs, & Mary Bull of y^e parish of St Gregory, Single woman, were married on Easter day by Licence in y^e Cathedral Church of St Paul's, London; by me John Gostling, Sub-dean.
- Tobias Eysam of the Parish of St Mildred in the Poultry & Sarah Raydon of the Parish of St Andrew, Holbourn, were marry'd by licenc in the Cathedral Church of St Paul's, London, April the 19th; by me Frances le Ian.
- Samuel Hannington of y^e parish of St Bennet, Grace Church, in y^e City of London, & Frances Dodson of St Andrews, Holborn, were married by Licence in y^e Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London, April y^e 21th, 1705; by me Henry Gostling.
- Mr Edward Gibbons, Gentleman, & Mrs Katharine Acton of y^e Parish of St Helens, Bishopsgate, were marry'd by license in y^e Cathedral Church of St Paules, this 9th of May 1705; by mee Sam. Estwicke.
- Sam^l Bentham, Jun^r, Clerk, & Mrs Phillippa Willan of y^e Parish of St Margaretts, Westm^r, were married by license in the Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London, this 17th of May 1705; before me Sam. Bentham.
- William Berners,¹ Esq^r, & Mrs Elizabeth Raworth of y^e Parish of Allhallows Staining, were married by D^r Fuller of Hatfield in Hertfordshier by license in the Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London, this 29 Day of May 1705; before me Grent Jones.²
- William Smith & Martha Millen, both of City of Canterbury, were married July y^e third, 1705; by John Gostling, Sub-dean.
- John Adams, Gentleman, & Margaret Grant, Single woman, both of y^e parish of Holy Trinity in y^e City of Chichester, were married on y^e sixteenth day of July 1705; by John Gostling, Sub-dean.

¹ Son of James Berners by Mary, daughter of William Robinson, Esq.; born 1679; died 1712, leaving a son William, who married Mary Bendysh, and was ancestor of John Berners, Esq., of Woolverstone Park, Ipswich; his wife daughter of R. Roworth, Esq. (See Burke's "Landed Gentry.")

² Son of John Jones of Heyford, Oxf., gent.; mat. New Coll., Oxf., 14 Jan. 1696-7; Vicar of Ogbourne St. Andrew, Wilts, 1715. (Foster's "Alumni Oxon.")

- William Bayley of *y^e* Parish of Christchurch in Surry, Widower, & Mary Smith of *y^e* Parish of Wimbolton, single woman, in *y^e* said County, were married by licence on the seventeenth day of October 1705; by John Gostling, Sub-dean.
- William Lewis Le Grand of the Parish of *S^t* Anns, Westminster, Esq^r, & M^{rs} Helena Southwell of the Parish of *S^t* Martins, Westm^r, were married by License the 18th of October, 1705; by me Henry Roby.¹
- John Thomas of the Parish of *S^t* Margaret, Lothbury, & M^{rs} Hannah Adamson² of the Parish of *S^t* Peter, Cornhill, were married by Licence on the sixth of November 1705; by me Tho. Cooke.
- John Osborne of *y^e* parish of *S^t* Pauls, covent garden, & M^{rs} Lucy Dutton of *y^e* parish of *S^t* Clements Danes, were married by License on *y^e* 20 of November 1705; by me Hen. Jackson.
- Christopher Phillips & Elisabeth Campbell of *y^e* pⁱsh of *S^t* Martins in *y^e* feilds, Westminster, were married on *y^e* 8th day of January 1705; Sam. Bentham.
- James Murray & Sarah May, both of Gravesend in the County of Kent, were married on *y^e* 15th day of January 1705; by W^m Washbourne.
- John Badcock of *y^e* City of Oxford & Elizabeth Matthews of the same place, widow, were married *y^e* 2^d of February 1705; by me Hen. Gostling.
- Joseph Whittocke in *y^e* liberty of Norton Folgate, Steward to a Nobleman, att *y^e* Spittle, Widower, & Lititia Atkinson of *S^t* Anns, Westminster, were married on the 4th of February 1705; by Hen. Gostling.
- James, Lord Scudamore,³ Viscount of Sligo in Ireland, & Francis Digby of Coleshill in Warwickshire, were married on *y^e* 5th of March 1705-6; by me J. Younger.⁴
- Ralph Jenkins, Gentleman, of the parish of *S^t* Martins in *y^e* feilds, Lodging att *y^e* sign of the Star in *y^e* Strand, & Mary Taylor of the parish of *S^t* Gregory's, were married on *y^e* 25 of April 1706; by me Hen. Gostling.
- Henry Gloster (Chirurgeon) of Richmond in *y^e* County of Surry & Mary Laurener of *y^e* parish of *S^t* James, Westminster, in *y^e* County of Middx., widow, were married by License in the Cathedral Church of *S^t* Pauls, London, *y^e* 9th of May 1706; by Hen^r Gostling.
- John Tomlin of *y^e* Parish of Birling in *y^e* County of Kent, yeoman, & Anne Hatt of *y^e* Parish of Thornham in *y^e* said County, Singlewoman, were married by Licence in *y^e* Cathedral Church of *S^t* Paul, London, June 13, 1706; by John Gostling.
- Hugh Owen of the Parish of Seven-Oakes in the County of Kent, Clerk, & Mary Wright of the Parish of *S^t* James, Duke-place, London, Singlewoman, were married by License in the Cathedral Church of *S^t* Pauls, London, June 20th, 1706; by George Carleton.

¹ Son of Henry Roby of Holland, co. Lancaster; matriculated at Christ Church, Oxford, 4 July 1676; Vicar of Ashburnham, Sussex, 1699; Canon of St. Paul's 1699.

² Hannah Adamson, probably the widow of Walter Adamson, Attorney-at-law, buried at St. Peter's, Cornhill, 24 Nov. 1704. (Register.)

³ Sir James Scudamore, Bart., 3rd Viscount Scudamore, died 2 Dec. 1716, when the titles became extinct. He married Frances, only daughter and heiress of Simon, Lord Digby.

⁴ Mat. at Christ Ch., Oxf., 23 July 1656; D.D. 1680-81; 2nd keeper of the Bodleian, Dep. Clerk of the Closet to Q. Anne and Geo. I.; Rector of Easton Neston, Northants, 1671-89; Canon of Sarum 1680, of Canterbury 1685-91, of St. Paul's 1693; Dean of Sarum 1705; died 27 Feb. 1727-8. Mar. Henrietta Maria, daughter of Sir Richard Graham of Norton Conyers, Bart. (Foster's "Alumni Oxon.")

- Joseph Howlett of y^e Parish of Moulsham in Chelmsford in y^e County of Essex, Baker, & Elizabeth Gardner of y^e aforesd. Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in y^e Cathedral Church of St Paul's, London, June y^e 29th, 1706; by W^m Washbourne.
- William Smith of St Michael's, Cornhill, att Mr Clark's, bookseller, in Birchin Lane, & Ann Beaumont of y^e same parish, were married by license in y^e Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London, July 12th, 1706; by me Henry Gostling.
- Richard Perry of the parish of St Ann's, Westminster, Periwig maker, against the unicorn Inn, near Red Lyon Street in Holborn, & Ann Key's of St Andrew, Holborn, were married by license in the Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London, y^e 25th of July 1706; by Henry Gostling.
- Mr Samuel Hallows¹ of Grays Inne & M^{rs} Elizabeth Done of St Mary Aldermayr Parish were married by Licence in the Cathedral Church of St Paul's, London, y^e first of August 1706; by Ed. Hinton. Witness, Charles Badham.
- Mr Henry Harford of the Parish of St Peter, Cornhill, in the City of London, & M^{rs} Ann Heath of the same Parish, were married by Licence in the Cathedral Church of St Paul the eighth of August 1706; by me Tho. Cooke.
- Mr Richard ffowler² of y^e Parish of Harnage Grange in y^e County of Salop & Sarah Sloane of y^e Parish of St Giles's in y^e ffields, Middlesex, were married in y^e Cathedral Church of St Pauls by License on y^e nineteenth day of September Anno 1706; by me Will. Stanley.
- Gerard Medgwick & Mary Cookes, both of y^e P^{ish} of St Andrew's, Holborne, were married by Lycence in y^e Cathedral Church of St Paul's y^e third day of Oct. 1706; by me Charles Badham.
- Oct. 8, 1706. Capt. Daniel Israel of the Parish of St Mary, Whitechappel, Batchelour, & M^{rs} Sarah Cooke of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by License in the Cathedral Church of St Paul on the day and in the year first above written; by me Tho. Cooke.
- Oct. 14, 1706. Richard Steele of the Parish of St Martin in the Fields in the County of Middx., Batchelour, & Jane Strickland of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in the Cathedral Church of St Paul, London, on the day and in the year first above written; by me Tho. Cooke.
- Oct. 15, 1706. Robert Thurkettle of y^e Parish of St Margaret's, Westminster, in y^e County of Middx., Batchelour, & M^{rs} Ann Savory of y^e same Parish, were married by Licence in y^e Cathedral Church of St Paul, London, on y^e day and in y^e year first above written; by me Edw. Dechair.
- Oct. 17, 1706. Hieremiah Elgar of y^e parish of Creed, Bachelour, & Elizabeth Glover of y^e Parish of St Helen's, Virgin, were marryed by Licence in y^e Cathedral Church of St Paul on y^e day and in y^e year 1st above written; by mee Sam. Estwicke.

¹ Samuel, son and heir of Matthew Hallows of Rochdale, co. Lancashire, Gent.; admitted 12 Feb. 1689-90.

² Sir Richard Fowler, 2nd Bart., son of Sir William Fowler (cr. 1 Nov. 1704) by Mary, daughter of Sir Robert Cotton of Combermere. He had a son Sir William, 3rd Bart., whose grandson Sir Hans, 5th Bart., died s.p. Sarah, daughter of William Sloane, Esq., elder brother of Sir Hans Sloane, Bart. She married, secondly, Francis Annesley, Esq., grandson of Viscount Valentia. (Faulkner's "Chelsea.")

- November 5th, 1706. Dennis Connolly of the parish of St^t Bridgetts, London, widower, & Catharine Gagg, widow, of y^e same parish, were married by License in the Cathedral Church of St^t Pauls, London, y^e 5th of November 1706; by me Hen. Gostling.
- Richard Bent of Deptford in the County of Kent, Batchelor, & Ann Cuny of the parish of St^t Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, Spinster, were married by license in the Cathedral Church of St^t Pauls, London, y^e 26th of November 1706; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- Samuel Clear of the parish of St^t Margaret's, Lothbury, in the City of London, batchelor, & Margaret Hardgrove of the parish of St^t Michael's, Basinghall St^t, London, widow, were married by a license from y^e faculty office the 28th of November 1706; by me Henry Gostling.
- John Ayers of y^e Parish of St^t Dunstons, Stepney, in y^e County of Middlesex, widower, & Margaret Haddock of the parish & County aforesaid, widow, were married by Licence in y^e Cathedral Church of St^t Pauls, London, y^e 30th of December; by me W^m Washbourne.
- Edward Turner of y^e parish of Darking in y^e County of Surry & Mary Rhodes of the same parish were married by Licence from y^e Archbishops Office in the Cathedral Church of St^t Pauls, London, y^e 15th of January 1706; by me Henry Gostling.
- Thomas Walter of the parish of St^t Leonards, Shoreditch, in y^e County Midd., widower, & Mary Turner of St^t Laurence Poultney, widow, were married in the Cathedral Church of St^t Pauls, London, y^e 16th of January 1706 with a license from y^e Arch-Bishop's Office; by me Henry Gostling.
- Richard Smith of y^e Parish of St^t Brides, Batch., & Eliz. Wood of y^e Parish of Hayes in y^e County of Kent, Virgin, were married in y^e Cathedral Church of St^t Pauls, London, y^e 23 of January 1706 with a License from y^e Arch-Bishops Office; by me Hen. Jackson.
- Joseph Bowling of the Parish of Egham in the County of Surry, Batchelor & Malster, & Margaret Yates of St^t Mary Le Bow, Virgin, were married in the Cathedral Church of St^t Paul's, London, by License y^e 6th of February 1706-7; by me Geo. Carleton.
- Tho. Hayne of Alphington in y^e County of Devon & Eliz. Scandrel of St^t Andrews, Holborn, in y^e County of Middlesex, were married by Lycenc in y^e Cathedral Church of St^t Pauls, London, y^e 11th of Febr. 1706-7; by me Charles Badham.
- Rich^d Symons of y^e Parish of St^t Michs, Crooked Lane, Bachelour, & Elizabeth Chitty of y^e Parish of St^t Helen's, Bishopsgate, Virgin, were marryed in y^e Cathedral Church of St^t Paul's, London, by License the 14th of Feb. 1706-7; by mee Sam. Estwicke.
- Henry Bendish,¹ Esq^r, of y^e Parish of Steples Bumpstead in y^e County of Essex, & Catharine Gostling of y^e Parish of Eling in y^e County of Middx., were married by Licence in y^e Cathedral Church of St^t Paul's, London; by Thomas Fuller, D.D. Registered by W^m Washbourne.
- John Moody of the Parish of St^t Margaret, Westminster, in the County of Middx., Batchelour, & Ann Smart of the Parish of St^t Martin in the Fields in the said

¹ Sir Henry Bendish, J.P., D.L. for Essex, 4th Bart., son of Sir John Bendish, 3rd Bart., by Martha Batson; married Catherine, daughter of Sir William Gostling, Knt., Sheriff of London. They had one son Henry, who lived only five months. Sir Henry died s.p. 4 Sep. 1717, when the Baronetcy expired.

County, Spinster, were married in the Cathedral Church of St Paul, London, on the 25th of Feb. 1706 ; by me Tho. Cooke.

Thomas Aldridge of Stanes in y^e County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Mary Seymour of old Brentford in y^e County afores^d, were married by Licence in y^e Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London, by M^r Ralph Skerrett, Master of Arts & Chaplain to y^e Earl of Bath, this 27th day of March 1706-7. Registered by me W^m Washbourne.

William Farmer of y^e Parish of St Andrew's, Holbourn, hair merchant, & Mary Manning of y^e same, were married by License in y^e Cathedral Church of St Paul's, London, y^e 20th day of April 1707 ; by me Hen. Jackson.

Ralph Matthews of y^e parish of St James, West^r, & Lydia Rolfe of y^e same parish, Spinster, were married by license in y^e Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London, y^e 18th of May 1707 ; by me Henry Gostling.

William Swoder of Sawbridge-worth in the County of Hertford, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Waller of y^e same parish, were married by licence in the Cathedral of St Pauls, London, May 28, 1707 ; by me John Gostling, Sub-dean.

John Light of y^e parish of St Margarets, Westminster, Widower, & Mary Ironside of Christchurch parish, London, were married by Licence in y^e Cathedral of St Paul, London, July y^e 8th, 1707 ; by me John Gostling, Sub-dean.

John Grevell [?] of y^e Parish of St Clements Danes in y^e County of Middlesex, Batchelour, & Tigh Johnson of y^e same Parish, were married by Licence in the Cathedral of St Paul's, London, July y^e 8th, 1707 ; by me John Husband.

Thomas Bedford of the parish of St Andrews, Holborn, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Mainstone of St Martins in y^e feilds, widow, were married with a License from the faculty office in the Cathedral Church of St Paul's, London, y^e first day of June 1707 ; by me Henry Gostling.

This ought to have been registered att y^e top of this page, but was forgott for some time by me, H. G.

Richard Hewit of St Andrews parish in y^e County of Middlesex & Frances Dorislaus of St James, Westminster, were married by Licence in y^e Church of St Paul's on July y^e 22^d, 1707 ; by me John Gostling.

Cecill Bowyer,¹ Esq^r, of the parish of Denham in the County of Bucks, & Juliana Parker of the parish of Isleworth in y^e County of Middlesex, were married by Licence in y^e Church of St Paul's on July y^e 22^d, 1707 ; by me Charles Barnes.

Joseph Baker & Elisabeth Wilkinson of the p'ish of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, were married by Licence in y^e Church of St Paul's on y^e 7th of August 1707 ; by me Sam. Bentham.

William Sherwin & Margaret Moses, both of the parish of Deptford in the County of Kent, were married by a license from y^e Bishop of London's Office in y^e Cathedral Church of St Paul's, London, y^e 23 of August 1707 ; by me Henry Gostling.

Richard Peters of Balcomb in y^e County of Sussex, batchelor, & Mary filewood² of St Peters, Cornhill, London, Spinster, were married by license from y^e faculty

¹ Eldest son of Sir William Bowyer, 2nd Bart., of Denham Court, Bucks, by Frances, daughter of Charles, Viscount Cranbourne ; died v.p. 5 Dec. 1720. His son William succeeded as 3rd Bart.

² In St. Peter's, Cornhill, Register there is an entry : 1681, Feb. 19, Mary dau. of John & Sarah Filewood, bapt. John Filewood, poulterer, was buried 20 Feb. 1695-6.

office in the Cathedral Church of St Paul's, London, y^e 9th of September 1707; by me Henry Gostling.

Thomas Odlinge of Hamersmith in y^e County of Midd., batchelor, & Catharine Marshall of Thedlethorpe in y^e County of Lincoln, Spinster, were married by a license from y^e Arch Bishop's Office in the Cathedral Church of St Paul's, London, y^e 23 of September 1707; by me Henry Gostling.

Robert Edge of Deptford in y^e County of Kent & Sarah Allen of y^e same Parish were married by a License at St Paul's, London, by me John Husband, Septemb^r 25, 1707.

Josuah Spurling of y^e parish of St faith's, London, Batchelor, & Ann Horton of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster, were married by a License from y^e Commissary of St Paul's in this Cathedral Church y^e 25th of September 1707; by me Henry Gostling.

Thomas Bell of y^e Precint of Hoxton in y^e County of Midd. & Elizabeth Archer of y^e same place, widow, were married by a license from y^e Dean & Chapter's Office y^e 8th of October 1707; by me Henry Gostling.

Charles King of y^e Parish of St Gregoryes & Ann Clark of y^e same parish were married by a license from y^e Dean & Chapt^{rs} Office this 14th of Oct^r 1707; by mee Sam. Estwicke.

Walter Parker of Kempford in y^e County of Gloucester, Esquire, widower, & Frances Whitlock of St Martin's in y^e feilds in y^e County of Midd., Spinster, were married by a license from y^e faculty office in this Cathedral Church y^e 6th day of November 1707; by me Henry Gostling.

Henry Cornforth of y^e Parish of Edmonton in y^e County of Middx., widower, & Mary Ebbs of y^e same, widow, were married by a License from y^e Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church December y^e 4th A.D. 1707; by me W^m Washbourne.

Robert Austin of y^e parish of St Saviours, Southwark, in y^e County of Surrey, batchelor, & Sarah Sterry of y^e parish aforesaid, Spinster, were married by License in y^e Cathedral Church of St Paul's, London, y^e 19th of January 1707; by me Henry Gostling.

William Wright of y^e parish of St Dunstons, Stepney, in y^e County of Midd., vidower, Gent., & Joanna Giesque of y^e said parish, widow, were married by License from y^e Arch Bishop's Office in y^e Cathedral Church of St Paul's, London, y^e 14th day of february; by John Wright, Vicar of Stepney, & Registered by me Hen. Gostling.

Christopher Hanbury of y^e parish of St Dunstan's in y^e East, Batchelor, & Frances Skinner of y^e parish of St Stephen, Walbrook, Spinster, were married by License from y^e Archbishop's Office in y^e Cathedral Church of St Paul's, London, y^e 16th day of February 1707; by M^r Lassingby,¹ minister of St Antholins, & Registered by me Hen. Gostling.

Robert Mason of y^e Parish of St Olives, Southwark, in y^e County of Surrey, vidower, & Ann Wilson of Christ Church, London, were married by a License from y^e faculty office in y^e Cathedral Church of St Paul's, London, y^e 6th of April 1708; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

John Blackburn of y^e parish of Wigan in Lancashire, batchelor, & Ann Oakehill of Croston in y^e same County, Spinster, were married by a license from y^e faculty

¹ Son of Richard Lasinby of Westminster; mat. Trinity Coll., Oxf., 10 June 1686, æt. 15; Fellow of All Souls; Rector of Moulsoe, Bucks, 1696, and of St. Antholin, 1696. (Foster's 'Alumni Oxon.')

office in this Cathedral Church y^e 10th of April 1708; by me Henry Gostling.

Thomas Ruffin, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Fifield, Spinster, both of the City of Oxford, were married by a License from y^e faculty office in this Cathedral Church y^e 13th of April 1708; by me Henry Gostling.

William Stoughton of y^e parish of St Andrews Undershaft, London, batchelor, & Margaret Poole of St Catharine Creed Church, London, Spinster, were married by a License from y^e Archbishop's Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 29th of April 1708; by me Henry Gostling.

James Hassell of Uxbridge in the County of Middlesex, Widower, & Mary Goldsworth of Aylesbury in the County of Bucks, were by License married in this Cathedral Church May 9th, 1708; by me Tho. Cooke.

Edmond Smith, Batchelor, & Sarah Walter, Spinster, both of y^e parish of St Martins in y^e feilds, were married by a License from y^e Archbishop's Office in this Cathedral Church May 13th, 1708; by me Hen. Gostling.

John Bigg of Wargrave in the County of Bercks, widower, & Sarah Leversedge of Froome in y^e County of Somerset, Spinster, were married by a License from y^e faculty office in this Cathedral Church y^e 13 of May 1708; by me Henry Gostling.

Henry Symes of y^e parish of St Giles in y^e feilds in y^e County of Midd., batchelor, & Heneretta Moyles of St Pauls, Covent Garden, were married by a License from y^e faculty office in this Cathedral Church y^e 21st of May 1708; by me Henry Gostling.

John Yates, Clerk, of y^e City of Bristoll, batchelor, & Mary Cuer of St Andrews, Holborn, in y^e County of Midd., were married by a License from y^e faculty office in this Cathedral Church y^e 29th of May 1708; by me Henry Gostling.

Henry Prichard of y^e parish of St Clements Danes in y^e County of Midd., widower, & Elizabeth Andrews of St Bridgett's, London, were [married] by a license from y^e Archbishop's Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 11th of June 1708; by me Henry Gostling.

Daniel Tonge of Barnards Inne, batchelor, Gent., & Elizabeth Knapp of St Andrews, Holborne, Spinster, were married by a license from y^e faculty office in this Cathedral Church y^e 11th of June 1708; by me Hen. Gostling.

Henry Goldsmith of Harwich in y^e County of Essex, batchelor, & Hannah Fitzter of Colchester in y^e said County, Spinster, were married by a license from y^e faculty office in this Cathedral Church y^e 12th of June 1708; by me Hen. Gostling.

John Wyndham of St Gregorie's, Batchelor, & Christian Glanfield of St Martin's in y^e Fields, Widdow, Spinster, were married by a license from the Arch Bishop's Office in this Cathedral Church the 24th of June 1708; by me Edw. Dechair.

W^m Throssell of y^e parish of St Bennet Finck & Ann Truby of y^e parish of St Gregory's, London, were married with a license from y^e Archbishop in this Cathedral Church y^e 27th of June 1708; by me Henry Gostling.

Richard Cullen of y^e parish of St Michael's Baissihaw, London, batchelor, & Mary How of St Martin's Outwich, Spinster, were married by a License from y^e Archbishop in this Cathedral Church y^e first of July 1708; by Nat. Gower,¹ Vicar of Battersea. H. G.

¹ Son of Sam. Gower of King's Norton, co. Worc., gent.; mat. Pembroke Coll., Oxf., 19 March 1686-7; Vicar of Battersea 1701; Rector of West Horsley, Surrey, 1711; died 17 March 1726-7. (Foster's "Alumni Oxon.")

- James Grigg, batchelor, & Sarah Curtis, Spinster, both of Waltham-Stowe in y^e County of Essex, were married by a License from y^e Bissshop of London's office in this Cathedral Church y^e 2^d of July 1708; by me Hen. Gostling.
- John Shapcote of the parish of Springfeild in y^e County of Essex, batchelor, & Mary Betts of y^e same place, Spinster, were married by a License from y^e Bishop of London's office in this Cathedral Church y^e 13th of July 1708; by me Hen. Gostling.
- William Mackereth of Epping in the County of Essex, widower, & Jane Harris of the same place, Spinster, were by a License married in this Cathedral Church July 24th, 1708; by me Tho. Cooke.
- Daniel Borman of Maidstone in the County of Kent, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Wightman of the same place, Spinster, were married by a License in this Cathedral Church Sept. y^e 9th, 1708; by me Geo. Carleton.
- Robert Mainwaring¹ of St Catharine Creechchurch, London, & Jane Mawhood of St Sepulchre's, London, were married by a License from the Arch-Bishop in this Cathedral Church y^e 14th day of September 1708; by me Rich. Tillesley. Present, Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- John Parry of y^e parish of St Botolph's, Algate, in com. Midd., widower, & Dorothy Wentworth of St James, Westminster, Spinster, were [married] by a license from y^e faculty office in this Cathedral Church y^e 14th day of September 1708; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- William Cox of Kew-Green in y^e County of Surrey, batchelor, & Hester Skreen of St Dunstan's in y^e East, Spinster, were married by a license from y^e faculty office in this Cathedral Church y^e 23^d day of September 1708; by me Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.
- Thomas Lun of the Parish of East Malden in the County of Essex, Batchelour, & Elizabeth May of the same place, Spinster, were married by a License in the Cathedral Church of St Paul's, London, on the 24th day of September 1708; by me Tho. Cooke.
- Thomas Grave of y^e parish of St Margaret's, Lothbury, batchelor, & Mary ffeatherstone of y^e parish of Ham in y^e County of Essex, Spinster, were married by a License from y^e faculty office in this Cathedral Church on y^e 14th day of October 1708; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- Abraham Flahau² & Anne Hankins, Spinster, both of the parish of St James, Clerkenwell, were married by a Licence from the Faculty Office in this

¹ Robert Mainwaring, a Russian merchant, mar. Jane dau. of Samuel Mawhood, a woollen draper on Snow Hill, by Jane dau. of . . . Whichcote, Esq. (Hunter's "Minorum Gentium" (Harleian Society), pp. 38, 626.)

² The following entries are in the Clerkenwell Registers:—

1710	Dec.	4	Ann dau. of Ab ^m Flahau & Ann his wife, bp.; bur. Dec. 26 in South Ile.
1711	Dec.	16	Henry son of Ab ^m Flahau, bp.; bur. 23 Feb. 1714.
1713	May	2	Hankin s. of Ab ^m Flahau, bur. in S. Ile.
1720	May	1	Dorothy dau. of Ab ^m Flahau, bp.
1721	June	22	Henry Hankin, bp.
1727	Aug.	26	Susannah dau. of Ab ^m Flahau, bp.; bur. 9 Sep.
1728	Oct.	12	M ^{re} Anne Flahau, buried.
1731	June	4	Abraham s. of Abraham Flahau & Mary, bp.

Cathedral Church on the 19th of October 1708; by me Deuel Pead.¹ Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.

Francis Rison of the Parish of St Bartholomew the Great & Rebecca Holland of the Parish of St Martin Le Grand, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral Church Oct. y^e 19th, 1708; by me Geo. Carleton.

Thomas Butler of y^e parish of Waltham Stow in y^e County of Essex, widower, & Catharine Attwell of St Catharine Cree-Church in y^e City of London, were married by a license from y^e Arch Bishop's Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 28 day of October 1708; by M^r Lassinby. Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.

Thomas Bird, Batchelour, of the Parish of St George, Botolphlane, London, Merchant, & Ann Day, widow, of the Parish of St Margaret Pattons, London, were married by a License in this Cathedral Church the 4th of November 1708; by me Tho. Cooke.

Thomas Onslow,² Esq., of the p'sh of West Clandon in the County of Surry, & Elizabeth Knight of the p'sh of Stepney in the County of Middlesex, were married by a License in the Cathedral Church the 17th of November 1708; by me Edw. Vernon.

Richard Mose, widower, & Sarah Clements, Spinster, both of y^e parish of St Gregory's, London, were married by a License from y^e faculty-office in this Cathedral Church y^e 21st day of November 1708; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Richard Oliver, Vintner, of the parish of St Mildred, Bread street, vintner, & Jane Thebridge of St Bartholomew-Exchange, were married by License in this Cathedral Church Dec. y^e 16th, 1708; George Carleton.

John Gardiner, Doctor of Physic, of the Parish of St Mary le Bow, & Martha Curteis, Spinster, of Maidstone in y^e County of Kent, were married by License from y^e Arch-Bishop in this Cathedral Church the 23^d day of December 1708; by me Edw. Dechair.

William Gardiner, Esq., of the Parish of St Paul, Covent Garden, & Alice Watts, Gentlewoman, of the Parish of St Dunstan in y^e West, were married by License in this Cathedral Church the 29th day of December 1708; by me Edw. Dechair.

James Thompson of Trumpington in the County of Cambridge, Esq^r, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Porter of Allhallows, Barkin, London, Spinster, were married by Licence from the ffaculty office in this Cathedral the 30th day of December 1708; by me Giles Pooley.

John Dodd of y^e parish of St Margaretts, Westminster, batchelor, & Elizabeth Gibbs of St Clements Danes in y^e County of Midd., Spinster, were married by a License from y^e Archbishop's office in this Cathedral Church y^e 2^d of January 1708; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Francis Prior of St Dunstan's in y^e West, Linnen Draper, Batchelour, & Annabella Beaumont of Great Dunmow in y^e County of Essex, Spinster, were married

¹ Probably the Deuel Pead, Rector of Newland, St. Lawrence, Essex, 1707, who had a son Deuel, Vicar of Alveley, Essex.

² Thomas son of Sir Richard, 1st Lord Onslow, Speaker of the House of Commons, married Elizabeth, only daughter and heiress of Mr. Knight of Jamaica. He died in 1740, and was succeeded by his only child Richard, 3rd Lord, who died s.p. in Oct. 1776, when the title descended to his cousin.

by a License from the Arch Bp's Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 10 of ffeb. 1708; by Tho. Beaumont, Jun^r.

John Wilkinson of y^e parish of St Andrew's, Holborn, batchelor, & Frances Johnson of Tottenham in y^e County of Midd., Spinster, were married by a License from y^e faculty-office in this Cathedral Church y^e 10th day of February 1708; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Nicolas Prat of y^e Parish of St Andrew's Undershaft, London, & Ann Beard, Spinster, were married by Lycence in this Cathedral of St Paul's, London, y^e 17th day of February Anno Dom. 1708-9; by me Charles Badham.

John Hubbert of y^e Parish of St Catharine by y^e Tower, Widdower, & Mary Ferry of y^e same Parish, Widow, were married by Licence in the Cathedral of St Paul's, London, y^e 21 day of February A. Dⁿⁱ 1708-9; by me W^m Washbourne.

W^m Bannister of y^e parish of St Margaretts, Westminster, Widower, & Susannah Woodby of y^e same parish, Spinster, were married by a license from y^e Archbishop's office in this Cathedral Church y^e 22^d of february 1708; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

William Brasier of the Parish of St Sepulchre's, London, Batchelor, & Hanna Anderson of the Parish of St Mary Le Bow, London, were married in this Cathedral Church y^e 3^d of March 1708; by me Rich. Tillesly,¹ Curate of St Sepulchre's, London. Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Robert Westcott of Westlambrook in y^e County of Somersett, batchelor, & Sarah Jones of y^e City of Oxford, Spinster, were married with a license from y^e faculty-office in this Cathedral Church y^e 28th day of March 1709; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

John White, Batchelor, & Ann Green, Spinster, both of y^e parish of St Giles in y^e feild, were married with a license from y^e faculty office in this Cathedral Church y^e 3^d day of April 1709; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Thomas Jefferys of Kingston upon Thames, batchelor, & Ann Speed of Boughton Aluph in y^e County of Kent, Spinster, were married by a license from y^e Archbishop's Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 26th day of April 1709; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

John Maitland of the Parish of St Vedast, Foster Lane, London, & Theodosia English of the Parish of St Mary Le Savoy in the County of Middlesex, Spin^r, were married with Licence in this Cathedral Church the 4th day of April 1709; by me John Husband.

Henry Meredith of the Parish of Leeds in the County of Kent & Mary Attwood of the Parish of St Andrews, Holbourn, London, were married with Licence in this Cathedral Church the twelfth day of May 1709; by me Jo. Giffard.

James Wrench of the Parish of South Neele in the County of Essex, Batchelor, & Catherine Hayes of the same Parish, Spinster, were married with License in this Cathedral Church the 19th of May 1709; by me Geo. Carleton.

Sam^l Lewis of St Alban's, Woodstreet, & Sarah Broadhust of y^e same parish, were maryed by Licence May 26, 1709; by mee Samⁿ Estwicke.

Robert Bing of the Parish of St James, Westminster, in the County of Midx., Batchelour, & Charlotte Howard of the same Parish, Spinster, were married in this Cathedral Church by License May 31st, 1709; by me Tho. Cooke.

¹ Probably son of Edmund Tillesly of Northmoor, Oxon; mat. at St. John's Coll., Oxf., 2 July 1675; Curate of St. Sepulchre, and Vicar of Heston, Middlesex, 1711. (Foster's "Alumni Oxon.")

William Colepeper of the Parish of Hellingborn in the County of Kent & Elizabeth Gill of the Parish of St Martins in the fields were married in this Cathedral Church by License this 4th day of June 1709; by me Charles Barnes.

Charles Comberbage of y^e parish of St Saviours, Southwark, in y^e County of Surry, batchelor, & Mary Moon, Spinster, of y^e same parish, were married by a license from y^e faculty-office in this Cathedral Church y^e 4th of June 1709; by me Henry Gostling.

Cholmley Turner¹ of Kirk Leatham in the County of York, Esq^r, & Jane Marwood of the Parish of St Ann, Westminster, in the County of Midx., were by Special License married in this Cathedral Church June 9, 1709; by me Tho. Cooke.

John Potter,² D.D., of Oxford, Batchelour, & Elizabeth Venner of Barton Turffe in Norfolk, were by a License from y^e Arch Bishop's Office married in the Cathedral Church June 14, 1709; by me Ed. De Chair.

John King of Gillingham in the County of Kent, Batchelour, & Martha Allen of Lenham in the same County, Spinster, were by License married in this Cathedral Church June 16th, 1709; by me Tho. Cooke.

Thomas Marshall of y^e parish of St Martins in y^e feilds, batchelor, & Elizabeth Williams, Spinster, of y^e parish of St Pauls, Covent Garden, in y^e County of Midd., were married by a license from Archbishop's Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 19th day of June 1709; by me Henry Gostling.

Orlando Pyrton of St Benedict's, Paul's Wharf, London, & Hanna Cook of the parish of St Giles' Wthout Cripplegate, London, were married by License from the Arch Bishop's Office in the Cathedral Church this 28th of June 1709; by me Cha. Barnes.

Robert Robinson of Greenwich in y^e County of Kent, batchelor, & Elizabeth Percivall of y^e parish of St Catharine Colman, London, were married by a license from y^e Archbishop's Office in the Cathedral Church y^e 14th day of July 1709; by me Henry Gostling.

Thomas Crouch & Margaret Bromsal of St Ann's, Westminster, were married by a License fro. the Archbp's Office in this Cathedral of St Paul's on Aug. 17, 1709; by me Will. Stanley.

David Scott & Anne Bond of y^e Parish of Stepny were married by a License from y^e Arch Bp's Office in this Cathedral Church on Aug. 18, 1709; by me Sam. Bentham.

Emanuel Jackson of y^e parish of St John, Wappin, batchelor, & Mary Parker, Spinster, of y^e same, were married by a license from y^e Archbishop's Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 13th of September 1709; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

¹ Son of Charles Turner, Esq., of Kirkleatham in Cleveland, by Margaret, daughter of Sir William Cholmley; M.P. Northallerton 1715—22, Yorkshire 1727—41; baptized at Kirkleatham 20 July 1685; buried there 18 May 1757. M.I. Married Jane, daughter of George Marwood, Esq., of Little Busby; baptized at Stokesley 10 May 1688; buried there 26 April 1764. (See Dugdale's "Visitation, continued," by the Editor.)

² Son of Thomas Potter of Wakefield; mat. University Coll., Oxf., 18 May 1688, aged 14; Servitor there; Canon Christ Church; Regius Professor of Hebrew; Rector of Monks Risborough, Bucks; of Newington, co. Oxf.; Bishop of Oxford 1715—37; Archbishop of Canterbury 1737—47, when he died, 10 Oct.; buried in the chancel of Croydon Church. His wife was granddaughter of Tho^s Venner, the fifth monarchy man, by whom he had a large family. (Wood's "Ath. Oxon," vol. iv., p. 462.)

Sep. 21, 1709. Francis Ree [or Roe] of y^e Parish of St Brides, London, & Elizabeth Higgeson of y^e Parish of St Clements Danes in y^e County of Middlesex, were married by Licence from y^e Arch B^{ps} Office in this Cathedral Church of St Paul's y^e day and year above written; by me W^m Washbourne.

John Bryers of y^e parish of St James, Westminster, batchelor, & Martha Frances Fisher of St Martins in y^e feilds, Spinster, were married by a license from y^e Archbishop's Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 21st of September 1709; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Mr John Lyon of y^e parish of St James, Westminster, widower, & Mary Pennington of y^e Parish of St Margarets, Westminster, were married by Licence from y^e Archbishop's Office in this Cathedral Church Octob. 14th, 1709; by me John Gostling, Sub-dean.

Thomas Cross of y^e parish of St Andrews, Holborne, in y^e County of Midd., batchelor, & Elizabeth Langhorne of y^e parish of Clements Danes, widow, were married by a license from y^e Archbishop's Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 5th of October 1709; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

John Tonge,¹ Rector of Brancepeth in y^e County of Durham, Batchelor, & Margaret Stote of y^e parish of St Margaret, Westminster, Spinster, were married by a license from y^e faculty-office in this Cathedral Church y^e 29th day of October 1709; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

John Knightsbridge of y^e parish of St Botolphs, Aldgate, London, batchelor, & Jane Marsh of the parish of St Mary, Whitechappel, were married by a license from y^e Bishop of London in this Cathedral Church y^e 19th day of November 1709; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

John Day, Vidower, & Margery Meekins, Spinster, both of y^e parish of Eriff in y^e County of Kent, were married by a license from y^e faculty office in this Cathedral Church this 24th day of November 1709; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

John Leader of y^e parish of Watford in y^e County of Hertford, batchelor, & Ann Nicklas of Ryslip in y^e County of Midd., Spinster, were married by a license from the bishop of London in this Cathedral Church y^e 1st day of December 1709; by me Henry Gostling, Sac.

John Painter of y^e parish of St Pauls, Shadwell, batchelor, & Elizabeth Davis of y^e same parish, spiinster, were married by a license from y^e faculty office in this Cathedral Church y^e 22^d of December 1709; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

I, Samson Estwicke, Minor Canon of y^s Church, marryed William Brown, Bachel^r, of y^e Parish of St Mary Wool Church Haw, Gentleman, wth Katherine Jackson, Gentlewⁿ and Virgin, of y^e parish of St Hel^{ms}, Bishopsgoge, wth a Licence this 6th day of Feb^y 1709-10.

Robert Wood of y^e parish of St Giles', Cripplegate, Widower, & Susan Torrell of Edmondton in y^e County of Middlesex, Widow, was married by Licence from y^e Faculty Office y^e 13th of Feb. 1709-10; by me W^m Washbourne.

¹ Son of John Tonge, Esq., of Luttrington, co. Durham, by Margery, daughter of Edward Wright, Esq.; bapt. 19 July 1666; Rector and Patron of Brancepeth for 30 years; bur. there 4 July 1727, s.p. She was daughter of Sir Richard Stote of Jesmond, co. Northumberland; coheir of her brother Bartram Stote, Esq.; died 9 Feb. 1734; bur. at St. Michael's, Newcastle. (Surtees, "Durham," vol. iv., p. 4.)

- Nathaniel Chamberline of the Parish of All Saints, Barkin, & Alice Wynne of the Parish of St Stephen, Coleman Street, were married in this Cathedral Church by Licence this 3^d day of March 1709; by me Cha. Barnes.
- Mr Samuel Whitfeld, Mercht., of y^e Parish of St Laurence, Old Jury, & Mr^s Jane Lannoy of the Town of Hammersmyth in y^e Parish of Fulham in the County of Middlesex, were married in this Cathedral Church by License this 9th day of March 1709; by me William Whitfeld.
- Benjamin Scott of y^e parish of St Dunstan's in y^e West, batchelor, & Mary Knight of y^e parish of St Mary att Redriff, Spinster, were married by a license from y^e faculty office in this Cathedral Church y^e 13th of April 1710; by me Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.
- James Duke Crispe of Chelsea in y^e County of Midd., batchelor, & Ann Sparke of Wandsworth in y^e County of Surry, Spinster, were married by a license from y^e Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 18th of April 1710; by me Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.
- Joseph Bignold of y^e parish of Walton in y^e County of Surry, batchelor, & Diana Goldwyre of Moulsey in y^e said County, Spinster, were married by a License from y^e faculty office in this Cathedral Church y^e 27th of May 1710; by me Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.
- Thomas Hewett & Elizabeth Bancks of the parish of St Giles in y^e feilds in y^e County of Midd. were married by a license from the Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 24th of June 1710; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- Henry Horthorn of y^e Parish of St Gyles, Cripplegate, & Frances Parker of St Mary Colechurch, London, were married in y^e Cathedral of St Pauls by licence from y^e Archbishops Office Aug. 31, 1710; by me John Gostling, Sub-dean.
- James Richelson, batchelor, & Rachael Lurting, Spinster, both of Popler in y^e parish of Stepney in y^e County of Midd., were married by a License from y^e Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church y^e ii of September 1710; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- Charles Goodman, Widower, of the Parish of St Martin Outwich, Lond., & Mary Moor of the Parish of St Stephen, Coleman-street, London, Widow, were married by a Licence from y^e Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 17 day of October 1710; by me Nicho. Zinzano.¹ Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- Samuel Harris of y^e Parish of St Giles, Cripplegate, Batchelor, & Olive Morris of y^e Parish of Newington Butts in y^e County of Surry, Widdow, were married in y^e Cathedral Church of St Paul's by License from y^e Arch-Bishop's Office Oct. 19, 1710; Ed. De Chair.
- John Curle of y^e p'ish of St Martins in y^e feilds, Batchelor, & Ann Richardson of y^e same, Spinster, were married in y^e Cathedral Church of St Paul by Licence from y^e Archbishops Office Dec. 7, 1710; by me Sam. Bentham.
- Benjamin Allin of y^e Parish of Debtford, Batch^r, & Ann Willson of y^e same Parish, Spinster, were married in y^e Cathedral Church of St Pauls by License from the faculty office y^e 14th of Decem^r 1710; by me Phil. Castell, Vicar of St Barthol'mew y^e Less, London.

¹ Son of Peter Zinzano of Reading, Gent.; mat. at St. John's Coll., Oxf., 1 July 1687; Lecturer of St. Gregory and St. Mary Magdalen 1687; Rector of Isfield, Kent, 1693, and of St. Martin Outwich, London, 1704-15; died at Hampton 11 Dec, 1735. (Foster's "Alumni Oxon.")

- Joseph Allen, batchelor, & Mary Chapman, Spinster, both of the parish of Deptford in the County of Kent, were married by a License from the Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 21st of December 1710; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- Robert Bent, batchelor, & Elizabeth Mackrell, Spinster, both of the parish of S^t Saviour, Southwark, in y^e County of Surry, were married by a license from y^e Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 7th of february 1710; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- William Hurrard, Batchelor, & Thomazen Martyn, Spinster, both of the parish of S^t Stephen, Coleman S^t, London, were married by License from the Arch Bishop's Office in the Cathedral Church y^e 7th of february 1710; by me H. Jackson.
- Christopher Longborne of the middle temple, London, batchelor, & Sibella Squire of the parish of Giles, Cripplegate, Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 11th day of February 1710; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- Thomas Woodman, Widdower, & Hellen Hidde, Widow, both of the parish of S^t Saviours, Southwark, were married by a License from y^e Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 22^d of February 1710; by me Henry Gostling Sacrist.
- Thomas Morphy, batchelor, & Sarah MacMahon, Widow, both of y^e parish of S^t Mary in the Savoy, were married by a License from y^e faculty office in this Cathedral Church y^e ii of March 1710; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- John Wynnell of Landrake in y^e County of Cornwall, Vidower, & Ursula Mayow of Morvell in y^e said County, Spinster, were married by a License from y^e Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 16th day of March 1710; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- Jonah Bowyer, Bachelour, & Christiana Key, Maid, Both of y^e Parish of S^t Gregoryes, were marryd by Licence in this Cathedral Aprill y^e 10th, 1711; by mee Sam. Estwicke.
- Anthony Perry of the Parish of Newington Butts in the County of Surry, Widower, & Elizabeth Helyoak of the same parish, Widow, were married by License in this Cathedral Church April 18th, 1711; by me Tho. Cooke.
- Edward Barber of the Tower liberty & Mary King of the Parish of S^t Sepulchers were married in this Cathedral Church the 1^o day of May 1711; by me John Husband.
- John How of y^e Parish of S^t Andrews, Holburne, & Elizabeth Ham of S^t Giles, Cripplegate, were married in this Cathedral Church y^e 27th day of May 1711; by me W^m Washbourne.
- Henry Binfeild of S^t Mich^l, Woodstreet, & Mary Granger of Great S^t Bartholomews, Virgin, were marry^d by Licence this 31st of May 1711; by mee Sam. Estwicke.
- William Edlin, batchelor, & Elizabeth Weedon, Spinster, both of y^e parish of Pinner in y^e County of Midd., were married with a License taken out of the faculty-office in this Cathedral Church y^e 31st day of May 1711; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- Nathanael Wickham, Doctor in Physick, widower, & Elizabeth Peeston, widow, both of y^e parish of Stepney in y^e County of Middlesex, were married by

License from y^e Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church y^e Second of June 1711; by M^r Russell of S^t John, Wappin. Present, Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Will^m Booth¹ of Grayes Inn, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Sutton of Finchley in Middx., Spinster, were married with a License taken out of the Bp. of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church the sixteenth Day of June 1711; by me Tho. Yates.

Rich^d Bowyer of y^e Parish of S^t Ann's, Westm^r, Bachel^r, & Susann^a Dee [?] of y^e same Parish, Spinster, were marry^d by License this 5th of July 1711 in this Church; by mee Sam. Estwicke.

W^m Bridges, Esq^r, of y^e pⁱsh of S^t Dunstan's in the West, & Jane Card of the pⁱsh of S^t Andrews, Holbourn, in the County of Middx., were married by Lisence in this Cathedral Church the 7th of July 1711; by me James Green.

Robert Robinson of Greenwich in y^e County of Kent, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Percivall of y^e parish of S^t Catharine Coleman, Spinster, were [married] by a license from y^e Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 13th of July 1711. Anonymus [*sic*].

James Dobney, batchelor, & Mary Stanton, Spinster, both of y^e parish of S^t Sepulchres, London, were married by a License from y^e Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 24th of July 1711; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Thomas Walker of Stratfford le Bow in y^e County of Midd., Esq., & a batchelor, & Mary Crisp of Chiswick in y^e said County, Spinster, in y^e same County, were married with a License taken out of y^e Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 7th day of August 1711; by Matthias Mawson. Present, Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Thomas Blundell of the Parish of S^t Alphage, Lond., Widower, & Clara Atkins of the Parish of S^t Benedict, near Pauls Wharf, Lond., Widow, were by a License married in this Cathedral Church Aug. 14, 1711; by me Tho. Cooke.

Edward Sympson of the Parish of S^t Clements Danes, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Stevenson of the parish of S^t Andrews, Holbourn, Spinster, were married by license from the Arch Bishops Office in y^e Cathedral Church of S^t Pauls y^e 25th day of Aug. 1711; by me Hen. Jackson.

William Lowndes² of y^e parish of S^t Margaret's, Westminster, batchelor, & Margaret Layton of S^t Mary, White Chapell, Spinster, were married by a License from y^e faculty office in this Cathedral Church y^e 23^d day of August 1711; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

John Holnan of y^e parish of S^t James, Clerkenwell, London, batchelor, & Dorothy Raven of S^t Gregory by S^t Pauls, London, were married by a license out of y^e faculty office in this Cathedral Church y^e 27th day of August 1711; by me Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.

¹ William Booth of Upton, Cheshire, Gent., was admitted 12 July 1709.

² William Lowndes, Esq., of Astwood Bury, co. Bucks, son of William Lowndes, Esq., Secretary to the Treasury, by his third wife Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Martyn, D.D. He had a son William, who assumed the additional name of Stone, ancestor of the family of Lowndes-Stone of Brightwell Park, co. Oxford. (See Burke's "Landed Gentry.")

- Stephen Husband¹ of Grays-Inn in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Mary Pearson of the Parish of St Andrew, Holborn, Spinsters, were married by a License taken out of the Arch Bp's Office in this Cathedral Church the 8th of September 1711; by me M. Stanhope.²
- Marmaduke Wright & Elizabeth Kidby, both of this City, were married by a Licence taken out of the Archbishops Office in this Cathedral of St Paul's on the 21th of September 1711; by me Will. Stanley, D.D.
- Thomas Caldicat of the Inner Temple, Batchelour, & Elizabeth Cheney of the Parish of St Gregorys, widdow, were married by a Licence taken out of y^e Arch Bishops Office in y^e Cathedral of St Pauls on y^e 25th of Sept. 1711; by me Hen. Jackson.
- William Keate of y^e Parish of St Clements Danes in y^e County of Middlesex, Widower, & Mary Riven of y^e Parish of St Martins in y^e Feilds, were married by a Licence taken out of y^e Arch Bishops Office, & dated y^e 5th day of October 1711, on y^e Sixth day of October; by M^r William Cox, living at Kensington in y^e County of Middlesex. W^m Washbourne.
- Thomas Fletcher of y^e Parish of St Margaretts, Westminster, in y^e County of Midd., batchelor, & Ann Brown of y^e parish of East Greenwich in y^e County of Kent, vidow, were married with a License from y^e Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 11th day of October 1711; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- Jonas Paulli of y^e parish of St Clements in y^e County of Middlesex, & Elizabeth Baxter of y^e Same parish, Spinsters, were married by a License from y^e faculty-office in this Cathedral Church y^e 21st day of October 1711; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- Barnabas Holbeche of y^e parish of St Butolph, Aldgate, Widdower, & Martha Fornes of y^e parish of St Andrews, Holborn, Spinsters, were married by Licence from y^e Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 23^d day of October 1711; by me Hen. Jackson.
- Oct. 31, 1711. Rob^t Rickards & Anne Hatton, both of y^e Parish of Edmonton in y^e County of Middlesex, were married by Licence from y^e Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church y^e day & year above written; by me W^m Washbourne.
- Henry Gearing, batchelor, & Elizabeth Overton, Spinsters, both of y^e parish of St Giles, Cripplegate, in y^e County of Middlesex, were married by a License from y^e Commissary to y^e Dean & Chapter of St Pauls in this Cathedral Church y^e 3^d day of November 1711; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- Thomas Walter of y^e Parish of St Gregoryes, Londⁿ, Bachelour, & Mary Fletcher, Virgin, of y^e City of Roch^r in y^e County of Kent, were marry'd by licence this 6th day of Nov. 1711 in this Cath^l Church; by mee Sam. Estwicke.
- William Bennett of the parish of Christ Church, London, Batchelour, & Grace Barnardiston of St Mary Magdalen, Oldfishstreet, Lond., Spinsters, were married by license in this Cathedral Church Nov. 10, 1711; by me Tho. Cooke.

¹ Stephen Husband of St. Andrew's, Holborn, gent., son and heir of Tempest Husband of Kirkby-Lonsdale, Westmoreland, woollen draper; admitted 11 Jan. 1695-6.

² Son of Charles Stanhope of Mansfield Woodhouse; Canon of St. Paul's 1711; Rector of East Leake, Notts, 1717; Canon of Windsor 1730; bur. at Shelford 20 July 1737. (Foster's "Alumni Oxon.")

John Clarke, Esq., of St Ann's, Westminster, Batchelour, & Susannah Maynard of St Mary, White Chappel, were married by License in this Cathedral Church Dec. 4th, 1711; by George Clare¹ of Ashbury in y^e County of Devon. Wittness, W^m Washbourne.

John Quarne of All Hallows, Barking, batchelor, & Mary Coulson of y^e same parish, Spinster, were married by a License from y^e Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 12th day of December 1711; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Edward East of y^e parish of St Margaretts, Westminster, in y^e County of Midd., batchelor, & Sarah Sacheverell of St Martins in y^e feilds, widow, were married by a License taken out of y^e Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 18th day of December 1711; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Alexander White, batchelor, of y^e parish of St Stephens, Coleman Street, London, & Dorothy Bowes of St Clements Danes, widow, were married by a License from y^e faculty office in this Cathedral Church y^e 27th day of December 1711; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Anthony Steventon, Batcheler, of the Parish of St Edmund the King, London, & Catherine Norton of the Parish of St Paul, Covent-garden, Spinster, were married by a License taken out of the Archbishop's Office in this Cathedral Church the 17th day of Janry. 1711; by me M. Stanhope.

Joseph Heard of the Parish of St Olave's, Southwark, Batchelor, & Mary Bridge of the same Parish, widow, were married by License the 20th day of January 1711-12 in this Cathedral Church; by me Geo. Carleton.

John Richards, Clerk, of the Parish of Hunton [?] in the County of Kent, and Batchelor, & Amy Hinton of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by a License from the faculty office in this Cathedral Church the 25th of Jan. 1711-12; by me Geo. Carleton.

Abraham Jones, Carpenter, & Mary Child, Spinster, both of the Parish of Edmonton in the County of Middlesex, were married by a Licence from y^e Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church the fifth of February 1711-12; by me W^m Washbourne.

St Thomas Lawley,² Barr., of Canwell in the County of Stafford, & Elizabeth Perkins of the Parish of St Margaretts, Westminster, were married by License by the Reverend M^r Richard Theed March 3^d, 1711-12, in y^e Cathedrall Church of St Paul's, London. John Husband.

Henry Monger of y^e parish of St Lawrence Poulteney, London, batchelor, & Elizabeth Bagnall of St Andrews, Holborn, Spinster, were married by a License from y^e Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 22^d of March 1711; by me Henry Gostling, Sac.

¹ Son of William Clare of Clyst St. George, co. Devon, cler.; mat. Exeter Coll., Oxf., 27 March 1699, æt. 17; Rector of Ashbury 1704. (Foster's "Alumni Oxon.")

² Son of Sir Francis, 2nd Bart. (who died Oct. 1696), by Anne, daughter of Sir Thomas Whitmore. He married first Rebecca, daughter of Sir Humphry Winch of Everton, co. Bedf., by whom he had 9 sons and 5 daughters, 8 of the former and 3 of the latter dying young. He married, secondly, Mrs. Elizabeth Perkins, a widow, who remarried Mr. Halfpenny. They had one son, George Bateman Lawley, Esq. (who married, June 1738, Marg., daughter of . . . Tomlinson, Esq., of Westminster), and a daughter Judith, wife of Hon. Richard Coningsby (who succeeded to the title of Viscount Clanbrazill), and secondly of Joseph Bulter, Esq. Sir Thomas Lawley died 30 Sep. 1729, aged near 80, being succeeded by Robert, the eldest son of the first marriage. (Betham's "Baronetage.")

- James Humphrie of Deptford in the County of Kent, Batchelour, & Jane Hunt of the same, Spinster, were married by license in the Cathedral Church April 29th, 1712; by me Tho. Cooke.
- James Gould of the P'ish of St John Zachary, Widdr, & Ann Fawlet of St Botolph, Aldgate, Spinster, were married by Lycence in this Cathedral Church May 29th, 1712; by me Charles Badham.
- Benjamin Sleade of the Parish of St Thomas in the City of Salisbury, Widower, & Elizabeth Hill of Miles Court in the County of Hampt., Single Woman, were married by License in this Cathedral Church June y^e 2^d, 1712; by me Geo. Carleton.
- Mathew Robinson,¹ Esq^r, of y^e County of York, & Elizabeth Drake of Cambridge, were married by licence in this Cathedral Church of St Paul's June 3^d, 1712; by me C. Middleton.
- Samuel Bowling of the Parish of St James, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, & Mary Phelps of the same Parish, Widow, were married by License in this Cathedral Church June 12th, 1712; by me Tho. Cooke.
- William Enfield of the Parish of Calne in y^e County of Wilts, Batch., & Elizabeth Dover of the same Parish, Spinster, were by license married in this Cathedral Church June y^e 12th; by me Henry Jackson.
- Thomas Roberts of y^e parish of St Gregory by St Pauls, London, vidower, & Elizabeth Martin of y^e parish of St Giles in y^e feilds in y^e County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married with a License from the Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 15th of July 1712; by me Henry Gostling, Saerist.
- Jeremiah Branklin of y^e Parish of Edmonton in the County of Middlesex, Widdower, & Damaris Osborne of y^e same Parish, Widow, were married wth a Licence from y^e Arch Bishops Office in y^e Cathedral Church y^e twenty second of July 1712; by me W^m Washbourne.
- Sr Henry Oxonden,² Baronet, of y^e Parish of Wingham in y^e County of Kent, & Anne Holloway of y^e Parish of St Clement Danes, London, both single persons, were married wth a Licence fro. the Archbishop of Canterburys Office in y^e Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London, on Sunday the seven & twentieth Day of July An. 1712; by me Will. Stanley.
- Isaac Husday of y^e parish of Thorney in y^e County of Cambridge, batchelor, & Elizabeth Maddox of y^e parish of St Bridges, London, were married by a license from y^e faculty office in this Cathedral Church y^e 30th of August 1712; by me Henry Gostling, Saerist.
- William Brown of y^e Parish of St Dunstans in y^e West, Lond., Gentleman, a Widower, & Jaue Wandell of y^e Parish of Wandsworth in y^e County of Surrey, Spinster, were marryed by a licence from y^e Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 23 of September 1712; by me Sam^l Edgley, Prebendar.

¹ Mathew, son of Thomas Robinson of West Layton, co. York, died Oct. 1778, æt. 84. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Drake of Cambridge, by Sarah, daughter of Thomas Morris of Mount Morris, co. Kent. Their eldest son succeeded as 2nd Lord Rokeby on death of his cousin Richard, Archbishop of Armagh, Lord Rokeby.

² 4th Baronet; died s.p. 1720. His wife was daughter of John Holloway and granddaughter of Judge Holloway. She married, secondly, Richard Coote, Earl of Bellamont.

- Samuel Moule of y^e parish of S^t James, Clerkenwell, widower, & Elizabeth Howard of y^e parish of S^t Margaretts, Westminster, were married by a license from y^e faculty office in this Cathedral Church y^e 5th day of October 1712; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- Thomas Bennet, Rector of ffarrington in Lincolnshire, widow^r, & Mildred Newcomen of Baggenderby, Maidⁿ, were marryd by Licence Oct. 21st, 1712; by mee Sam. Estwicke.
- Robert Cotterell of y^e parish of S^t Andrews, Holborn, London, widower, & Catharine Dod of S^t Giles in the feild, Spinster, were married with a License from y^e faculty-office in this Cathedral Church y^e 21st of October 1712; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- Robert Shard of y^e Parish of S^t Mary Le Bow, London, & Jenney Crowe of y^e same Parish, were married wth a Licence from y^e Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 30th of October 1712; by Dr. Ralph Blomer. Wittness, W^m Washbourne.
- William Warrie of y^e parish of S^t Sepulchres, London, batch., & Frances Hawes of y^e parish of S^t Andrew, Holborn, Spinster, were married by a License from y^e faculty office in this Cathedral Church y^e 4th of November 1712; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- John Derenancour of y^e Parish of Steptney in y^e County of Midlesex & Cassandra Ellis of y^e Parish of S^t Martins in y^e Fields in y^e County aforesaid were married by a Licence from y^e Faculty Office in the Cathedral Church of St. Paul, London, y^e 5th of November 1712; by me Edw. De Chair.
- Peter Ashley of Thistleworth in y^e County of Middlesex, widower, & Elizabeth Charleton of y^e parish of S^t Dunstans in y^e West, London, were married by a license from y^e faculty-office in this Cathedral Church y^e 2^d of December 1712; p^r me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- Eustace Hardwick, Esquier, of Little Dean in y^e County of Gloucester, widower, & Mary Ely of y^e same place, Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 6th day of December 1712; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- Edward Harvey of y^e Parish of S^t Giles, Cripplegate, & Henrietta Bynns of White Chappel in y^e County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married with a Licence from y^e Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 14th of December 1712; by me W^m Washbourne.
- Robert Webber of y^e parish of S^t Clements Danes, batchelor, & Mary Andrews of y^e parish of S^t Dunstans in y^e West, Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Faculty-Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 20th day of December 1712; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- Thomas Charles,¹ L^d Tracy, L^d Viscount Tracy in y^e Kingdom of Ireland, of y^e Parish of S^t Dunstan's in the West, & Elizabeth Keyte, Spinster, of the Parish of S^t Bride's, were marryd by a Licence from y^e faculty office in this Cathedral Church y^e 27th of December 1712; by me Tho. Cockman.
- John Essington of y^e Inner Temple, batchelor, & Elizabeth Claphamson of y^e parish of Wandsworth in y^e County of Surry, Spinster, were married with a

¹ Son of William, 4th Viscount Tracy, by Jane Leigh; died 4 June 1756. He married first Elizabeth, daughter of William Keyt, son of Sir William Keyt, 2nd Bart.; she died 1720. He married, secondly, 1721, Frances, daughter of Sir John Packington of Westwood.

License from y^e faculty-office in this Cathedral Church y^e 10th of January 1712; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

John Arnold of y^e Parish of Mickleham in y^e County of Surry, Yeoman, & Winifred Arnold, Spinster, of y^e said County & Parish, were married by a Licence from y^e Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 22^d day of January 1712; by me W^m Washbourne.

John Rustat of St Andrew's, Holbourne, in the County of Middx., Clerk, widower, & Mary Estcourt of Kentish Town in the County aforesaid, widow, were married by a Licence in this Cathedral Church the second day of February 1712; by me Rich^d Sear.¹

W^m Hicks of St Buttolph, Aldgate, & Mary Mey of y^e same, were married by License by M^r X^pher Sclater² of Louton in Essex this tenth day of february 1712, in y^e p'sence of Sam. Bentham.

John Holdsworth of St Dunstan in the East, London, Batchelour, & Ann Gray of Lambeth, Surry, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral Church Feb. 28th, 1712; by me Tho. Cooke.

Phillipps Gretton of Springfield in Essex & Anne Le Pla of finching feild in y^e same County were married by Licence in y^e Cathedral Church of St Paul's y^e 19th day of March 1712; by me Sam. Bentham.

Alexander Davidson of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., Batchelour, & Sarah Goddard of the same parish, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral Church the 2^d day of April 1713; by me Tho. Cooke.

John Roberts of y^e Parish of Dorking in Surry, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Rose of y^e same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence from y^e Faculty Office in the Cathedral Church of St Paul's y^e 8th day of April 1713; by me Edw. De Chair.

Thomas Inwood of y^e parish of Alhallow y^e less, batchelor, & Mary Nicoll of y^e parish of St Martin, Ludgate, Spinster, were married by a License from y^e Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 20th of April 1713; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Robert Abbott of y^e parish of St Mary Matfellow *alias* St Mary, Whitechapell, batchelor, & Mary Gray of Chipping Wycombe in y^e County of Bucks, were married by a License from y^e Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 23^d of April 1713; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Arthur Delgardno, batchelor, & Ann Marmion, vid., both of the parish of St Martins in y^e feilds, were married by a License from y^e Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 4th day of May 1713; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

John Yeaman, De Corke in y^e Kingd^m of Ireland, widower, was married to Susanna Sympson de Norton in y^e County of Kent by Dr Gasketh, Rector of Barkin, May 26, 1713, Samson Estwicke, Minor Canon, being præsant.

John Lotter, batchelor, & Catharine Pilford, Spinster, both of y^e parish of Horsham in y^e County of Sussex, were married by a license from y^e bishop of London in this Cathedral Church y^e 24th of May 1713; by Henry Gostling, Sac.

¹ Richard Seare of Trinity College, Oxford, was Rector of Hornsey 1695.

² Son of Francis Sclater of London, cler.; Rector of Loughton 1706, and of Chingford, Essex, 1722. (Foster's "Alumni Oxon.")

Henry Briggs of Loose in y^e County of Kent, batchelor, & Emme Bristow of y^e City of Norwich, Spinster, were married by a License from y^e Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 25th of June 1713; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Thomas Herbert, batchelor, & Abigael Aldridge, Spinster, both of North-Yarmouth in y^e County of Norfolk, were married wth a License from y^e Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 10th of July 1713; by me Henry Gostling, Sac.

Edmund Warneford of Senington in the County of Wilts, Batchelour, & Elizabeth Sackville of Bibury in the County of Gloucester, were married by License in this Cathedral Church July 18^h, 1713; by me Tho. Cooke.

W^m Sanderson of the Parish of East Greenwich in the County of Kent, Batchelour, & Mary Cook of the Parish of Putney in the County of Surry, Spinster, were married by Licence this July 22^d, 1713, in the Cathedral Church of S^t Paul's, London; by me John Husband.

John Trulock of y^e parish of S^t Michael's, Queenhith, batchelor, & Elizabeth Dawson of S^t Botolphs, Aldersgate, London, Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 13th of August 1713; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Thomas Hammond, batchelor, & Hannah Whitwell, Spinster, both of y^e parish of S^t Pauls, Shadwell, in y^e County of Middlesex, were married with a License from y^e faculty office in this Cathedral Church y^e 27th of September 1713; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

William Farren of y^e parish of S^t Giles in the feilds, batchelor, & Christian Shakespear of S^t James in y^e Liberty of Westminster, Spinster, were married by a License from y^e faculty-office in this Cathedral Church y^e 18th day of October 1713; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

John Boulton of S^t Butolph, Aldersgate, & Elizabeth Gearing of S^t Giles, Cripplegate, Spinster, were married by a Lycense in this Cathedral Church y^e 3^d day of Nov^r 1713; by me Sam. Bentham.

Nov. 7th, 1713. William Ward of S^t Mary, Rotherhithe, in the County of Surry, Batchelour, & Sarah Price of S^t Botolph, Algate, London, Spinster, were then by License married in this Cathedral Church; by me Tho. Cooke.

Nov. 10, 1713. William Gregory of Colshill in y^e County of Berks, Bachelour, & Elizabeth Cole of S^t Martins Vintry, London, were then married by License in this Cathedral Church; by me W^m Washbourne.

William Hawkins of S^t Michael, Wood Street, Merchant, & Elizabeth Arthur of S^t Sepulchres, London, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral Church Nov. 16, 1713; by Jⁿ Russell, Rec^r of S^t Johns, Wapping. P^sent, Sam. Bentham.

Joshua Lott of Thornham in y^e County of Kent & Mary Blackmore of Maidstone, Spinster, were married by License in y^e Cathedral Church of S^t Paul's, London, y^e 19th of Novembr 1713; by me Sam. Bentham.

John Johnson of y^e parish of S^t Laurence, Old Jury, batchelor, & Mary Steele of y^e parish of S^t Mary Cole, London, were married by a License from y^e faculty office in this Cathedral Church y^e 3^d day of December 1713; p^r Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

John Cook of y^e parish of Edmonton in y^e County of Middlesex, widower, & Elizabeth Money of Waltham Stow in y^e same County, were married by

a License from y^e Dean & Chapter in this Cathedral Church y^e 7th day of December 1713; by H. G., for M^r Washbourn.

John George Hansell of y^e Parish of St Giles in y^e Feild, Widower, & Elizabeth Wiley of y^e Parish of St Margaret's, Westminster, were married by a Licence from y^e Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church y^e tenth day of December 1713; by me W^m Washbourne.

John Stanley of y^e p^rish of St James, Westminster, Widower, & Hannah Herring of y^e same, Widdow, were married by a License in this Cathedral Church the 15th day of Decemb^r 1713; by me Sam. Bentham.

Samuel Miles, batchelor, & Mary Fewtrill, vidow, both of y^e precinct of White fryers, London, were married by a License from y^e Dean & Chapter of this Cathedral y^e 24th day of January 1713; p^r Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Thomas Green of Uxbridge, Midx., Widower, & Mary Fry of the same place, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral Church the 9th of February 1713; by me Tho. Cooke.

Nicholas Haddock of y^e parish of St Olives, Southwark, batchelor, & Frances Emnes of y^e parish of Allhallows, Barking, London, Spinster, were married by a License from y^e Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 9 day of february 1713; by Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

James Worsley¹ of Pilewell in y^e County of Southampton, batchelor, & Rachael Merrick of y^e parish of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster, were married by a License from y^e Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 25th of February 1713; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

M^r Allen Browne of Greenwich in y^e County of Kent, Batchel^r, & Catherine Hastings of y^e same, Spinster, were married by a License from y^e Arch Bishop's Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 2^d of March 1713; by me Sam. Bentham.

Richard Dissell of y^e parish of St James, Westminster, in y^e County of Middlesex, batchelor, & Ursula Pye of Allhallows, Barking, London, Spinster, were married by a License from y^e Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 19th day of March 1713; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

John Deck of y^e Parish of St Sepulcher in y^e County of Midd. & Elizabeth Butterworth of y^e same, Spinster, were married by Lycense from y^e Arch Bishop's Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 6th day of May 1714; by me Charles Badham.

Michael Bird of the Parish of Stepney in the County of Middx. & Hannah Bellam were marryed by Licence in this Cathedral Church the 6th of May 1714; by me John Husband.

Joseph Macham of y^e Parish of St Margaret Patten, London, Batchelor, & Sara Parrot of y^e Parish of St Martin Orgar, London, Single woman, were married in this Cathedral Church by Licence y^e 3^d of June 1714; John Gostling.

M^r Joseph Gunn of Whitechurch in y^e County of Middlesex, Clerk, widower, & Elizabeth Wroughton of y^e same parish, widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church Aug. 21, 1714; by me John Gostling.

¹ James Worsley, son of Sir James Worsley, Knt., of Pilewell, M.P. for Newton, Isle of Wight. Succeeded his cousin Sir Robert Worsley, 4th Bart., of Appuldurcombe in 1747; he died 1756 and was succeeded by his son Sir Thomas, 6th Bart. His wife was daughter of Thomas Merrick.

- Philip Goodes of Huntingdon, Batchelour, & Sarah Edridge of Buntingford, Hertfordshire, Spinster, were by License married in this Cathedral Church Oct. 6th, 1714; by me Tho. Cooke.
- James Flower of the Parish of Nunney in Somersetshire, Batchelour, & Jane Fry of the Parish of From Selwood in the same County, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral Church Oct. 9th, 1714; by me George Carleton.
- John Glover of the Parish of All Saints in Hertford, Batchelour, & Elizabeth Green of the Parish of Stevenage in the County of Hertfordshire, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral Church Oct. 21, 1714; by me George Carleton.
- Samuel Very of y^e Parish of St John, Wapping, in y^e County of Middlesex, & Jane Parsons of the Parish & County afores^d, were married in this Cathedral Church by Licence y^e 26th of October, 1714; by me W^m Washbourne.
- Banister Trulock of y^e Parish of St Michael's, Queenhith, London, & Mary Ham of y^e Parish of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, were married in this Cathedral Church by Licence y^e 23^d day of November 1714; by me W^m Washbourne.
- Bryant Malborough of Hatfeild in y^e County of Hertford, batchelor, & Mary Clover of Chelsea in y^e County of Midd., Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Archbishop in this Cathedral Church y^e 25 of November 1714; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- Stephen Brice of St Paul's, Covent Garden, London, & Susan Varch, W., of y^e same Parish, were marry'd with a License from y^e Lord Bishop of London in this Cathedral Church with Dr Hares leave y^e 9th day of December 1714; by me W^m Savage.
- William Young of St James, Westminster, in the County of Middx., B., & Susanna Binett of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral Church January 22^d, 1714; by me Tho. Cooke.
- William Wrightson of the Parish of St Faith & Margaret Potter of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, were married by licence in this Cathedral Church with Dr Hare's leave 9th December 1714; by me Tho. Mangey.
- Nathanael Bent of Redbourne, Hertfordshire, Batchelour, & Elizabeth Hobbs of the same place, Widow, were by virtue of a License married in this Cathedral Church January 29th, 1714; by me Tho. Cooke.
- John Cosins of the parish of St Gregorie & Martha Innys of the parish of St Faith's, Spinster, were by virtue of a licence married in this Cathedral Church 5th february 1714; by me Tho. Mangey. In y^e p'sence of me Sam. Bentham.
- John Page of y^e parish of St Paul's, Covent-garden, in y^e County of Midd., batchelor, & Penelope Greenhill of y^e parish of St Bridgetts *alias* Brides, London, Spinster, were married with a License from the faculty office in this Cathedral Church y^e 15th of february 1714; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- Edward Say of the Parish of St Michael, Queenhith, & Elizabeth Mathews of the same Parish, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church the 24th of February 1714; By me Samⁿ Estwicke.
- Thomas Collins of y^e Parish Kensington in y^e County of Midd'ex & Mary Wall of y^e same parish were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church y^e 26th day of Feb. 1714; by me Hen. Jackson.

- William Wicks of St Clements Danes, batchelor, & Elizabeth Shackley of St Dunstons, Stepney, in y^e County of Midd., Spinster, were married wth a License from y^e Archbishop in this Cathedral Church y^e 27th of feb.; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- Thomas Reeve of the middle Temple, London, batchelor, & Arabella Foote of New Windsor in y^e County of Berks, widow, were married with a License from y^e Archbishops-Office in this Cathedral Church the 12th day of March 1714; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- Henry Dolliffe of the parish of St Bridgetts *alias* Brides, London, widower, & Penelope Derrick of the same parish, Widow, were married with a License from the faculty-office in this Cathedral Church y^e 17th day of March 1714; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- James Theobald of St Mary, Lambeth, in y^e County of Surry, & Sarah Kingsman of Horndon on y^e Hill in y^e County of Essex, were married with a License in this Cathedral Church y^e 22 day of March 1714; by me Sam. Bentham.
- Rich^d Blackmore of St Andrews, Holbourne, & Elizabeth Pritty in y^e p^rish of St Leonard, Shoreditch, were married by a License in this Cathedral Church y^e 30th of March 1715; by me Sam. Bentham.
- James Goodday of St Pauls Church, Verger, & Alice Buckley of Bread street, London, were married By Licence in this Cathedral Church on y^e 12th day of May 1715; by me John Gostling, Sub-dean.
- John Rawden, batchelor, & Jane Bramsgrove, Spinster, both of y^e parish of St Mary Magdalens, old fish street, London, were married with a License from y^e faculty office in this Cathedral Church y^e 26th day of March 1715; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- James Simpson of the parish of St John, Wapping, in y^e County of Middlesex, Widower, & Elizabeth Moody of y^e parish of St Pauls, Shadwell, in Comitatu præd., Widow, were married with a License from y^e Commissary to y^e Dean & Chapter in this Cathedral Church y^e 8th day of April 1715; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- Jonathan Perry of St. Dunstan in the East, London, Batchelour, & Ann Bendall of Great Chelsea in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were by License married in this Cathedral Church the 23^d of April 1715; by me Tho. Cooke.
- Hutson Street of Harrow on the Hill in the County of Middlesex, Batchelour, & Frances Hendy of St James, Westminster, in the same County, Widow, were by License married in this Cathedral Church the 23^d of April 1715; by me Tho. Cooke.
- Henry Carter of y^e parish of St Margaret Pattons, London, batchelor, & Elizabeth Pye Wall of St Olives, Hart street, Lond., Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 28th day of May 1715; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- Absalom Evans of the Parish of St James, Westminster, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Carpenter of the same Parish, Spinster, were married wth a License from the Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 16 Day of June 1715; by me Benjamin Goodwin.
- Joseph Stephens, batchelor, & Susannah Westmore, Widow, both of Crayford in y^e County of Kent, were married with a License from y^e Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 20th day of June 1715; by me Henry Gostling.

- Cuthbert Wade of y^e parish of S^t Andrew, Holborn, London, batchelor, & Rebecca Vaughan of the parish of S^t Dunstons in y^e West, Spinster, were married with a License from the Faculty-Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 9th day of July 1715; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- Henry Johnson of y^e Parish of S^t Ethelburg, London, Bachelor, & Martha Soper of y^e Parish of Edmonton in y^e County of Middlesex, were married wth a Licence from y^e Faculty Office in y^e Cathedral Church y^e 14 day of July; by me W^m Washbourne.
- Thomas White, batchelor, & Mary Davis, Spinster, both of the parish of S^t James, Westminster, in y^e County of Middlesex, were married with a License from y^e faculty-office in this Cathedral Church y^e 16th day of July 1715; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- William Earle, Batchelor, of y^e Parish of S^t Michael Bassishaw, London, & Frances Bradfeild of Lynne in y^e County of Northfolk, Single woman, were married by a Lycence from y^e Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church of S^t Paul's on y^e 10th day of August in the yeer 1715; by me John Gostling, Sub-dean.
- Benjamin Coode of y^e Parish of S^t Dunstons in y^e East, Widower, & Elizabeth Bargrave of y^e Parish of S^t Gyles In y^e feilds, Single woman, were married by Lycence from y^e Bishop of Londons Office on y^e 12th day of August 1715; by me John Gostling, Sub-dean.
- Henry Newton of the parish of Cambourn in y^e County of Cornwall, batchelor, & Judith Northgate of the parish of S^t Pauls, Covent Garden, in y^e County of Midd., Spinster, were married with a Licence from y^e Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 13th of August 1715; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- Samuel Wheigham of S^t Mary, Whitechappel, Middlesex, Batchelour, & Mabel Cart of the same Parish, Spinster, were by Lycense married in this Cathedral Church on the 16th of August 1715; by me Thos. Cooke.
- Edward Charlwood, Batchelor, of y^e parish of Croydon in y^e County of Surrey, & Elizabeth Fidoe of Stepney in y^e County of Middlesex, Singlewoman, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church on y^e sixth day of September 1715; By me John Gostling, Sub-dean.
- Robert Barwell, Esq^r, of the parish of Witham in the County of Essex, & Joanna Alford of S^t Catherine Chreechurch in the County of Middlesex, Singlewoman, was married by Licence in this Cathedral Church of S^t Paul's on the 20th day of Sept. 1715; by me Jo. Warley, Archdeacon of Colchester.
- William Sellar of the Parish of S^t Lawrence Jewry, London, Batchelor, & Mary Lamb of the Parish of Christ Church, Spinster, were married with a License from the faculty office in this Cathedral Church on the 29th day of Septembr 1715; by me Ric. Rees, Curate of S^t Lawrence Jewry. Present, Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.
- John Hurlock of the parish of Stepney in y^e County of Middlesex, batchelor, & Judith Maria Higginson of Hammersmith, Spinster, were married by a License from y^e faculty office in this Cathedral Church y^e 4th day of October 1715; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- Robert Prowting of the parish of Droxford in y^e County of Southampton, bachelor, & Elizabeth Humphrys of Bassleton in y^e County of Berks, Spinster, were married with a License from the Archbishop in this Cathedral Church y^e 7th day of October 1715; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

- Richard Myers of the parish of St Mary, Whitechapel, in the County of Middlesex, widdower, & Mary Aldrich of St K. Creed Church, London, Spinster, were married with a Licence from y^e Ach Bps Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 27 of October 1715; by me John Hawkins. Present, Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- James Day of y^e parish of St Brigetts *alias* Brides, London, batchelor, & Mary Dawson of y^e same parish, widow, were married with a License from y^e faculty office in this Cathedral Church y^e 3^d day of November 1715; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- Richard Egan of y^e p[']ish of St Giles in y^e feilds & Charlott Goslin of St Margaretts, Westm^t, single woman, were married wth a License in this Cathedral Church y^e 30th day of November 1715; by me Sam. Bentham.
- Christopher Page of y^e Parish of Wandsworth in the County of Surrey & Elizabeth Martin of y^e Parish of St Margarets, Westminster, were married wth a Licence in this Cathedral Church y^e first day of Decemb^r 1715; by me Sam^l Edgley.
- Elisha Richardson of St Margaretts, Lothbury, London, Batchelor, & Eleanor Overton of St Giles, Cripplegate, Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 31st of December 1715; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- Edmund Grove of St Laurence Jewry, London, Batchelor, & Susanna Wisher of St Bridget, Spinster, were married with a Licence in this Cathedral Church the Twelveth day of January 1715; By me J. Younger.
- Joseph Burridge of St Mildred, Bread Street, London, & Ellen Briscoe of y^e Parish of Hackney in y^e County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married wth a Licence in this Cathedral Church y^e 24th of January 1715; by me W^m Washbourne.
- Edward Doyle of the Parish of St Giles, Cripplegate, Widower, & Susanna Barnes of the Parish of Stepney in y^e County of Middlesex, Widow, were married by a License from the Archbishop's Office in y^s Cathedral Church January y^e 27th, 1715-16; by me Geo. Carleton.
- Edward Holt of Halstead in y^e County of Kent, batchelor, & Mary Hodsoll of the parish of St Mary Cray in y^e said County, Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 9th of February 1715; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- John Rorke of y^e parish of St Margaretts, Westminster, in y^e County of Middlesex, batchelor, & Mary Wintworth of St James's, Westminster, Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Bishop of London in this Cathedral Church y^e 14th day of february 1715; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- John Player of y^e Parish of St Olave, Southwark, Widower, & Martha Hunt of y^e Parish of St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsy, in y^e County of Surry, were married by a Licence from y^e Bishop of London in this Cathedral Church y^e 21st day of February 1715; by me W^m Washbourne.
- John Rumball of y^e Parish of St Botolph without Bishopsgate, Bachelor, & Susan Harrington of y^e Parish of St Mary Monthaw, Spinster, were married by a Licence from y^e Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church March y^e 15th, 1715-16; by me W^m Washbourne.
- Edward Whaley of y^e parish of St Mary Aldermary, London, batchelor, & Elizabeth Brothall of St James, Westminster, were married with a License from y^e

faculty office in this Cathedral Church y^e 5th of May 1716; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Samuel Smith of y^e Parish of S^t Michael, Wood Street, London, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Cartlitch of y^e parish of S^t Mary Stayning, London, Spinster, were married by a Licence from y^e Bishop of London in this Cathedral Church y^e 18th day of May 1716; by Samuel Terriek, A.M., Canon & Residentiary of York. Registered by W^m Washbourne.

Edward Stotesbury, Bach^r, of y^e Parish of S^t Johns, Wapping, & Mary Jackson of y^e same Parish, Mayden, were married by Licence from y^e Bish^p of Londⁿ in this Cathedral this 10 Day of May 1716; by mee Samⁿ Estwicke.

Edward Rye, batchelor, & Catharine Dunwell, Spinster, both of Clapham in y^e County of Surrey, were married with a License from y^e Archbishop the 4th day of May 1716; by me Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.

Robert Viner, Esq^r, of Swakley in y^e County of Middlesex, & Margaret Style¹ of Watringbury in y^e County of Kent, Single woman (Daughter of S^t Thomas Style, lately of y^e said County, Bart.), were married by Licence from y^e Bishop of London in y^e Church of S^t Paul on Saturday May y^e 12, 1716; by me John Gostling, Sub-dean.

Samuel Margas of the parish of S^t Martins in y^e feilds, batchelor, & Judith De la Newsue Maison of the old Artillery ground in y^e County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married with a License from D^r Harwood in this Cathedral Church y^e 3^d day of June 1716; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

John Lander of y^e Parish of Allhallows, Barking, Widower, & Jane Fidge of y^e Parish of S^t Vedastus, Foster Lane, Virgin, were married by License in this Cathedral Church of S^t Paul's the 23^d of June 1716; by me Samson Estwicke, Succentor.

John Tyssen,² Esq^r, of Hackney in y^e County of Middlesex, & Hester Child, Daughter of S^t Cæsar Child, Bar., of Woodford in y^e County of Essex, were married by License in y^e Cathedral Church of S^t Paul's on Satt. July 14, 1716; By me German Pegg.³ Wittness, Benjamⁿ Goodwin.

Thomas Rudge of y^e Parish of S^t Butolph, Bishopsgate, Batchelor, & Barbarie Masters of y^e same parish, Single woman, were married by Licence in y^e Cathedral Church of S^t Paul's, London, on Tuesday y^e 24th day of July 1716; by me John Gostling, Sub-dean.

Peter Motteux of the Parish of S^t James, Westminster, Batchelor, & Catharine Smith of the same Parish, Single woman, were married by licence in the Cathedral Church of S^t Paul's, London, on Thursday y^e 26th Day of July 1716; by me Benjamⁿ Goodwin, Min^r Canon.

¹ Margaret, daughter of Sir Thomas Style, 2nd Bart., of Watringbury Place, near Maidstone, by his second wife Margaret, daughter of Sir Thomas Twisden, Bart.

² Third son of Francis Tyssen of Shacklewell, Hackney, by Mary, daughter of Thomas Western, Esq.; bapt. 24 Jan. 1695 at the Dutch Church; bur. at Hackney 9 Dec. 1726 (will 27 Oct. 1726; proved 3 Sep. 1730). See his brother Samuel's marriage. She was daughter of Sir Cæsar and granddaughter of Sir John Child; bapt. 14 April 1700 at Woodford, and was buried at Hackney 27 May 1723.

³ Son of German Pegg of Leicester; mat. Lincoln Coll., Oxf., 26 May 1707; Vicar of Wootton, Beds, 1719; Rector of Little Parndon, Essex, 1719. (Foster's "Alumni Oxon.")

- Joseph Barrat of the Parish of St James, Westminster, Batchelour, & Margery Willey of the same parish, single woman, were married by Licence in the Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London, on Thursday y^e 26th Day of July 1716; by me Henry Jackson, Minor Canon.
- Thomas Steel of y^e Parish of St Sepulchre, London, Bat., & Frances Sherwood of y^e same, Spinster, were married by license in the Cathedral Church of St Paul's, London, on Thursday y^e 2^d day of August 1716; by me H. Smith, A.M. Present, B. Goodwin, Min^r Canon.
- Samuel Southwell of St Bridget's, Lond., Batchelour, & Jane Wise of Hamstead, Midx., Spinster, were married by License in the Cathedral Church August 7th, 1716; by me Tho. Cooke.
- Daniel Graham of St James, Westminster, Cœlebs, & Mary Scisson of y^e same parish, were married by Licence from the Bp. of London's Office in y^e Cathedral Church Aug. 18, 1716; by me Jn^o Button, A.M. Present, Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.
- Thomas King of Ashton in y^e County of Wilts, batchelor, & Ann Mackleroy of St Giles in y^e feilds in y^e County of Midd., were married with a License from y^e Archbishop in this Cathedral Church y^e 14th of August 1716; by me Henry Gostling.
- John White of Kensington in y^e County of Middlesex, Widower, & Mary Browne of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Spinster, were married by a Licence from y^e Bishop of London in this Cathedral August 23^d, 1716; by me W^m Washbourne.
- William Inman of y^e parish of St Martins, Ludgate, Batchelo^r, Singleman, & Katharine Shadd of y^e parish of St Dunstons in y^e West, single woman, were married by Licence from y^e Bishop of London in this Cathedral Aug. y^e 30, 1716; by me John Gostling.
- Samuel Poole of y^e Parish of St Sepulchre^s, London, Bachel^r, & Frances North of y^e same Parish, Widow, were marryd by Licence from the ArchB^p of Cant^s Court in this Cathedⁿ Oct. y^e 1st, 1716; by mee Samⁿ Estw^{cke}.
- John Huxley of y^e Parish of St Albans, Wood street, London, Batchelour, & Mary Huxley of y^e Parish of Edmonton in y^e County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence from y^e Archbishops Court in this Cathedral Nov. 13, 1716; by me W^m Washbourne.
- Charles Hicks of y^e Parish of Hackney in y^e County of Essex, Batchelour, & Mary Coningsby of y^e Parish of St Andrews, Holburn, Spinster, were married by Licence from y^e Bishop of London in this Cathedral Nov. 15, 1716; by me W^m Washbourne.
- Charles Hartley of y^e Parish of St Alphage near Cripplegate, Widower, & Susan Bent of y^e Parish of Edmonton in y^e County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by licence from y^e Archbishops Court in this Cathedral Nov. 17, 1716; by me W^m Washbourne.
- Richard Gorge¹ of Kilbreu in the County of Meath in Ireland, Esq^r, & Dorothy, Countess Dowager of Meath, were marryed by me by licence from his Grace William, L^d Archbp. of Canterbury, in the Cathedral of St Pauls, London, Nov^r the twenty fourth, 1716. Witness my hand, Will. Dublin.²

¹ General Richard Gorges of Kilbrue, co. Meath. Dorothea, daughter of James Stopford, Esq., of New Hall, co. Meath, married first, as second wife, Edward Brabazon, 4th Earl of Meath, who died in 1707.

² Archbishop of Dublin.

- John Cartlich of y^e Parish of S^t Mary Staining, London, Widower, & Martha Hawes of y^e Parish of S^t Buttolph, Aldersgate, London, Widow, were married by Licence from y^e Bishop of London in y^e Cathedral the fifth day of December 1716; by me W^m Washbourne.
- John Digges of S^t Saviours, Southwark, batchelor, & Ann Pyrton of S^t Gregory by S^t Paul, London, Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Bishop of London in this Cathedral Church y^e 25th day of December 1716; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- William Cobston, batchelor, & Catharine Done, widow, both of the parish of S^t Giles in y^e feilds, were married with a License from y^e Bishop of London's Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 29th day of December 1716; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- Edward ffaweoner, son of W^m ffaweoner of Stratford Tony in y^e County of Wilts, & Hannah Weigham of y^e p^h of S^t Bridgit, London, were married with a License from his Grace W^m, L^d Archbishop of Canterbury, in y^e Cathedral Church of S^t Pauls, London, y^e fifth day of January 1716; by me Sam. Bentham.
- Jan. 10, 1716-17. John Stone of y^e Parish of S^t Pauls, Covent Garden, in y^e County of Middlesex, Bachelor, & Frances Read of y^e Parish of S^t Martins in y^e Feilds, Spinster, were married by virtue of a Licence from y^e Bishop of London in this Cathedral y^e day & year above written; by me W^m Washbourne.
- Jan. 12, 1716. Christopher Morris of y^e p^{ish} of S^t James, Westm^r, in y^e County of Midd^x, Widdower, & Mary Fiss [or Fish] of the same p^{ish}, Spinster, were married by virtue of a License from his Grace y^e Arch B^p of Canterbury in y^e Cathedral Church of S^t Pauls, London, y^e day and yeare above written; by me Sam. Bentham.
- Jan. 17, 1716. John Price of y^e p^{ish} of Knighton in the County of Radner, Bachelor, & Elisabeth Barnsly in y^e p^{ish} of S^t Margaret, Lothbury, London, by virtue of a License from the Archbishops Office were married in the Cathedral Church of S^t Pauls, London; by me Sam. Bentham.
- Jan. 24th, 1716. Bryant Grady of y^e p^{ish} of S^t James, Westm^r, in y^e County of Midd^x, Batchelor, & Mary Batcheler of y^e p^{ish} of S^t George, Sowthwark, in y^e County of Surry, Widdow, by virtue of a License from y^e Archbishops Office were married in the Cathedral Church of S^t Paul's, London; by me Sam. Bentham.
- S^r Mountague Nelthorp,¹ Baronett, batchelor, & Elizabeth Coxwell, Spinster, both of the parish of S^t Andrews, Holborn, in y^e County of Middlesex, were married with a License from y^e faculty-office in this Cathedral Church y^e 7th day of february 1716; by John Birdseye. Pr. Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.
- Thomas Bayley of the Parish of S^t Martins in the fields, Westminster, & Hester Clayton of the Parish of S^t Gregory, London, Spinster, were married with a Licence in this Cathedral Church the 9th day of February 1716; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

¹ Sir Montague Nelthorp of Saxby, co. Linc., succeeded his grandfather Sir Goddard Nelthorpe in 1703; he died 21 Feb. 1721. His wife was Elizabeth, only daughter and heir of Henry Coxwell Turks-Dean, co. Glouc., by Leana, sister and heir of Sir William Dodwell, Knt.; she died 1718. They had an only son Sir Henry. (Wootton's "Baronetage.")

- Joseph Staines of y^e parish of Little St Mary's in y^e town of Cambridge, batchelor, & Alice Burrough of the parish of St Gregory by St Paul, London, Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 14 day of february 1716; p^r Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- Henry Feild of Weybridge, bachelor, in y^e County of Surry, & Catharine Redmayne of y^e same Parish, Spinster, were married wth a Licence from y^e Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral y^e third day of March 1716; by me W^m Washbourne.
- Samuel Hannington, Widower, & Mary Constable, Widow, both of y^e parish of Greewich in y^e County of . . . were married wth a License from y^e Bishop of Rochester in this Cathedral Church y^e 4th day of March 1716; by me J. Turner, D.D., Vicar of Greew^{ch}. Presente me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- Jonathan Welsh, Bachelour, & Anna Bird, Single, were marry'd by Licence at St Paul's Cathed^l by Licence March 14th, 1716-17; by mee W^m Berriman.¹ In y^e Præsanee of Samⁿ Estw^{ke}.
- Thomas Milner, Esq., Widower, of y^e Parish of St Andrews, & Anna Smith, Virgin, of y^e Parish of St Bartholemew y^e lesse, London, were marryed in y^e Cathedral of St Pauls by Licence the 19th day of March 1716-17; by mee W. Andrew, in y^e præsanee of S. Estw^{ke}.
- John Skynner of y^e parish of St Laurence Jewry, London, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Smyth of y^e same parish, Spinster, were marryed in y^e Church of St Pauls by Licence the 22^d day of January 1716-17; by me Tho. Bennet.
- John Partridge of the Parish of St Marg^t, Westminster, Bachelor, & Sarah Prince of the same Parish, Spinster, were married in the Cathedral Church of St Paul, London, by Licence the 2^d of Aprill 1717; by me Hen. Jackson.
- Francis Clay of y^e parish of St Clements Danes in y^e County of Midd., batchelor, & Martha Brown of the parish of Chiswick in y^e said County, were married by a License from y^e Bishop of London in this Cathedral Church y^e 4th day of April 1717; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- Allen Stonecliff of the Parish of St Martins in the feilds, Batchelor, & Mary Morrise of the Parish of St James, Westminster, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church y^e 24th of April 1717; by me Hen. Jackson.
- Samuel Osborne of y^e Parish of Hillingdon in y^e County of Middlesex, Batchelo^r, & Rebecca Walker of y^e same parish, Single woman, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church y^e 2^d day of May 1717; by me John Gostling.
- Daniel Johnson of y^e pⁱsh of St Gregories, London, Batchelor, & Mary Williams of y^e same pⁱsh, Single woman, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church y^e 5th day of May 1717; by me Sam. Bentham.
- Joseph Pearson of the Parish of St Clements Danes in the County of Middlesex, widower, & Elizabeth Freeman of y^e Citty of Oxford, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church y^e 25th of May 1717; by me Hen. Jackson.
- Edward Allwood of the parish of St James, Westminster, in y^e County of Middlesex, batchelor, & Agnes Welch of St Ann's, Westminster, in y^e said County, were married with a License from the Commisary to y^e Dean & Chapter of St Paul's

¹ Son of John Berriman of Bishopsgate, apothecary; born 24 Sep. 1688; mat. Oriel Coll., Oxf., 5 March 1704-5; Rector of St. Andrew Undershaft and St. Mary Axe; bur. 10 Feb. 1749-50 in St. Mary Axe. (Foster's "Alumni Oxon.")

in this Cathedral Church the 2^d day of June 1717; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Samuel Smelt of y^e Parish of St Sepulchers & Jane Walker of St Mary's, Islington, were married by License in this Cathedral Church of St Pauls by me James Collins, June 7, 1717. Present, B. Goodwin, Min^r Canon.

William Perry, Widower, & Elizabeth Hornblow, Widow, both of the parish of Thatcham in y^e County of Berks, were married with a License from y^e Commissary of y^e Dean & Chapter of St Pauls, London, in this Cathedral Church y^e 26th day of June 1717; pr. Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

John Sheriffe of y^e Parish of St Edmond y^e King, batchelor, & Ann Emes of y^e parish of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Archbishops-Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 4th day of July 1717; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Wiley Revely¹ of Grays Inne, Batchelor, & Rachel Neal of y^e Tower Precinct, Single Woman, were married by Licence from y^e Faculty Office In this Cathedral y^e 8th day of July 1717; by me John Gostling, Sub-dean.

Thomas Bedford of y^e Parish of St Dunstons in y^e West, London, Batchelour, & Ann Ferrers of y^e same Parish, Spinster, were married in y^e Cathedral Church of St Pauls by License y^e 11 day of July 1717; by me Hen. Jackson.

John Potter of y^e Parish of Stepney in y^e County of Middx., Batchelour, & Mary Bushel of y^e same Parish, Spinster, were married in y^e Cathedral Church of St Pauls by Licence y^e 11 day of July 1717; by me Hen. Jackson.

John Purcell of the parish of St James, Westminster, in y^e County of Middlesex, Batchelo^r, & Margaret Wyvell of y^e same parish, Singlewoman, were married in y^e Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London, by Lycence on y^e 20 day of Aug. 1717; by me John Gostling.

Richard Yeomans of Warsell in y^e County of Stafford, batchelor, & Mary Loney of the parish of St Gregory, London, Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 28th day of August 1717; p^r Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Thomas Hadding of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., Batchelour, & Ann Hayes of the same Parish, Spinster, were by License married in this Cathedral Church August the 31st, 1717; by me Tho. Cooke.

John Wyvill, Esq., Batchelo^r, of y^e parish of St Andrew, Holborn, & Anne Wyvill of y^e same parish, Singlewoman, were by Licence married in this Cathedral Church September y^e first 1717; by me John Gostling, Sub-dean.

Anthony Scale of y^e parish of St Mary, White-Chapel, in y^e County of Middlesex, batchelor, & Hannah Maria Eades de Cheshunt in y^e County of Hertford, were married with a License from y^e Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 12th day of September 1717; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

William Launcloft of y^e Parish of St Martins in y^e fields in y^e County of Middlesex & Martha Rolt of y^e Parish of Richmond in y^e County of Surrey, Widow, were married with a License from y^e Archbishop of Canterbury's Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 12th day of September 1717; by me Benjamⁿ Goodwin, Min^r Canon.

¹ William, son and heir of William Reveley of Kirkby Wiske, co. York, gent. (admitted to Lincoln's Inn 10 Nov. 1702 by certificate of James Montagu, Treasurer); admitted 31 Jan. 1707-8.

- Isaac Bargrave of the Parish of Eastry in the County of Kent, Esq^r, Batchelor, & Christiana Leigh of the Parish of Dartford in the aforesaid County, Spinster, were married by Tho. Cheyne, Rector of Lilly in the County of Hertford, Sept. 12, 1717; Geo. Carleton.
- W^m Cooper of y^e Parish of Edmonton in y^e County of Middlesex, Widower, & Alice Smith of y^e Parish of Little St Hellens, London, Spinster, were married wth a Licence from y^e Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church the 19th day of September 1717; by me W^m Washbourne.
- James Jefferyes of the Parish of St James, Westminster, Batchel^r, & Elizabeth Herbert of the Parish of St Giles in the Fields, widow, were married by Licence in the Cathedral Church this 17th day of October 1717; by me Hen. Jackson.
- John Dry of y^e parish of St James, Clerkenwell, in y^e County of Middlesex, batchelor, & Mary Chamberlayne of the parish of St Andrews, Holborn, London, Spinster, were married by a License from Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 17th of Octob^r 1717; p^r Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- Nicholas flinglas, Clerk, of the parish of Witham in the County of Essex, & Dorothy Small of the same, were marry'd by Lycense from the Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral of St Paul's the 24th of Oct. 1717; by me J. Warly.
- Rob^t Reeves of y^e Parish of St Mary Super Montem, commonly called Monthaw, & Elizabth Hay, widow, of the same Parish, were marryd by licence Nov. 2^d, 1717, in this Church of St Pauls; by mee Samⁿ Estwick.
- Nov. 2^d, 1717. Ephraim How, Widdower, of y^e Parish of Lewisham in y^e County of Kent, & Elizabeth Coleman, Widow, of Alhallows, Barking, London, were married by a Licence from y^e Bishop of Londons Office y^e day & yeare above written; by me W^m Washbourne.
- Nov. 5, 1717. Robert Barnet, Bachelour, of y^e Parish of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, & Frances Buisson, Spinster, of y^e Parish of St Martins in y^e Feilds, were married by virtue of a Licence from y^e Faculty Office in this Cathedral y^e Day & year above written; by me W^m Washbourne.
- Nov. 9, 1717. Timothy Collins,¹ Clerke, of the Parish of Morvill in the County of Salop, Batchelour, & Frances Acton of the Parish of Aldenham in the fores^d County, Spinster, were married by virtue of a License from the Faculty Office in this Cathedral the Day and year above written; By me Tho. Bisse.²
- Nov. 23^d, 1717. Thomas Bambridge [?] of Middle Temple, Gen., Batchel^r, & Hannah Kitchel of St Brides p^{'ish}, London, Single Woman, were by virtue of a License from y^e Bishop of London married in St Pauls Church, London, y^e day and yeare above written; by me Sam. Bentham.
- Dec. 9, 1717. John Coe of y^e Parish of Edmonton in y^e County of Middlesex, Bachelour, & Jane Cordwell of y^e Parish aforesaid, Spinster, were married by Virtue of a License from y^e Bishop of London the day & year above written in this Cathedral Church; by me W^m Washbourne.

¹ Probably son of John Collins of Stoak, Salop; of Balliol Coll., Oxf.; Rector of Winterborne Strickland, Dorset, 1725; Vicar of Buckland Abbots, Dorset, 1727; Canon of Wells 1729, Sub-dean 1729; died 7 May 1766. (Foster's "Alumni Oxon.")

² Probably the preacher at the Rolls Chapel, London, 1715; died 22 April 1731.

- Decemb^r 19th, 1717. John Gardiner of Thundridge in Hertfordshire, Esq^r, & Susannah Silvester of the Tower in London, Spinster, were by virtue of a License from y^e B^p of London's Office married in y^e Cathedral Church of S^t Paul, London, y^e day and yeare above written; by Robert D'Oyley. In y^e p'sence of Sam. Bentham.
- Decemb^r 24, 1717. Edmond Camden of y^e p'ish of S^t Mildred, poultry, Widower, & Elisabeth Saunders of S^t Bridgett p'ish, London, Single woman, were by virtue of a License from y^e Bishop of Londons Office married in y^e Cathedral Church of S^t Pauls, London, y^e day and yeare above written; by me Sam. Bentham.
- Decemb^r 24, 1717. Daniel Edlyn of S^t Gregories p'ish, London, Batchel^r, & Elisabeth Page of Islip in y^e County of Middx., Singlewoman, were by virtue of a License from y^e P'rogative Office married in y^e Cathedral Church of S^t Pauls, London, y^e day and yeare above written; by me Sam^l Bentham.
- Jan. 1st, 1717. James Harman of y^e Parish of Great Marlow in y^e County of Bucks, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Rowley of y^e Parish of S^t Dunstons in y^e West, Spinster, were married by Virtue of a License from y^e Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church y^e day & year above written; by me W^m Washbourne.
- Jan. y^e 21st, 1717. William Harward of the Parish of S^t Martins in the Feilds, Batchelour, & Mary Sailisbury of the same, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church the day & year above written; by me Hen. Jackson.
- Feb. 4th, 1717. Edward Bowell of y^e Parish of S^t Clements in Ipswich in y^e County of Suffolk, Batchelour, & Eliz. Williams of y^e Parish of Stepney, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church y^e day & year above written; by me W^m Washbourne.
- Feb. 6, 1717. John Cartlich of y^e Parish of S^t Mary Staining, London, Batchelour, & Elizabeth Malcher of y^e Parish of S^t Mary Ax, Spinster, were married by Licence in y^e Cathedral Church y^e day & year above written; by me W^m Washbourne.
- Feb. 11, 1717. Wargent Nicolson of S^t Margaret, Lothbury, Batche^r, & Hannah Rowland of S^t Martin Outwich, Spinster, were married with a Licence from the Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church the day & date above written; by me Tho. Horne of S^t Sav^{rs}. Present, Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- Feb. 10, 1717-18. Philips ffinch & Mary Meggot, both of y^e parish of Greewich in y^e County of Kent, were marry'd with a License fro' y^e Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church y^e day & date above written; by me Henry Lambe.
- John Sutton, batchelor, & Jane Peas, Spinster, both of y^e Parish of S^t James, Westminster, in y^e County of Middlesex, were married with a License from y^e Bishop of London's Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 20th of February 1717; p^r Henry Gostling, Sacrist, pro W^m Washbourne.
- ffeb. 24, 1717. Peter Naizon of Canterbury, Esq^r, Batchelor, & Mary Atherton of S^t Giles in y^e feilds in the County of Midd^x, Spinster, were by virtue of a License from y^e Bishop of London married in y^e Cathedral Church of S^t Paul the day & year above written; by me Sam. Bentham.

- Feb. 24, 1717. Michael Merttins¹ of St Michael's, Cornhill, Batchelor, & Hannah Rush of St Saviour's, Southwark, Spinster, were married by virtue of a Licence from . . . in this Cathedral Church; by me Tho. Horne,² Min^r of St Sav^{rs}. Present, Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- Feb. 25th, 1717. Thomas Colmore of St Laurence Poultney, Batchelour, & Ann Milner of St George, Botolph Lane, Widow, were marry'd by Virtue of a Licence from y^e Arch B^e of Canterbury in this Cathedral Church; by me W^m Thorold, Rect^r of St Martin's, Ludgate. P[']sent, Sam. Bentham.
- March y^e 16, 1717. William Tilsley of y^e Parish of St Clements Danes in y^e County of Middlesex, Bachelor, & Mary Laurence of y^e same Parish, Spinster, were married by Virtue of a Licence from y^e Bishop of London in this Cathedral Church of St Paul's y^e day & year above written; by me W^m Washbourne.
- March y^e 18th, 1717. Richard Andrews of y^e p[']ish of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, in y^e County of Surry, Widdower, & Penelope Lyddall of y^e p[']ish of St Chatherin near y^e Tower, Widdow, were married by virtue of a License from y^e Bishop of London in y^e Cathedral Church of St Pauls y^e day and year above written; by me Sam. Bentham.
- March y^e 23, 1717. Richmond Tinson of y^e Parish of St Martins in y^e Feild in y^e County of Middlesex, Bachelour, & Millear-Burton White of y^e Parish aforesaid, Spinster, were married by Virtue of a Licence from y^e Bishop of London in y^e Cathedral Church of St Pauls y^e day & year above written; by me W^m Washbourne.
- April 2^d, 1718. Francis Emilie of y^e p[']ish of Wansworth in y^e County of Surry, Batchlor, & ffrances Elwell of y^e p[']ish of Egham in y^e County afores^d, Spinster, were married by virtue of a License from p[']rogative office in y^e Cathedral Church of St Paul's y^e day and yeare above written; by me Sam. Bentham.
- William Rider, batchelor, & Ann Champneys, Spinster, both of y^e parish of St Martins in feilds, were married with a License from y^e Bishop of London's Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 14th of April 1718; p^r Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- William Burrall, Bachelor, of y^e Parish of Edmonton in y^e County of Middlesex, & Susan Bird of y^e Parish & County afores^d, were married wth a License from y^e Prerogative Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 15th of April 1718; by me W^m Washbourne.
- John Randall of the Parish of Hillingdon in the County of Middlesex & Sarah Gayler of the Parish of Denham in the County of Bucks were married by License from the Archbishop of Canterbury's Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 22^d day of April 1718; by me B. Goodwin.
- Benjamin Bond of y^e Parish of St Bennets Sheerhog, London, Bachelour, & Catherine Corbet of y^e Parish of Enfeild in y^e County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence from y^e Bishop of Londons Office in y^e Cathedral Church of St Paul's y^e 24th day of April 1718; by me W^m Washbourne.

¹ Probably baptized at St. Michael's, Cornhill, 30 Oct. 1694 (son of George and Philadelphia). She was buried 8 May 1734 in the New Vault. The name is Martin in the Register.

² Son of Thomas Horne of Stratford-on-Avon; mat. Pembroke Coll., Oxf., 4 April 1679; Chaplain of St. Saviour's, Southwark; died Dec. 1728, aged 67; bur. at St. Mary Overy. (Foster's "Alumni Oxon.")

- Edward Elliot,¹ Esq^r, of Port Elliot in the County of Cornwall, widower, & Elisabeth Craggs of y^e Parish of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Spinster, were married by Licence from the Lord Archbishop of Canterbury's Office in the Cathedral Church of St Paul the 24th day of Aprill 1718; by me Lan., Exon.²
- Peter Milward of y^e Parish of St Leonard, Foster Lane, London, Batchelor, & Mary Iles of y^e Parish of St Dunstons, Stepney, single woman, were married by License from y^e Archbishop of Canterbury's Office in the Cathedral Church of St Paul, London, on y^e 20th day of May 1718; by me John Gostling, Sub-dean.
- John Atwood of Sanderstead in y^e County of Surry, batchelor, & Elizabeth Stacey of y^e same place, Spinster, were married with a License from y^e faculty office in this Cathedral Church on y^e 22^d day of May 1718; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- Joseph Laws of the parish of Greenwich, Batchelor, & Ann Hastings of the Parish of Wallingford in the County of Berks, Spinster, were married wth a License from the Archbishop of Canterbury in the Cathedral Church on the 23^d day of May 1718; by me B. Goodwin, Min^r Canon.
- Richard Rookes of y^e Parish of Edmonton in y^e County of Middlesex, Bachelor, & Ann Griffin of y^e Parish & County afores^d, Widow, were married wth a Licence from y^e Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church y^e eleventh day of June 1718; by me W^m Washbourne.
- Edward Le Neve, Esq^r, of y^e Parish of St Anne, Westm^r, in y^e County of Middlesex, Bachelour, & Henrietta Le Neve of the Parish of Bow in y^e same County, were married wth a License from y^e Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church of St Pauls on y^e 3^d of July 1718; By me J. Pelling.
- William Cole, batchelor, & Jane Fraser, Spinster, both of Stanes in the County of Middlesex, were married with a License fr. y^e Bishop of London's Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 10th day of July 1718; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- Richard Bainbrigg, Clerk, of y^e parish of St Michael Royal, Widower, & Martha Master of y^e Liberty of y^e Tower, were married with a License from y^e Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 17th of July 1718; p^r D^r John Gaskarth. P^r Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- John Baggett of y^e Parish of St James's, Westminster, Widower, & Mary Humes of y^e Parish of St Martin in y^e Feilds, Singlewoman, were married wth Licence from y^e faculty office on y^e 29th of July 1718; by me John Gostling, Sub-dean.
- Edward Atkins of y^e parish of Stepney, Middlesex, Widower, & Jane Stift of y^e parish of Christchurch, London, were married by Licence from y^e Faculty Office Aug. 3, 1718; by me John Gostling, Sub-dean.
- James Stone, Esq., of New Inn in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Jane Hawkins of the parish of St Andrews, Holborn, Singlewoman, were married by Licence out of the Archbishop's Office Aug. 18th, 1718; by me Joseph Soley. Present, John Gostling, Subd.

¹ Grandson of Nicholas Eliot, 5th son of Sir John Eliot of Port Eliot, the Statesman. He succeeded to the estates on death of his cousin, and died 1722, leaving an only son, James, who died unmarried 1742. She was daughter and coheiress of Right Hon. James Craggs, Postmaster-General.

² Probably Launcelot Blackburne, Bishop of Exeter 1716-24; Archbishop of York 1724-43; buried at St. Margaret's, Westminster.

Francis Barker, Batchelor, & Katherine Sidney, Singlewoman, both of the parish of St Giles in the Feilds, were married with a Licence from the Arch Bishop of Canterbury's Office in this Cathedral Church on y^e 21st of Aug.; by me John Thomas. Present, John Gostling, Sub-dean.

Richard Bayly of the Parish of Staines in the County of Middlesex, Widdower, & Ann Hawkins of the Parish of St Georges, Southwark, in the County of Surrey, Spinster, were married by a Licence from the Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church the 23 day of Septemb^r 1718; by me Isaac Steele. Present, Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

George Buckhurst, batchelor, & Ann Maplesden, Spinster, both of Sutton-Valence in y^e County of Kent, were married with a License from the Faculty-Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 2^d day of October 1718; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Robert Style, Widower, & Mary Martin, Spinster, both of Iver in y^e County of Bucks, were married with a License from y^e Dean & Chapter of St Pauls in this Cathedral Church y^e 9th of October 1718; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Francis Cross, Batchelour, of the Parish of St Dunstan, Stepney, in the County of Middlesex, & Rebecca Pretty of the Parish of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Spinster, were married with Licence in this Cathedral Church y^e 25th day of October 1718; by me Will. Simpson. Present, Hen. Jackson.

John Simpson, batchelor, & Elizabeth Sunderlande, widow, both of y^e parish of St Dunstan's, Stepney, in y^e County of Middlesex, were married with a License from y^e Dean & Chapter of St Pauls in this Cathedral Church y^e 19th day of November 1718; p^r me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

John Briant, Bachelor, of y^e Parish of St James's, Westminster, in y^e County of Middlesex, & Eleanor Arnold of y^e same Parish, were married wth a License from y^e Bishop of London in this Cathedral Church y^e 5th day of December 1718; by me W^m Washbourne.

Patrick Ross, batchelor, & Ann Lane, Spinster, both of y^e Parish of St Mary Atthill, London, were married with a License from y^e Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 6th day of December 1718; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Christopher Walker, Batch^r, of St James p[']ish, Westm^r, in y^e County of Middx., & Eleanor Baynes of St Sepulchers p[']ish, London, were by virtue of a License from y^e Arch Bishops Office married in y^e Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London, y^e 9th of Decemb^r 1718; by me Sam^l Bentham.

Job Barrett of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., Batchelor, & Abigail Cratey [or Cratny ?] of the same parish, Widow, were by virtue of a License married in this Cathedral Church on the 16th of December 1718; by me Tho. Cooke.

John Lowe of the Parish of St Michael, Crooked Lane, Batchelor, & Susanna Brattell of the Parish of St Bridget, Spinster, were by virtue of a License married in this Cathedral Church this 23^d day of December 1718; by me Robert D'Oyley.

Richard Horsewell of y^e Parish of Stepney in y^e County of Middlesex, Widower, & Hanah Knight of y^e Parish of Westham in y^e County of Essex, were marryd by y^e Arch Bishops Licence the 30th of Dec^r 1718; by me Benja. Carter. Sam. Estwick, Sub-chant^r, stand'g by.

Henry Chapman of y^e p[']ish of Stepny in y^e County of Middsex, Batchelo^r, & Jane Thomas of y^e same p[']ish, Spinster, were by virtue of a License from y^e

- Arch Bishops Office married in y^e Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London, y^e 6th of January 1718; by me Sam. Bentham.
- Francis Gore of y^e Parish of Leighton Buzzard in y^e County of Bedford, Batchelor, & Anne Mary Dobson of y^e same Parish, Widow, were married by virtue of a License from y^e Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 11th day of January 1718; by me W^m Washbourne.
- Henry Frost of Deptford in y^e County of Kent, batchelor, & Sarah Adgate of Beckingham in y^e same County, Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Faculty-Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 13th day of January 1718; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- Leonard Holdship of Streatham in y^e County of Surry, Batchelo^r, & Sarah Russell of the same, Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 20th day of January 1718; by me Sam. Bentham.
- William Dormer of St Mary Woolnoth, London, & Catherine Ballard of Tottenham High Cross, Middx., Widdow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral the 24th of January 1718; by me John Husband.
- William Hunt,¹ Arch Deacon of Bath, & Sarah Castell of Greenford in the County of Middx., were married by Licence in this Cathedral the Third day of February 1718; by me John Younger.
- James Lovelace of the Parish of St Mary, Whitechappel, Batchelo^r, & Rachel Robinson of the same, spinster, were married with a license in this Cathedral Church the 5th of February 1718; by me Hen. Jackson.
- Thomas Newman of y^e Parish of St Clements Danes in y^e County of Middlesex, Bachelour, & Catharine Sprigg of y^e Parish of St Giles's in y^e Feilds, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral Church y^e 10 day of February; by me W^m Washbourne.
- Thomas Nash of y^e Parish of St Andrews, Holbourn, in the County of Middlesex, widower, & Margaret Overton of y^e Parish of St Sepulchres, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral Church y^e 26th day of February; by Jeremy Nicholson, Curate of St Sepulchres. Witness, W^m Washbourne.
- Richard Peirson of the Parish of St James's, Westminster, Batchel^r, & Mary Carter of the parish of St Andrew, Holborn, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral the 3^d day of March 1718; by me R. Osbaldeston.
- Richard Lloyd, Esq., of the Parish of St Martins in the fields in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Dorathy Atherton of the Parish of St Gyles's in the fields, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral the 10th day of March 1718; by me Anthony Jones.
- March y^e 12, 1718. Rice Howell of y^e parish of St Pauls, Covent Garden, batchelor, & Alice Getley of y^e Precinct of Purpool in y^e Parish of St Andrew, Holborn, in y^e County of Midd., Widow, were married with a License from y^e Reverend y^e Dean & Chapter of this Church y^e 12th day of March 1718 in this Cathedral Church; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- March 20, 1718. John Seneff of the Parish of St Martin in the Fields, Batchelor, & Mary Rennelds of the Parish of St Clement Danes in the Countie of

¹ Son of Stephen Hunt of King's Clear, Hants; mat. Pembroke Coll., Oxf., 20 Nov. 1685, act. 17; Rector of Chalcombe, Somerset, 1699; Vicar of Chewton Mendip 1706; Canon of Wells 1710; Archdeacon of Bath 1711; Rector of Bath 1712; Rector of Christian Malford, Wilts, 1730-33. (Foster's "Alumni Oxon.")

Middlesex, Spinster, were married wth a Licence from y^e Arch-Bishops Office in the Cathedral Church of St Paul's, London, the 20th day of March 1718; by me Edw. De Chair, Gospeller.

William Jervis in y^e p^{ish} of St Clement Danes, Widdower, & Sarah Davis of St Dunstons in y^e West, singlewoman, were by virtue of a License from y^e Arch-Bishops Office married in y^e Cathedral Church of St Paul's, London, the 30th day of March 1719; by me Sam. Bentham.

Tobias Molloy, Gentleman, of the Parish of St Martin in the Fields in the County of Middlesex, Batchelour, & Susanna Gilbourne of the same Parish, Widow, were by Virtue of a License from the Arch Bishops Office married in this Cathedral Church on the 31st of March 1719; by me Tho. Cooke.

John Read, batchelor, & Sarah Ashby, Spinster, both of Sunbury in y^e County of Middlesex, were married with a License from y^e Bishop of London in this Cathedral Church y^e 4th day of April 1719; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

April 7, 1719. Jonathan Hammond of great Marlow in the County of Bucks, Batch., & Elizabeth Smith of Reading in the County of Berks, Spinst^r, were by virtue of a License from the Arch Bp. of Canterbury married in this Cathedral Church on the seventh day of April A.D. 1719; by me F. Stannard. Present, Hen. Jackson, Minor Canon.

May the 9th, 1719. John Haden of y^e parish of St Mary, Savoy, in y^e county of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Sara Lowen of y^e same parish, single-woman, were married by vertue of a Licence from the Bishop of London in this Cathedral Church of St Paul's; by John Allason, Cur^t of St And^w Undershaft, London. Present, John Gostling, Sub-dean.

Richard Haddock of y^e Parish of St Dunstons, Stepney, Bachelor, & Martha Emes of y^e Parish of All Sts, Barking, Singlewoman, were married in y^e Cathedral Church of St Paul, London, on y^e thirtieth day of May 1719; by me W^m Hay, Lecturer, of St Dionis backchurch. Witness, John Gostling, Sub-dean.

June 4th, 1719. Zaccheus Haydon, widdower, of y^e Parish of All Saints in Hertford, & Jane Adams of y^e Parish Walkern in y^e aforesaid county, were married by license from y^e Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church; by me Edm. Massey. Witness, John Husband, Minor Canon.

William Jenkins of y^e p^{sh} of St James, Westm^r, Batchelo^r, & Hannah Ryley of y^e same p^{ish}, Widdow, were by virtue of a License married in this Cathedral Church y^e twentieth day of June 1719; by me Sam. Bentham.

Samuel Cranmer of the Parish of St Dunstons in the West, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Ely of Abingdon in y^e County of Berks, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral Church y^e 20th day of June 1719; by me Hen. Jackson.

Samuel Trefusis¹ & Margaret Craggs, Daught. of James Craggs of London, Esq., were married by License in this Cathedral Church of St Paul's this ninth day of July 1719; by me Will. Stanley, D.D.

Francis Brasier, batchelor, & Elizabeth Hind, Spinster, both of y^e Parish of Down in y^e County of Kent, were married with a License from y^e Archbishops

¹ Son of Francis Trefusis and Bridget, daughter of Robert Rolle; bp. 6 Oct. 1676; bur. 4 April 1724 at Mylor. His first wife was Alice, daughter and heiress of Sir Robert Cotton, Bart., and from that match descends Lord Clinton. The above lady, his second wife, remarried Sir John Hind Cotton, Bart. (Vivian's "Visitations of Cornwall.")

Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 30th day of July 1719; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

William Chipp, batchelor, & Sarah Cuthbert, Spinster, both of Barking in y^e County of Essex, were married with a License from y^e Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 31st day of July 1719; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

John Blackstone of y^e p[']ish of S^t Micaels, Cornhill, Batchelo^r, & Mary Baker of y^e p[']ish of X[']church, London, Single woman, were married wth a License from y^e Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 11th day of August 1719; by me Sam. Bentham.

Benjamin Bechinoe of the parish of S^t Butolphs, Aldgate, London, Widdower, & Martha Sackley of the City of Rochester, widdow, were married by License in the Cathedral Church of S^t Paul's y^e 13th day of August 1719; by me Henry Jackson.

Thomas Trollope¹ of Caswicke in the County of Lincoln, Batchelour, & Diana Middleton of the Parish of S^t Dunstan in the West in the City of London, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral Church Aug. 13th, 1719; by me Tho. Cooke.

John Osmond of the Parish of Kensington in y^e County of Middlesex, Widower, & Mary Wilson of y^e parish of S^t Gregory by S^t Paul, London, were married with a License from y^e Arch-Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 5th day of September 1719; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

William Man of y^e parish of S^t Clements, Eastcheap, London, Batchelo^r, & Mary Malcher of y^e parish of S^t Andrew Undershaft of y^e same city, singlewoman, were married by Licence from y^e Arch Bishops Office in y^e Cathedral of S^t Pauls on y^e 17 day of September 1719; by me John Gostling, Sub-dean.

Francis Burton, Batchelour, & Sarah Gell, Spinster, both of y^e Parish of S^t Martins in y^e feilds, were married with a License from y^e Bishop of London's Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 17th day of September 1719; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

James Comber, Widower, of y^e Parish of S^t Mary, Newington Butts, & Frances How of y^e Parish of S^t Paul, Shadwel, Widow, were marryed by License y^e 22^d Day of September Anno Dom. 1719; by me W^m Pulier, Lecturer, of S^t Barth. y^e Less, Lond. Witness, John Gostling, Sub-dean.

Peter Mailson, Batchelour, & Martha Goodwin, Spinster, both of y^e Parish of S^t Gregorys, were married by licence y^e 1st of October 1719; by me Will. Colnett,² Rector of S^t Gregorys and S^t Mary Magdalens.

John Swift, Widower, & Mary Gibson, Spinster, both of y^e Parish of S^t Pauls, Covent-Garden, in y^e County of Middlesex, were married with a Licence from y^e Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 27th day of Octobr 1719; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

William Fidoe of S^t Leonards, ffoster Lane, Batchelo^r, & Anne Bloome of y^e p[']ish of S^t Botolfes, Aldersgate, London, Single woman, by Virtue of a License from

¹ Son of Sir Thomas Trollope, 3rd Bart.; died 7 Oct. 1784, aged 93; ancestor of Lord Kesteven, and great-grandfather of Anthony Trollope, the novelist.

² Son of Thomas Colnett of Winchester, gent.; mat. Merton Coll., Oxf., 3 Nov. 1685; Vicar of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, with St. Gregory 1716; Canon of Sarum 1727-8; Vicar of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, 1722-28. (Foster's "Alumni Oxon.")

- y^e p'rogative office were married in this Cathedral Church y^e 13th day of Novemb^r 1719; by me Sam. Bentham.
- M^r Henry Bernard of S^t Butolphs, Aldersgate, Merchant & Batchelo^r, & M^{rs} Eleanor Brewster of S^t Mildreds, Bread Street, Spinster, by virtue of a Licence from the Prerogative Office were married in this Cathedral Church y^e 3^d day of December 1719; by me Sam^l Edgley, Prebendary of Holborn.
- Thomas King of Dunstable in y^e County of Bedford, batchelor, & Mary Gale of y^e Parish of S^t Swithins, London, were married with a License from Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 15th day of November Anno Domini 1719; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- Robert Sedgwicke of y^e Parish of S^t Margaretts Moses, London, batchelor, & Hannah Halford of Rumford in y^e County Essex, Widow, were married with a License from y^e Commissary of y^e Reverend y^e Dean & Chapter of this Cathedral Church y^e 5th day of December 1719; p^r me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- Edmund Bellis of y^e Parish of Edmunton in y^e County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Isabella Barnes of y^e Parish afores^d, Spinster, were married with a Licence from y^e Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 10th day of December 1719; by me W^m Washbourne.
- Joseph Gayllard of the Parish of S^t Mary At Hill, London, Widower, & Mary Hall of the parish of West Ham in the County of Essex, Widow, were by License married in this Cathedral Church December 22^d, 1719; by me Tho. Cooke.
- Henry Henslow of Minster in the Isle of Shippy in y^e County of Kent, Batchelor, & Mary David of the parish of S^t Olaves, Hart Street, London, Spinster, were married by license in this Cathedral Church December y^e 27th, 1719; by me Hen. Jackson.
- Robert Lord, batchelor, & Mary Kelley, Spinster, both of y^e Parish of S^t Margaretts, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, were married wth a License from y^e Arch-Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 29th day of Decemb^r 1719; p^r me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- Joseph Deering of the Parish of S^t Paul, Shadwell, widower, & Deborah Dooge of the Parish of S^t Dunstan, Stepney, were married in this Cathedral Church with a License the 1^o day of January 1719; Sam. Bentham.
- Robert Barnes of y^e Parish of Edmunton in y^e County of Middlesex, Bachelour, & Elizabeth Farrer of y^e same Parish, Spinster, were married in this Cathedral Church wth a Licence from y^e Bishop of Londons Office January y^e 8th, 1719; by me W^m Washbourne.
- Richard Anderson of y^e p^{'ish} of S^t Catherine neare y^e Tower, London, Batchelor, & Elisabeth Basse of y^e same p^{'ish}, Widdow, were married in this Cathedral Church wth a License from y^e Bp. of Londons Office Jan. 12th, 1719; by me Sam. Bentham.
- William Ockley of the Parish of S^t Giles in y^e feilds, batchelor, & Ann Bishop of S^t Martins in y^e feilds in y^e County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married wth a License from y^e Bishop of London in this Cathedral Church y^e 14th day of January 1719; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- John Thompson of Stratford Langthorne in the p^{'ish} of West Ham in y^e County of Essex, Batchelor, & Mary Sayse of y^e same, singlewoman, were (by virtue of a License from y^e p'rogative office) married y^e 28th day of January 1719 in this Cathedral Church; by me Sam. Bentham.

- William Holland of the Parish of St Gyles in the fields, Batchelor, & Mary Parsons of the Parish of St James's, Westminster, Spinster, were married with a License in this Cathedral Church the 28th day of January 1719; By me Tho. Cooke.
- Edward Say of y^e Parish of St Martins, Ludgate, batchelor, & Elizabeth Moreton of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London, were married in this Cathedral Church with a License from y^e Commissary of the Reverend y^e Dean & Chapter of St Pauls, London, y^e 2^d day of February 1719; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- John Wood of y^e p[']ish of St John, Wapping, Batchelor, & Mary Pullen of y^e p[']ish of All Saints Stayning, London, Widdow, were by virtue of a License married in this Cathedral Church y^e 20th day of ffeb. 1719; by me Sam. Bentham.
- William Mills of y^e Tower lib[']ties, London, Batchelor, & Mary Carpenter of y^e p[']ish of St Buttolps, Algate, Spinster, were by virtue of a License married in this Cathedral Church y^e 22^d day of ffeb. 1719; by me Sam. Bentham.
- William Hasleum of the Parish of St Martins in the fields, Widower, & Mary Carne of the Parish of Kensington in the County of Middx., Spinster, were married with a License in this Cathedral Church the 23^d day of February 1719; by the Most Reverend his Grace Arch Bishop of York.
- Nicholas Wade of the Parish of Christ Church, London, Widower, & Ann Morgan of y^e parish of Aldersgate, London, Widow, were married with a License from y^e Commissary of the Reverend y^e Dean & Chapter of this Cathedral Church y^e 28th day of February 1719; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- Lawrence Lane of y^e p[']ish of St Andrew Undershaft, Batchelor, & Margaret Malcher of y^e same, Spinster, were married by virtue of a License in this Cathedral Church y^e 29th day of ffeb. 1719; by me Jos. Gascoigne. P'sent, Sam. Bentham.
- John Deacon of St Mary, Whitechaple, & Elizabeth Houghton of y^e same, were married by virtue of a License in this Cathedral Church y^e first day of March 1719; by me Sam. Bentham.
- Merry Teshmaker, Bachelor, & Judith Gould, Spinster, both of y^e Parish of Edmonton in y^e County of Middlesex, were married by virtue of a Licence from y^e Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral y^e first day of March 1719; by me W^m Washbourne.
- George Clarke of the parish of Gravesend in the County of Kent, Batchelor, & Frances Page of the same parish, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church y^e 17th day of March 1719; by me H. Jackson.
- John Idell of the Parish of St Andrew's, Holborn, in y^e County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Anne Washington of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by License in y^e Cathedral Church March 24th, 1719-20; by me Geo. Carleton.
- Stephen Hales,¹ B.D., of y^e Parish of Teddington in the County of Middlesex, & Mary Newce of the Parish of Much Hadham in y^e County of Hertford, were marryed by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e six & twentieth day of March An. 1720; by me Will. Stanley.

¹ Sixth son of Sir Robert Hales, 1st Bart., of Beaksbourne, Kent; born 7 Sep. 1677; pensioner of Corpus Christi Coll., Camb., 19 June 1696; Fellow 16 April 1702; B.D. 1711; F.R.S.; Perpetual Curate of Teddington 1709; Rector of Porlock 1718, of Farringdon 1722; Clerk of the Closet to Princess of Wales; died at Teddington 4 Jan. 1761; bur. under the tower of the parish church. His wife was daughter of Dr. Henry Newce of Much Hadham, Hertfordshire. (Betham's "Baronetage.")

John Andrew Etzall of St Sepulchres p'ish, Batchelor, & Mary Anna Viet of St X^ophers p'ish, London, Spinster, were by virtue of a License married the 18th day of April 1720 in y^e Cathedral Church of St Pauls; by me Sam. Bentham.

James Lightbourn of the parish of St Andrew, Holbourn, Batchelor, Esq^r, & Ann Wilson of the parish of St Paul, Coven Garden, Widow, were married by a License in the Cathedral Church of St Pauls April 19th, 1720; by me John Heylyn.

John Harwood of y^e Parish of Edmonton in y^e County of Middlesex, Widower, & Mary Chaplin of y^e Parish of St Mary, Bermondsey, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church of St Pauls y^e 10th day of May 1720; by me W^m Washbourne.

William Aynston of y^e Parish of Amely in the County of Hereford, batchelor, & Elizabeth Ousley of y^e Parish of St Martins in y^e feilds, were married with a License from y^e faculty office in this Cathedral Church y^e 14th day of May 1720; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Samuel Adkins of the Parish of Stanwell in y^e County of Middlesex, batchelor, & Ann Howard of y^e Parish of All Hallows y^e Less in y^e City of London, Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Commissary of y^e Reverend the Dean & Chapter of this Cathedral Church y^e 19th of May 1720; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

John Hyde in the Parish of St Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Midd., batchelor, & Jane Calvert in the Parish of St Margets, Westminster, Spinster, were married wth a Licence from the Commissary of the Rev^d the Dean & Chapter of this Cathedral y^e 9th Day of June 1720; by me Rich^d Younger.

William Wentworth,¹ Bar^t, of Bretton in Yorkshire, & Diana Blackett of y^e parish of St Giles in y^e Feilds, Middlesex, Singlewoman, were married by Licence from y^e Bishop of Londons Office on y^e 23^d Day of June 1720; by me John Gostling, Sub-dean.

Daniel Houghton, Esq^r, of y^e Inner Temple, & Jane Blackborne of Brittain in y^e Parish of Hornchurch in y^e County of Essex, Spinster, were marryed by License from y^e Com[']issary of y^e Dean & Chapter of St Pauls on y^e 30th day of June 1720; by me Sam^l Edgley.

Thomas Chamberlain, Widower, & Charlotte Blunt, Spinster, both of y^e Parish of St James, Westminster, were married with a License from y^e Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 7th day of July 1720; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Peter Serres, Batchelor, & Margaret De Sariac, Spinster, both of y^e Parish of St Giles in y^e feilds in y^e County of Middlesex, were married with a License from y^e Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 9th of July 1720; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Thomas Huxley, Batchelor, of the Parish of Edmonton in the County of Middlesex, & Mary Loane, Spinster, of the Parish of St Giles's in the Feilds in the afore-said County, were married by License from the Commissary of the Dean & Chapter of St Pauls on the 14th day of July A^o 1720; by me Ptolomy James.²

¹ Baptized at York Minster 29 Oct. 1686; died 1 March 1763; buried at Bretton. M.I. Diana, daughter of Sir W. Blackett of Wallington; buried at St. Martin's, Coney Street, York, 14 April 1742. Their son, Sir Thomas Wentworth, the last Baronet, baptized at St. Martin's 12 April 1725; died 10 July 1792.

² Son of Charles James of St. Albans; mat. Christ Ch., Oxf., 13 June 1688, aged 16; Rector of Whatcott, co. Warw., 1702; Canon of St. Paul's 1713. (Foster's "Alumni Oxon.")

William Smith of y^e Parish of S^t Peter's Poor, Batch., in y^e City of London, & Mary Butlin of y^e Parish of Stepney in County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Bishop of London in this Cathedral Church y^e 20th day of July 1720; p^r me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Thomas Allen of the Parish of S^t Michaels Bassishaw, London, Batchelor, & Alice Grimes of the Parish of S^t Martens in the Feilds, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church y^e 28th day of July 1720; by me Hen. Jackson.

Samuel Mewse of y^e Parish of S^t Dunstons, Stepney, Batchelo^r, & Martha Squire of y^e same Parish, Singlewoman, were married by a Licence in this Cathedral Church from y^e Vicar Generals Office on y^e thirtieth day of July 1720; by me John Gostling.

John Green, Gentleman & Batchelor, & Ann Howson, Spinster, both of y^e Parish of S^t Andrew's, Holborn, y^e County of Middlesex, were married with a License from y^e Faculty-Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 1st day of August 1720; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

John Innys of the Parish of S^t Gregory, Batchelor, & Susana Backwell, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral Church the 28th of July 1720; by the Reverend M^r Tim. Collins.

John Gray of y^e pⁱsh of Twickenham in y^e County of Middsex, Widdower, & Elisabeth Tufton of y^e same, Single woman, were by virtue of a License married in this Cathedral Church y^e 9th day of August 1720; by me Sam. Bentham.

John Parker, batchelor, & Mary Dewy, Spinster, both of Croydon in y^e County of Surry, were married with a License from y^e Faculty-Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 13th day of August 1720; p^r me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Charles Rose, batchelor, & Mary Udall, Spinster, both of y^e Parish of Hampstead in y^e County of Middlesex, were married with a License from y^e Faculty-Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 13th day of August 1720; p^r me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Samuel Mills of y^e parish of S^t Leonards, Foster lane, London, Batchelo^r, & Susanna Marriott of the parish of S^t Paul, Covent Garden, in y^e County of Middlesex, Single woman, were married by Licence from y^e Archbishops Office in this Cathedral on August y^e 18, 1720; by me John Gostling, Sub-dean.

Samuel Robinson of S^t Stephen in Coleman Street, London, & Elizabeth Willis of Lambeth in Surry, were married by License from the Arch Bps Office on August 18th, 1720; by John Hay.

James Gronous of the parish of S^t Clements Danes, Wid^r, & Theodosia Maitland of S^t Mary le Savoy, Wid^w, were married in the Cathedral Church of S^t Pauls, London, by Licence from the Arch Bp. of Canterburys Office this twenty-fifth day of August A.D. 1720; by me F. Stannard, Rect^r of Stourmouth in Kent.

Wilson Crome of Cranford in y^e County of Midd^x, batchelor, & Maria Tickner of Hesson in y^e same County, were married with a License from y^e Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 13th day of October 1720; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

John Edgar, Widdower, of y^e Parish of Christ Church, Surry, & Magdalene Armstrong, Spinster, of y^e same parish, were married by License from y^e Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 27th day of October 1720; by me W^m Washbourne.

- William Cross of St Michael, Cornhill, London, Batchelour, & Rachel Grimstone of Greenwich, Kent, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral Oct. 27th, 1720; by me Tho. Cooke.
- William Bigg of the Parish of Sunning in the County of Berks, Batchelour, & Henrietta Maria Maynard of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral November the 1^o, 1720; by me W^m Bentham.
- Jonathan Cape of the Parish of Stepney in y^e County of Middlesex, Bach^r, & Anna Crew of y^e parish of St Cath'ne Colman, Londⁿ, Spinster, were marry'd by License in y^e Cathedral Nov. 5th, 1720; p^r mee Samⁿ Estwick.
- Peregrine Bertie of y^e Middle Temple, Esq^r, & Elizabeth Fisher of Low-Layton in y^e County of Essex, Widow, were married with a License from y^e Bishop of London in this Cathedral Church y^e 8th of November 1720; p^r William Sherlock, Curate att Deptford. Present, Henry Gostling.
- William Reeves of Cranford in y^e County of Middlesex, batchelor, & Sarah Anderson of y^e Parish of Iver in the County of Bucks, Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Faculty-Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 17th of November 1720; p^r Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- William Pacey of Boston in the County Lincoln, Batchelor, & Jane Kelshall of Wisbech in the County of Cambrige, Spinster, were married with a License in this Cathedral Church this 21st of November 1720; by me Henry Johnston.
- Thomas Harvey of y^e Parish of St Andrews, Holburn, Bachelor, & Anne Townsend of y^e Parish of St Brides, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral Church this 24th day of November 1720; by me W^m Washbourne.
- John Church of y^e Parish of Chigwell in y^e County of Essex, batchelor, & Mary Raty of Cheshunt in y^e County of Hertford, Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Commissary to y^e Reverend y^e Dean & Chapter of this Church in this Cathedral Church y^e 1st of December 1720; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- John Eason of y^e Parish of St Paul's, Shadwell, in y^e County of Middlesex, Bachelor, & Mary Luckins of y^e Parish of Edmonton in y^e County aforesaid, Widow, were married wth a License from y^e Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 22^d day of December 1720; by me W^m Washbourne.
- Andrew Cole of the Parish of St Dunstan, Stepney, Bachelor, & Ann Bryan [?] of Kingston in the County of Surry, Spinster, were married with a license in this Cathedral Church the 29th day of December 1720; by me Hen. Jackson.
- William Bellamy of the Inner Temple, Esq^r, batchelor, & Mary Crayle of the Precinct of Purpool in the Parish of St Andrews, Holborn, London, Spinster, were married in this Cathedral Church with a License from D^r Harwood, Commissary to y^e Reverend y^e Dean & Chapter of St Pauls, London, this 12th day of January 1720; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- James Hendle of y^e Parish of St Clements Danes in the County of Middlesex, Bachelor, & Alice Harwood of y^e Parish of St Leonard, Shoredich, Spinster, were married with a Licence from y^e Prerogative Office in this Cathedral Church this 15th day of January 1720; by me W^m Washbourne.
- Charles Goodman of y^e Parish of Stratford le Bow in the County of Middlesex, Widower, & Pleasant Ireson of y^e Parish afors^d, Widow, were married by a Licence from y^e Prerogative Office this 19th day of January 1720; by me W^m Washbourne.

- Edward Barrett, batchelor, & Sarah Ready, Spinster, both of y^e City of Rochester in y^e County of Kent, were married with a License from y^e Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 20th of January 1720; p^r me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- James Gifford, batchelor, & Mary Rice, Spinster, both of y^e Parish of S^t Botolph's, Billingsgate, in y^e City of London, were married in this Cathedral Church with a License from y^e Commissary to y^e Reverend y^e Dean & Chapter of S^t Pauls, London; p^r me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- Roger Mainwaring of y^e Parish of S^t Stephens, Walbrook, Bachelour, & Elizth Eaton, Spinster, of y^e Parish of S^t Andrew's, Hol., were married in this Cathedral by Licence Jan. 24, 1720-21; by Joseph Watson, Rector of S^t Stephen, Walbrook. In y^e Præsence of Sam. Estw^k.
- William Chambers of the Parish of Saint Dunstan's in the West, London, Batchelor, & Mary Brookes of the Parish of Christ's Church in the County of Surrey, Spinster, were married by License in y^s Cathedral Church Jan^y 24th, 1720; by me Geo. Carleton.
- James Goddard of Lincoln's Inn, Batchel^r, of the County of Middlesex, & ffancis Powell of the Parish of S^t Mary, Rotherhith, in the County of Surrey, Singlewoman, were married by License in this Cathedral Church ffebruary y^e 2^d, 1720; by me B. Goodwin.
- Abraham Buteux, batchelor, & Elizabeth Pentin, Spinster, both of y^e Parish of S^t Martins in y^e feilds, were married with a License from y^e Commissary to y^e Reverend y^e Dean & Chapter of S^t Pauls y^e 11th day of february 1720; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- M^r John Shugburg of the Parish of S^t Edmund the King, Batchelor, & M^{rs} Mary Hawkins of the same Parish, were maryed wth a Licence from the Arch Bishop the 20th day of February 1720; p^r me John Biby.
- James Horn, Widower, & Christian Soper, Spinster, both of y^e Parish of S^t Ann's, Westminster, in y^e County of Middlesex, were married with a License from y^e Faculty-Office in this Cathedral Church this 7th day of March 1720; p^r me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- Benjamin Weal, Batcheler, & Mary Fitzhugh, Spinster, the former of y^e Parish of S^t Michael, Wood street, y^e latter of y^e Parish of S^t Dunstan, Stepney, were married with a License from y^e Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church this 18th day of April 1721; p^r me Will. Simpson. Edw. De Chair,¹ Minor Canon, Witness.
- Thomas Wilkins of y^e Parish of S^t James, Clerkenwell, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Humphris of y^e Parish of S^t James, Westminster, Spinster, were married wth a Licence from y^e Arch Bishop y^e 22^d day of April 1721; by me W^m Washbourne.
- Jacob Roe, Batchelor, & Ester Randall, Spinster, both of Gravesend in y^e County of Kent, were Married in this Cathedral Church with a License from D^r Harwood, Commissary^e to y^e Reverend y^e Dean & Chapter of S^t Pauls, London, this 25th day of April 1721; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- Joseph Chapman, batchelor, & Mary White, Spinster, both of y^e Parish of S^t Mary att Newington-Butts in y^e County of Surry, were married with a License from the Faculty-Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 11th day of May 1721; p^r me Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.

¹ Vicar of St. Pancras, Canon of St. Paul's, presented to the Rectory of Coulsdon, Surrey, 1737. (Canswick's "Epitaphs.")

Thomas Alexander of y^e Parish of St Johns, Wapping, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Clawson of St Dunstan in y^e East, Spinster, were married by Licence from the Bishop of London on the eighteenth day of May, being Ascension day, 1721; by me John Gostling, Sub-dean.

Thomas Pemble of the Parish of St Giles, Cripplegate, in the County of Middx., Batchelor, & Susann Hall of Amwell in the County of Hertford, Spinster, were married by Licence from the Bishop of London on the Twentieth day of May 1721; by me John Husband, Minor Canon.

Edward Mead of Raynham, Essex, Batchelour, & Elizabeth Skrimsher of Foul Ness in the same County, Spinster, were married by License on the twenty first of June 1721; by me Tho. Cooke.

William Dillingham of the Parish of St Dunstan in the West & Susan Noble of the Parish of St Martins in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence on the sixth day of July 1721; by me Francis Hare.¹

Felix Love of y^e Parish of Allhallowes y^e Great, London, & Rose Badycoat of y^e Parish of St Katherine, Coalman street, were married by Licence from y^e Bishop of London on y^e thirteenth day of July 1721; by me Tho. Brooke. Witness, John Gostling, Sub-dean.

Robert Walker of y^e Parish of Battersea in y^e County Surry, Widower, Gentleman, & Charlotte Maria Berkeley of y^e Parish of St Andrews, Holborn, in y^e County of Middlesex, Widow, were married with a License from y^e Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 10th day of August 1721; p^r me Henry Gostling.

Richard Walford of y^e Parish of Greenwich in y^e County of Kent, Batchlor, & Dorothy Constable of y^e same parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church y^e 19 of August 1721; by me T. Pocock.

William Saunders of y^e Parish of St Pancras, Soper-lane, Batchelor, & Margaret Seddon of St Giles, Cripplegate, Singlewoman, were married by Licence from y^e Bishop of London on y^e 20th day of August 1721; by me John Gostling, Sub-dean.

Grantham Bird of y^e parish of St Olave, Southwarke, in y^e County of Surry, Batchelor, & Mary Windsor of y^e Parish of St Peters-poore in London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church y^e 24th day of August 1721; by me Tho. Cooke.

James Salmon, Bachelor, of y^e Parish of Woolwich in y^e County of Kent, & Sarah Bent of y^e Parish of Edmonton in y^e County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married wth a License from y^e Faculty Office in this Cathedral the 9th day of September 1721; by me W^m Washbourne.

John Scovell of y^e p^rish of St Martins, Ludgate, Batchelor, & Hester Grove of y^e p^rish of St Anns, Blackfriars, Spinster, were married wth License in y^e Cathedral y^e first day of Octob^r 1721; by me Sam. Bentham.

Thomas Ripley, Esq., Widower, of y^e Parish of St Martins in y^e Feilds, & Anne Fransum of y^e same Parish, were married by License from y^e Prerogative Office in this Cathedral y^e 19th day of October 1721; by me W^m Washbourne.

Robert Salusbury of the Parish of St Bottolph, Billingsgate, Batchelor, & Rose Darby of the Parish of St George in Southwark, Spinster, were married by

¹ See his marriage, 23 April 1728.

License in this Cathedral the 19th day of October 1721 ; by the Rev^d Dr William Taswell,¹ Rector of St Mary, Newington.

Edward Vicars of the Parish of St James's, Westminster, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Dobbins of Greenwich in the County of Kent, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral October the 21st, 1721 ; by me John Gostling, Sub-dean.

John Burberow of y^e p'ish of St Pauls, Covent Garden, in y^e County of Midd'sex, Batchelor, & Mary Gold of Oaking in y^e County of Surry, Single-woman, were married wth a License in y^e Cathedral Church of St Paul, London, y^e 11th day of November 1721 ; by me Sam. Bentham.

Richard Newman of y^e p'ish of St Dyonis Backchurch, London, & Alice Partridge of St Peters, Cornhill, London, Spinster, were married by License from y^e Arch Bishop of Canterburys Office in this Cathedral Church this 18 Day of November 1721 ; by me John Waugh.²

Henry Oliver of the Parish of St Olave, Southwark, in the County of Surry, Batchelour, & Susan Satcher of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral Church Nov. 20th, 1721 ; by me Tho. Cooke.

Joseph Danvers³ of Swithland in Leicestershire, batchelor, & Frances Babington of Rothly-Temple in y^e said County, Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Faculty-Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 7th day of December 1721 ; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Thomas Edghill, batchelor, & Margaret Farrow, Spinster, both of the Parish of Edmonton in y^e County of Middlesex, were married with a License from y^e Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 13th day of December 1721 ; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

James Huey of y^e parish of St Laurence Jury, London, Batchelor, & Mary Walker of y^e same parish, were married by License in this Cathedral Church January y^e first 1721-2 ; by me Tho. Cooke.

Charles Floyer of Gray's Inn, Batchelor, & Mary Raye of the Parish of St James, Clerkenwell, in y^e County of Middlesex, were married with a License from y^e Bishop of London's Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 13th of January 1721 ; p^r me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

John Lickfold of St Martins in y^e feilds, Widower, & Grace Gase of y^e Parish of St Gregory, London, Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 25th of January 1721 ; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

John Chambers of y^e Parish of St Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, Batchelour, & Rebecca Sayer of y^e Parish of St Dunstan in y^e West, Lond., Spinster, were

¹ Son of James Taswell, gent., of the Isle of Wight ; matriculated at Christ Church, Oxford, 1670 ; Rector of St. Mary, Newington, 1698 ; of Bermondsey, St. Mary, 1724—27 ; died June 1731 ; buried at Newington.

² Son of John Waugh of Appleby ; matriculated at Queen's College, Oxford, 4 April 1679 ; Rector of St. Peter's, Cornhill, 1704—34 ; Canon of Lincoln 1718 ; Dean of Gloucester 1720 ; Bishop of Carlisle 1723 ; died 29 Oct., buried 3 Nov. 1734, in St. Peter's, Cornhill.

³ Sir Joseph Danvers, F.R.S., of Swithland, co. Leicester ; created a Baronet 4 July 1746 ; M.P. for Boroughbridge 1722, and also for Bramber and Totnes ; died 21 Oct. 1753. Frances Babington, daughter of Thomas Babington of Rothley Temple, Esq., M.P., by Margaret, daughter of Henry Hall, Esq., of Greford, co. Lincoln. Their son Sir John, the second Baronet, left an only daughter Elizabeth, who married Hon. Augustus Butler, who assumed the name of Danvers.

- married by a Licence in this Cathedral Church y^e 5th day of February 1721 ; by me Edw^d Arrowsmith, Rect^r of St Olave, Hart street. Edw. De Chair present.
- Richard Griffin of y^e Parish of St Gregory by St Paul, London, batchelor, & Mary Mandrell of y^e Parish of St Brides *alias* Briggetts, London, Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Faculty-Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 6th day of March 1721 ; p^r me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- James Beadle of the Parish of High-Ongar in the County of Essex, Widdower, & Ann Aldrige of y^e Parish of St Gabriel, Fenchurch, Lond., Spinster, were married by a Licence from y^e Faculty-Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 5th day of April 1722 ; by me Edw. De Chair.
- John Jones of the Parish of Toddenham in the County of Gloucester, Batchelor, & Mary Hooper of All-hollows, Barkin, London, Spinster, were married with a License in this Cathedral Church the 10th day of April 1722 ; by me Ptolomy James.
- William Lucy of the Parish of St Clements Danes, Batchelor, & Sarah Gardiner, Spinster, of the same, were married with License in this Cathedral Church the 14th of April 1722 ; by me Hen. Jackson.
- Samuel Harris, A.M., Clerk, batchelor, & Mary Nicholls, Spinster, both of y^e Parish of St Ann's, Westminster, were married wth a License from y^e Arch-Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 26th of April 1722 ; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- Edmund Aleyn of St Laurence Jury, B^r, & Catherine Payne of y^e Parish of St Sepulchre's, Sp^r, were married by License in this Cathedral Church the first day of May 1722 ; by me Jer. Nicolson, Lecturer of St Sepulchres.
- Richard Hamilton of y^e Parish of St Bartholomew near y^e Royal Exchange, London, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Halsted of y^e Parish of Edmonton in y^e County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral Church y^e second Day of May 1722 ; by me W^m Washbourne.
- Thomas Hopewell, batchelor, & Elizabeth Sach, Spinster, both of the Parish of Westham in the County of Essex, were married with a License taken out of the Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 4th of May 1722 ; p^r me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- Gervase Scroope, Esq., & Frances Lister, both of St Ann's Parish, Westm^r, in the County of Middlesex, were married wth a License taken out of the Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church the 8th of May 1722 ; by mee I. Pelling.
- John Clarke of y^e Parish of St Saviours, Southwark, batchelor, & Sarah Kingsbury of y^e Parish of St Mary att Newington Butts in y^e County of Surry, Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 13th of May 1722 ; p^r me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- Edmond Williamson of y^e p^rish of Husband Crawly in y^e County of Bedford, Esq^r, Widower, & Frances Golding of Poslingford in y^e County of Suffolk, Spinster, were married wth a License in this Cathedral Church y^e 29th of May 1722 ; Sam. Bentham.
- Anthony Lucas of y^e Parish of St John y^e Evangelist, London, batchelor, & Mary Nodes of St Olave, Hart Street, London, Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Faculty-Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 29th of May 1722 ; p^r me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- Phesaunt Crisp of y^e parish of St Bartholomew near y^e Royall Exchange, London, widower, & Frances Cole of y^e Parish of St Bartholomew y^e Less,

- Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Bishop of London's Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 21st day of June 1722; p' me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- Gerrard Bourne, Esq^r, of y^e parish of S^t Peters Poor, London, Batchelor, & Margaret Dowdeswell of y^e parish of S^t Andrew's, Holborn, in y^e County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 17th Day of July 1722; by me Tho. Cooke.
- James Fletcher of y^e Parish of S^t Gyles in y^e fields in y^e County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Hallam of y^e parish of S^t Buttolph, Aldgate, in y^e same County, Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Faculty-Office in this Cathedral Church the 31 Day of July 1722; by me Tho. Cooke.
- Henry Deacon of y^e Parish of S^t George, Buttolph Lane, London, batchelor, & Catharine Dominick of y^e Parish of S^t Margaret, Westminster, were married with a License from y^e Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 7th day of August 1722; p^r me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- John Woods of y^e parish of S^t Olaves, Hartstreet, London, Widower, & Sarah Clark of New Brentford in y^e County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 21th day of August 1722; p^r me Tho. Cooke.
- Rob^t Hardy of the Parish of S^t Martins in y^e Fields, Bachel^r, & Elizabeth Phillips of the same Parish, Virgin, were marry^d wth a Licence from y^e Arch Bps. Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 21st day of Aug^t Anno Domini 1722; p' mee Samⁿ Estwick, Succentor.
- Christopher Harris of y^e Parish of S^t Martins in y^e ffeilds in y^e County of Middlesex, Bachelo^r, & Francese Shuckforth of y^e same parish, Singlewoman, were married wth Licence from y^e Faculty Office in the Cathedral Church of S^t Paul, London, y^e 21 day of August 1722; by me John Gostling.
- Samⁿ Goodwin of y^e Parish of S^t Katharin Creed, Widower, & Isabella Wells of S^t Clements, East Cheap, Londⁿ, Widow, were marry^d by y^e Bp. of Lond^{ns} Licence this 23^d of Aug^t 1722 in this Cathedral Church of S^t Paul's; p' mee Robert Drew, Curate of S^t Kath. Cree Church, Samⁿ Estwick being presant.
- Thomas Milward of y^e parish of S^t Gyles, Cripplegate, London, Bachelo^r, & Mary Allen of y^e parish of S^t Mary, Aldermanbury, single-woman, were married by licence from y^e Dean & Chapters Office on y^e 23 of August 1722 in this Cathedral Church; by me John Gostling, Sub-dean.
- Michael Hills of y^e Parish of Erist in y^e County Kent, widower, & Anne Thatcher of y^e Parish of Seavn Oak in y^e said County, widow, were married in this Cathedral Church by Licence from y^e Bp of Londons Office on y^e 28 of August 1722; by me John Gostling, Sub-dean.
- Daniel Collins of y^e parish of S^t Pauls, Shadwell, in y^e County of Middlesex, Widower, & Margaret Christian of y^e parish of S^t John's, Wapping, in y^e County aforesaid, Widow, were Married with a License from y^e Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 28th day of August 1722; by me Tho. Cooke.
- James Craigie of y^e Parish of S^t Dunstans att Stepney, Widower, & Margaret Porter of y^e Parish of S^t Pauls, Shadwell, Widow, were married with a License from y^e Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 4th day of September 1722; p' me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- Henry Hall of y^e Parish of S^t Helen's, London, batchelor, & Elizabeth Lucas of S^t Andrews, Holborn, Spinster, were married with a License taken out of y^e

Faculty-Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 15th day of September 1722; p^r me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Peter Chavanon, Batchel^r, & Susanna Tingnell, Singlewoman, both of St Mary Ab Church, were married with Licence of Abp. in this Cathedral the 6th of Octob^r 1722; p^r me Edw. Oliver.

John Eagles, batchelor, & Sarah Dowing, Spinster, both of y^e Parish of Woodford in y^e County of Essex, were married with a License from y^e Faculty-Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 5th of October 1722; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Thomas Burford of y^e six clerks office, London, Batchelor, & Hester Bedford of y^e Liberties of y^e Rolls, London, Spinster, were married wth a License from y^e Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 1st of November 1722; by me W^m Norton. Hen. Jackson present.

Daniel Wescomb, batchelor, & Mary Page *alias* Edgepay, Spinster, both of y^e Parish of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, were married with a License from the Commissary of y^e Reverend y^e Dean & Chapter of this Cathedral Church y^e 9th day of November 1722; p^r me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

John Crawford of y^e parish of St Bartholomew, Royal Exchange, London, Batchelor, & Jennett Faickney of y^e parish of St Lawrence Jewry, Londⁿ, Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 22 Day of November 1722; by me Tho. Cooke.

Jonathan Goddard, Widower, & Ann Atkinson, both of the Parish of Woolwich in y^e County of Kent, were married with a License from y^e Commissary of St Pauls in this Cathedral Church y^e 28th day of November 1722; p^r me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

James Knightsbridge of y^e parish of Stepney, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Burchell of St Margaret, Westm^r, Spinster, both in y^e County of Middlesex, were married with a License from y^e Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 1^d day of December 1722; by me Tho. Cooke.

Richard Wiat of y^e parish of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Batchelor, & Francis Spratt of y^e parish of St James, Westminster, Widow, were married with a License from y^e Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 15th day of December 1722; by me John King.

Thomas Dawson, D.D., of Windsor in the County of Berks, Widower, & the Hon^{able} Elizabeth Jacob¹ of the Parish of St Margaret, Westminster, Widow, were married with a Liscense in this Cathedral Church the 27th of December 1722; by me H. Brydges.²

Thomas Dod, Rector of Stepney in y^e County of Middlesex, batchelor, & Mary Jones in y^e Liberty's of y^e Tower of London, Spinster, were married wth a License from y^e Bishop of London in this Cathedral Church y^e 10th day of January 1722; p^r Benj. Prichard. Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Charles Ingram, batchelor, & Elizabeth Stacey, Spinster, both of Deptford in y^e County of Kent, were married with a License from y^e Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 24th of January 1722; p^r me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

¹ Daughter of James Brydges, 8th Lord Chandos; married first Alexander Jacob, Esq., a Turkey merchant in London.

² Son of Lord Chandos; mat. at Christ Ch., Oxf., 4 July 1691; D.D. 1711; Rector of Broadwell with Adlestrop, co. Glouc., 1699–1717; of Amersham, Bucks, 1721; Canon of St. Paul's 1722; died at Bath 9 May 1728. (Foster's "Alumni Oxon.")

William Chadwell, Bachelor, of the Parish of St Michⁿ, Queen Hith, & Anna Clark of y^e same Parish, Spinster, were marry'd by Licence in this Cathedral Church of St Paul's Jan. 24, Anno Domⁿi 1722; p' mee Samson Estwick.

William Hammond, Bachelor, Vicar of Brighthurst in the County of Leicester, & Elizabeth Everell, Spinster, of St Annes, Westminster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church Jan. 31st, 1722; by me John Husband.

Jacob Desbouverie of the Middle Temple, Bachelor, & Mary Clark of the parish of St James, Garlick hyth, London, Spinster, were married by Licence Jan. 31, 1722; by me ffra. Asty.

Samuel Roycroft of y^e Six Clarks office, London, Bachelor, & Rebecca Beckley of y^e parish of St Sepulchres, London, Spinster, were married wth a Licence in this Cathedral Church the 9 day of february 1722-3; by me James Knight.¹

Joseph Clare of y^e Parish of St Sepulchres, London, bachelor, & Frances Soane of y^e Parish of St James, Westminster, Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Commissary of y^e Reverend y^e Dean & Chapter of this Cathedral Church y^e 10th day of February 1722; p^r me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Samuel Hussey of Norton in the County of Salop, Bachelor, & Margaret Downes of St Martins in y^e Feilds in y^e County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence from y^e Prerogative Office in this Cathedral y^e 14th day of February 1722; by me W^m Washbourne.

Richard Francis of y^e Middle Temple, London, Bachelor, & Susanna Chimmow of St Clements Danes in y^e County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence from y^e Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral y^e 14th day of February 1722; by me W^m Washbourne.

William Beale of y^e Parish of All-Hallows, Bread Street, London, bachelor, & Mary Rider of St James, Clerkenwell, in y^e County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 14th day of March 1722; p^r me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Thomas Baker, Widower, & Sarah Reynolds, Widow, both of Westham in y^e County of Essex, were married with a License from y^e Bishop of London's Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 14th day of March 1722; p^r me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Thomas Eason, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Young, both of St Pauls, Shadwel, in y^e County of Middlesex, were married wth a Licence from y^e Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 16th day of March 1722; by me W^m Washbourne.

William Randall of the Parish of St Giles in the fields, Widower, & Elizabeth Painter of the Parish of St Martin, Ludgate, Spinster, were married with a License in the Cathedral Church of St Paul, London, the 30th day of March 1723; by the Rever^d D^r William Stanley, Dean of St Asaph.

Thomas Mathews of Middle Clayton in the County of Bucks, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Sharp of the same place, Spinster, were married with a License in the Cathedral Church of St Paul's, London, the 8th day of Aprill 1723; by the Rev^d M^r Jn^o Husband.

¹ Son of Richard Knight of London, gent.; mat. St. John's Coll., Oxf., 15 July 1690; Vicar of St. Sepulchre's, London, 1716; died 26 May 1735; bur. at St. Sepulchre's. (Foster's "Alumni Oxon.")

- Samuel Carden, batchelor, & Elizabeth Smith, Spinster, both of Edmonton in y^e County of Midd^x, were married with a License from y^e Faculty-Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 16th of April 1723; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- Thomas Brown of y^e Parish of S^t George y^e Martyr in Southwark in y^e County of Surry, Widower, & Mary Smith of y^e Parish of S^t Sepulchres, London, Widow, were married (with a License from y^e Faculty-Office) in this Cathedral Church y^e 23^d day of April 1723; p^r me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- Stephen Chase of the Parish of S^t Giles' in the Feilds, Widower, & Elizabeth Pye of Rumford in the County of Essex, Spinster, were married with Licence in this Cathedral Church the 23 day of April 1723; by me ffra. Astry,¹ Treasurer.
- John Rust, Esq^r, of Lambeth Parish, Batchelor, & Catharine Binks of y^e Parish of Kingston upon Thames, Single woman, were married with Licence in this Cathedral Church the 8th day of May 1723; by me John Gostling, Sub-dean.
- Michael Grace of y^e Parish of S^t Mary att Whitechappell in y^e County of Middlesex, batchelor, & Sarah Bing of y^e Parish of Christ Church, London, Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Commissary of y^e Reverend y^e Dean and Chapter of this Cathedral Church this 21st day May 1723; p^r me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- John Palmer of y^e Parish of Wanlip in y^e County of Leicester, batchelor, & Ann Danvers of Swithland in y^e said County, Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church the 23^d day of May 1723; p^r me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- John Fforrest of y^e Parish of S^t Botolphs Without Aldgate, London, batchelor, & Hannah White of y^e Parish of S^t John, Wapping, in y^e County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Faculty-Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 27th day of May 1723; p^r me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- Joseph Howard of y^e Parish of S^t Mary in Redding in County of Berks, batchelor, & Margarette Neville of y^e Parish of S^t Laurence, Redding aforesaid, Widow, were married with a License from y^e Commissary of S^t Pauls in this Cathedral Church y^e 12th day of June 1723; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- Alexander Buchan, batchelor, & Mary Greening, Spinster, both of y^e Parish of S^t Martins in y^e Feilds, were married with a License from y^e Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 27th day of June 1723; p^r me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- Daniel Laman of y^e Parish of North Mims in y^e County of Hertford, Bachelo^r, & Elizabeth Wilson of Lawrence Eight of y^e same County, Single woman, were married by Licence from y^e Bishop of Londons Office in the Cathedral Church on y^e first day of July 1723; by me John Gostling, Sub-dean.
- John Mountfort, Bachelor, of y^e Parish of S^t Dunstons in y^e West, & Anne Wheatly, Widow, of Camberwel in y^e County of Surry, were married by Licence from y^e Bishop of Londons Office in y^s Cathedral Church y^e 4th Day of July 1723; by me W^m Washbourne.
- John Rawleigh of y^e Parish of S^t Martin in the Feilds, Batchelo^r, & Dorothy Shelton of y^e Parish of S^t James, Westminster, in y^e County of Middlesex,

¹ Son of Sir James Astry, Knt.; mat. Brasenose Coll., Oxf., 28 May 1692; D.D. 1715; Rector of St. Martin's, Ludgate, 1714—17; Treasurer of St. Paul's 1715; Preb. 1718; died 30 Oct. 1766. (Foster's "Alumni Oxon.")

Single woman, were married by Licence from y^e Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral on July the 7th, 1723 ; by me John Gostling, Sub-dean.

Joseph Hankey¹ of the Parish of St^t Dionis Back-Church, Batchelour, & Elizabeth Johnson of the Parish of St^t Botolph, Aldgate, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married with a Licence from the Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral on the 9th day of July 1723 ; by me John Edmonds, Chaplain of Petersham in the County of Surry.

Abraham Clavey of y^e Parish of Mells in y^e County of Somersett, Widower, & Prudentia King of y^e Parish of Shepton Mallet, Widow, in y^e said County, were married with a License from y^e Commissary of St^t Pauls in this Cathedral Church y^e 11th day of July 1723 ; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

George Gother, batchelor, & Ann Ireland, Spinster, both of Stroude in y^e County of Kent, were married with a License from y^e Commissary of St^t Pauls in this Cathedral Church y^e 11th day of July 1723 ; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Robert Amy of y^e Parish of St^t James, Westminster, in y^e County of Middlesex, batchelor, & Elizabeth Evans of the Parish of St^t Martins in y^e Feilds, Spinster, were married wth a License from y^e Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 3^d day of August 1723 ; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Joseph Walker of y^e Parish of St^t Laurenc Jewry, London, Widower, & Mary Newton of South Over in y^e County of Sussex, Widow, were married with a License from y^e Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 3^d day of August 1723 ; by me Tho. Cooke.

William Birkby, Widower, & Elizabeth Keates, Spinster, both of y^e Parish of St^t Clements Deanes in y^e County of Middlesex, were married with a License from y^e Commissary of St^t Pauls in this Cathedral Church y^e 8th day of August 1723 ; p^r me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Peter Bellin, batchelor, & Mary Cassier, Spinster, both of y^e Parish of Stepney in the County of Middlesex, were married with a License from y^e Commissary of St^t Pauls in this Cathedral Church y^e 2^d day of September 1723 ; p^r me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

S^r William Dodwell, Knight, of Seven-Hampton in y^e County of Glocester, Widower, & Mary Miller, Widow, of y^e Parish of St^t Pauls, Covent Garden, London, were married with License from Faculty-Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 7th of September 1723 ; p^r me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

John Phillips of the Parish of St^t Benedict, Paul's Wharf, London, Batchelor, & Ursula Thresher of Brentwood in the County of Essex, Spinster, were married with a License from the Archbishop's Office in this Cathedral Church the 10th day of September 1723 ; by me Geo. Carleton.

Howell Griffith, batchelor, & Elizabeth Woodward, Spinster, both of y^e Parish of Northaw in y^e County of Hertford, were married with a License from y^e Faculty-Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 16th of September 1723 ; p^r me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

John Tuckwell of y^e Parish of St^t Annes, Westminster, Batchelor, & Mary Middleton of the Parish of Pancrase, Middlesex, were married by License from y^e Vicar

¹ Son of Sir Henry Hankey, Alderman and Goldsmith ; baptized at St. Dionis 25 Sep. 1696. Several of his children are recorded in the Registers at that Church. He was an Alderman and Banker.

Generals Office on y^e seventeenth day of September; p' me Joh'em Gostling, Sub-decano.

John Hankin of the Parish of Hornsey in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Hannah Knifton of the Parish of St Michaels, Crooked Lane, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church this 17th day of September 1723; by me John Husband.

George Simmonds of y^e Parish of St Bartholomew near y^e Royall Exchange, Widower, & Mary Jones of y^e Parish of Giles, Cripplegate, London, Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Commissary of St Pauls in this Cathedral Church y^e 19th day of September; p' J. Morrice, Lecturer of St Bartholomew. Present, Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Henry Pitehey of Much Haddam in y^e County of Hertford, Widower, & Susanna Mosse of y^e same parish, single woman, were married in this Cathedral Church on y^e 24th day of September 1723 by Licence from y^e faculty office; by me John Gostling, Sub-dean.

William Fey, Batchelor, & Ellis Parsons, Spinster, both of Uxbridge in y^e County of Middlesex, were married in this Cathedral Church by Licence from y^e Faculty Office y^e 27 day of September 1723; by me Tho. Cooke.

Octob. 5, 1723. Richard Reynolds of y^e Parish of St Dunstons in y^e West, Batchelo^r, & Hanna Day of y^e Parish of St Lawrence Jewry, Single woman, were married by Licence from y^e Faculty Office; by me John Gostling, Sub-dean.

Edward Lund of y^e Parish of St Martins in y^e Fields in y^e County of Middlesex, Batchelo^r, & Mary Galaspy of y^e Parish of Hammersmith in y^e same County, were married by Licence from the Bishop of Londons Office on y^e eighth of Octob. 1723; by me John Gostling, Sub-dean.

Round Lampard of y^e parish of All-Hallows, Bread Street, London, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Hostock of y^e parish of Cranford in y^e County of Kent, Spinster, were married by Licence from y^e Arch-Bishops Office in this Cathedrall Church y^e 12th day of October 1723; by me Tho. Cooke.

Henry Hopper of y^e Parish of Agmonditchon *al's* Amerson in y^e County of Bucks, batchelor, & Elizabeth Barnaby of y^e parish of Great Missington in y^e said County, Widow, were married with a License from y^e Commissary of St Pauls in this Cathedral Church y^e 15th of October 1723; p' me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Richard Standfast of St Margaretts p'ish, Westminster, Widdower, & Rebeceah Lee of the same p'ish, Widdow, were married wth a License in this Cathedral Church y^e 17th of October 1723; by me Sam. Bentham.

Thomas Pyke of Stratford in y^e parish of Westham in y^e County of Essex, Batchelor, & Jane Elliott of Deptford in y^e County of Kent, Spinster, were married with a Licence from y^e Arch Bpps Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 22^d day of October 1723; by me Charles Vernon.

John Loving of y^e Parish of Eling in y^e County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Mary Humble of y^e Parish of Twickenham in y^e said County, Widow, were married with a License from y^e Office of y^e Bishop of London in this Cathedral on the four and twentieth day of October An. 1723; by me Will. Stanley.

James Heywood of St Leonard, Eastcheap, & Agatha Sperling of St Laurence Pountney, Lond., were marryed wth Licence the thirtieth day of Octob^r 1723; by me Edw. Oliver.

John Maulden of Camberwel in y^e County of Surry, Widower, & Magdalen Ashbolt of y^e Parish & County Aforesaid, were married wth a Licence from y^e Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral y^e 21st day of Novemb^r 1723; by me W^m Washbourne.

William Turner of y^e parish of St James, Clerkenwell, in y^e County of Middles^x, Batchelor, & Susanna Tidmarsh of St Dunstain, Stepney, in y^e said County, Spinster, were married with a Licence from y^e Arch Bpp^s Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 21st day of November 1723; by me William Simpson. Present, Hen. Jackson.

Thomas Peirce of y^e parish of St Dunstain in y^e East, London, Widdower, & Anne Badger of Wandsworth in y^e County of Surry, Spinster, were married with a Licence from y^e Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 23 day of November 1723; by me Sam^l Edgley.

W^m Jepson of y^e Parish of St Pauls, Shadwel, in y^e County of Middlesex, Widower, & Katharine Kneebone of the same parish, Widow, were married wth a Licence from y^e Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 10th day of Decemb^r 1723; by me W^m Washbourne.

John Belcham of the Parish of St Leonards, Shoreditch, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, & Phœbe Field of the parish of St Martins in the Fields, Spinster, were married by Licence from the Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church the 12th of December 1723; by me John Husband.

William Oram of y^e Parish of Kinston in y^e County of Surry, batchelor, & Jane Bourne of y^e Parish of St Paul, Covent Garden, London, Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 17th of December 1723; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

William Dilke, batchelor, & Sarah Milner, Spinster, both of y^e Parish of Westham in y^e County of Essex, were married with a License from y^e Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 21st day of December 1723; by Tho. Cox of Westham. Present, Henry Gostling.

Brian Paine of y^e Parish of St James, Westminster, batchelor, & Dorothy Bamford of y^e Parish of St Margaret, Westminster, Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Bishop of Londons Office y^e 26th day of December 1723 in this Cathedral Church; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

John Brindley of the Parish of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Widdower, & Penelope Phipps of the Parish of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, Spinster, were married with a Licence from y^e Arch Bishops Office the 1st day of January 1723 in this Cathedrall Church; by me John Husband.

Thomas Richardson, batchelor, & Hannah Huddle, Spinster, both of y^e Parish of St Giles in y^e feilds, were married with a License from y^e Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 2^d day of January 1723; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

John Ketelbey, Widdower, & Elizabeth Cambden, Spinster, both of y^e parish of St Andrew, Holben, London, were married with a License in this Cathedral Church y^e fourth day of February 1723-4; by me Tho. Cooke.

John Penny of y^e Parish of Wrotham in y^e County of Kent, Batchelor, & Mary Manners of St Giles in y^e ffeilds, Spinster, were married with a License from the Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 5th day of February 1723; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

- John Turtell of the Parish of Low Layton in the County of Essex, Batchelour, & Sarah Buttwell of the Parish of High Easter in the County aforesaid, Spinster, were married with a Licence from the Dean & Chapters Commissary in this Cathedrall Church the 7th day of February 1723; by me John Husband.
- Thomas Dowse of the Parish of St Michael, Cornhill, widower, & Damaris Kaine of the Parish of Putney in the County of Surry, Spinster, were married with a License in this Cathedral by the Rever^d M^r Baker, a Prebendary of the same, this 14th day of February 1723-4.
- John Sheild, Widower, & Adriane Ffeather, Spinster, both of y^e Parish of St Margaret, Westminster, were married with a License from y^e Faculty-Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 16th day of february 1723; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- Thomas Jenkin of y^e Parish of St Olaves, Southwark, Widower, & Susannah Beardsley of Peckham in y^e Parish of Camberwell in Com^{tu} præd., Widow, were married with a License from y^e Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 17th of february 1723; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- John Mand of the Parish of Twickenham in the County of Middx., widower, & Frances Partheriche of the parish of St Giles in the feilds in the said County, Spinster, were married with a Licence from the Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church the eleaventh day of March 1723; by me Hen. Jackson.
- Thomas Tunstall, batchelor, & Christian Thomas, Spinster, both of the Parish of St Giles in y^e feilds, were married with a License from D^r Harwood (Commissary to y^e Reverend y^e Dean and Chapter of St Pauls, London) in this Cathedral Church y^e 10th day of April 1724; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- W^m Lighthasell, batchelor, & Sarah Watkins, Spinster, both of y^e Parish of St Botolphs, Bishopsgate, London, were married with a License from D^r Harwood, Commissary to y^e Reverend y^e Dean and Chapter of St Pauls, London, in this Cathedral Church y^e 21st day of April 1724; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- William Raymond, Batchelo^r, of y^e Parish of St Andrew, Holborn, gent., & Jane Walker of y^e same parish, singlewoman, were married by a Licence from y^e Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church of St Pauls April the 23^d, 1724; by me John Gostling, Sub-dean.
- Peter Kelk, widower, of y^e Parish of St Stephens, Walbrook, & Anne Salter of y^e same parish, Spinster, were married by a Licence from y^e Bishop of London in this Cathedral Church y^e 27th day of April 1724; by me W^m Washbourne.
- Peter Dubec, batchelor, & Susannah Rabaud, Spinster, both of y^e old Artillery-ground, London, were married with a License from D^r Harwood, Commissary to y^e Reverend y^e Dean & Chapter of St Pauls, London, in this Cathedral Church y^e 27th day of April 1724; p^r me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- Joseph Grison of y^e parish of St Annes, Westminster, Batchelor, & Anne St John of y^e Parish of St Andrew, Holborn, Singlewoman, were married with a Licence from y^e Bishop of London in this Cathedral on y^e 7th of May 1724; by me John Gostling, Sub-dean. Teste, Ed. Alexander.
- Michael Price of y^e Parish of St Mary, White Chappell, Widdower, & Mary Middleton, Widdow, of y^e Parish of Stepney, both in y^e County of Middlesex, were married with a Licence from y^e Arch Bpps^s Office in this Cathedral Church this 20 day of May 1724; by me Hen. Jackson.
- Henry Taylor of y^e parish of St Clement's Dean, Batchelor, & Theodosia Thomas of y^e parish of St Pancratis, Spinster, both in y^e County of Middlesex, were

married with a Licence from y^e faculty Office y^e 2^d Day of June 1724; by me Tho. Cooke.

John Cox of the Middle Temple, London, Widdower, & Catherine Nind of the Parish of St Anns, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Widdow, were married with a Licence from the Arch Bp^s Office the 16th of June 1724; by me John Husband.

Thomas Martin, batchelor, & Elizabeth White, Spinster, both of y^e Parish of Edmonton in y^e County of Middlesex, were married with a License from y^e Bishop of London's Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 19th day of June 1724; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

William Stanley, LL.B., of y^e Parish of Much Hadham in Hertfordsh., & Elizabeth Wise of y^e Parish of Kensington in Middlesex, were married wth a License from y^e Archb^p of Cant. in this Cathedral Church on y^e tenth day of June 1724; by me Will. Stanley, D.D.

Matthew Lively of y^e Parish of St Ann's, Westminster, Widower, & Mary Kenton of y^e Parish of St Mary le Bone, Spinster, in y^e County of Middlesex, were married with a License from D^r Harwood, Commissary to y^e Reverend y^e Dean and Chapter of this Church, y^e 3^d day of July 1724; p^r me Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.

Thomas Piggot of y^e Parish of Edmonton in the County of Middlesex, Bachelor, & Dorothy Stanly of y^e Parish & County aforesaid, were married wth a Licence from y^e Bishop of London in this Cathedral Church y^e Tenth day of July 1724; by me W^m Washbourne.

Patrick Barnwell of y^e Parish of St Martins in y^e Feilds in y^e County of Middlesex, Widower, & Sarah Powell of y^e Parish of St Brides, London, Spinster, were married wth a Licence from y^e Prerogative Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 12th day of July 1724; by me W^m Washbourne.

George Hammond of the Parish of St Mary Ax, Batchelor, & Ann Radbourne of the Parish of Bromley in Middx., Spinster, were married with a Licence in this Cathedral Church this 21st day of July 1724; by me Edward Hammond.

John Ecton¹ of Lincoln Inn, Esq., Widower, & Elizabeth Butler of the Parish of Chelsea in the County of Middx., Spinster, were married with a Licence in this Cathedral Church the 22^d day of August 1724; by me Hen. Jackson.

Thomas Werall, Widdower, & Jane Clancey, Widdow, both of y^e parish of St Martins in y^e County of Middx., were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church y^e tenth day of Septemb^r 1724; by me Tho. Cooke.

Peter Dodsworth of y^e Parish of St Gabriel, Fenchurch, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Gould of y^e Parish of St Clement Danes, Spinster, were married with a License in this Cathedral Church on y^e sixth day of October An. 1724; by me Will. Stanley.

William Gill of y^e Parish of St James, Westminster, Batchelor, & Alice Beal of y^e Parish of Chiswick, in y^e County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church of St Paul, London, on y^e Festival of St Simon and Jude 1724; John Gostling.

Henry Hobson of the Parish of Wapping, Stepney, Widdower, & Penelope Castle of the Parish of Deptford in the County of Kent, Spinster, were married by

¹ Admitted there 1 Dec. 1701.

Licence in this Cathedral Church the seventeenth day of November 1724; by me John Husband.

Edward Hody of the Parish of St Giles in the Fields in the County of Middx., Widdower, & Mary Shart of the Parish of Christ Church, London, Spinster, were married by Licence from the Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church the nineteenth Day of November 1724; by me John Husband.

James Carter of y^e Parish of Patricksbone in y^e County of Kent, Bachelour, & Sarah Mead of y^e Parish of Edmonton in y^e County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence from y^e Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral y^e 21st day of November 1724; by me W^m Washbourne.

James Reynolds of St Marg^{ts}, Westminster, Batchelor, & Susannah Morland of the said Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence from the Arch Bishop of Canterbury's Office in this Cathedral the 26th day of November 1724; by me William Reyner.

John Letton of the Parish of St Dionis Back Church, London, Bachelour, & Ann Hyde of Poplar in the Parish of Stepney, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church the Third Day of December 1724; by me John Landon.

Robert Brocklesby of y^e Parish of St Martins in y^e Feilds in Com. Midd^x, Widower, & Mary Walton of St James, Westminster, Widow, were married with a License from y^e Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 20th day of December 1724; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Thomas Ochelshaw of y^e Parish of St Bennets, Grace Church, London, batch., & Mary Watkins of y^e Parish of X^t Church, London, Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 1st of January 1724; p^r me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Robert Smith of Kingbury in y^e County of Bucks, batchelor, & Susannah Merchant of y^e Parish of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, were married with a Licence from y^e Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 1st of January 1724; p^r me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

John Gugelman of y^e Parish of St James, Westminster, in the County of Midd^x, batchelor, & Judith Mason of Greenwich in y^e C. of Kent, Widow, were married with a License from D^r Harwoods Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 7th of December 1724; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

George James of y^e Parish of St Botolph, Aldersgate, L., Widdower, & Elizabeth Boodington of St Bartholome y^e Less, London, Widow, were married with a License from y^e Arch Bpp^s of Canterburys Office in this Cathedral Church y^e seventh day of January 1724-5; by me Edw. Oliver.

James Barwick of y^e Parish of Twickenham in y^e County of Middx., batchelor, & Mary Lukyn of y^e parish of St James, Westminster, in y^e said County, were married with a License from y^e Arch Bishop of Canterbury's Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 7th day of february 1724; p^r me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Culpepper Hougham of the Parish of St Vedast, Forster Lane, Batchelor, & Anne Conant of St Catharine Creechurch, London, Spinster, were married with a Licence of the Bishop of London's Office in this Cathedral Church the 21 of January 1724-5; p^r me John Withers.

John Applebee of y^e Parish of St Anne, Black-Fryars, London, Widower, & Elizabeth Knight of y^e Parish of St Dustans in y^e West, Spinster, were

married by licence from y^e Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 2^d day of February 1724; by me W^m Washbourne.

Thomas Abney of the Inner Temple, London, Esq., Batchelor, & Frances Keisley of the Parish of St James's, Westminster, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church the second day of February 1724; by me Hen. Jackson.

David Casley of the Parish of St Clements Danes in y^e County of Middlesex, Gentlemⁿ, Bachelor, & Anna Cox of y^e Parish of St Mich., Queen Hith, in London, Spinster, were married by License in y^s Cathedrall y^e sixth day of Febr^y 1724; by mee Sam. Estwick.

John Connett, Widower, & Mary Broome, Spinster, batchelor, of y^e Brigetts *alias* Brides, London, were married with a License from y^e Bishops of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church the 8th day of February 1724; pⁱ me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Thomas Hill of y^e Inner Temple, London, Batchelor, & Matilo Elstob¹ of y^e City of Canterbury, Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Arch Bpp^s Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 16 day of February 1724-5; by me Thomas Cooke.

John Wilson, batchelor, & Elizabeth Dindsdal, Spinster, both of y^e Parish of St Mary att White Chapel, London, were married the 2^d of April 1725 in this Cathedral Church; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist. The Licence from y^e Bishop of London.

John Welch of St Mary Hill, Batchelor, & Martha Tomkins, Spinster, of St Leonards, Eastcheap, were married by Licence y^e 9th day of April 1725 in this Cathedral Church; by me W^m Washbourne. Y^e Licence from y^e Bishop of London.

Arthur Bibbey of y^e Parish of St Mary Le Bone in y^e County of Middlesex, batchelor, & Mary Cannon of St James, Westminster, in Comm^{tu} præd., Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 13th day of April 1725; p^r me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Joseph Waters of y^e Parish of St Dunstons, Stepney, Widower, & Anne Campbel of y^e Parish of Edmonton in y^e County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married wth a Licence from y^e Archbishops Office in this Cathedral the 15th Day of April 1725 in this Cathedral Church; by me W^m Washbourne.

Thomas Cave, batchelor, & Elizabeth Wilkes, Spinster, both of y^e Parish of St Paul in y^e Town of Bedford in y^e County of y^e Same name, were married with a Licence from D^r Harwood, Commissary to y^e Reverend y^e Dean & Chapter of St Paul, London, in this Cathedral Church y^e 28th day of April 1725; p^r me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Francis-Lewis Hugonin of the Parish of St Andrews, Holborn, in y^e County of Middlesex, Bachelor, & Martha Theobald of y^e Parish of St George y^e Martyr, Widow, were married with a License taken out of y^e Bishop of London's Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 12th day of May 1725; p^r me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Curtis Barnett, batchelor, & Elizabeth Rosewell, Spinster, both of Chatham in y^e County of Kent, were married with a Licence from y^e Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 13th day of May 1725; p^r me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

¹ Probably the daughter of Rev. Charles Elstob, D.D., Preb. of Canterbury, and Rector of Tellington, co. Sussex, who died suddenly in Canterbury Cathedral during divine service. (Surtees, "Durham," vol. iii., p. 47.)

Samuel Hawling of y^e Parish of Christ Church, London, Batchelor, & Mary Coles of St Mary Aldermary, London, Spinster, were married with a Licence from y^e Bp. of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 18th of May 1725; p^r me Henry Gostling, Sac.

John Eden Little of the Parish of All hallows the less, Widower, & Sarah Hougham of the Parish of All hallows the Great, Spinster, were married with a Licence from the Bp. of London's Office in this Cathedral Church by me Tho. Herring, May 20th, 1725. Present, William Reyner.

*da of Solomon H
See p. 91.*

May 22, 1725. Richard Haddock of the Parish of St Dunstan, Stepney, Widower, & Eliz. Petre of the same Parish, Spinster, were married with a Licence from the Bp. of London's Office in this Cathedral Church; by me W^m Hay. Present, William Reyner.

John Stephens of y^e Parish of St Clements Deans in y^e County of Middlesex, Esq^r, batchelor, & Elizabeth Phill of St Laurence Jury, London, Spinster, were married with a Licence from y^e Archbpps Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 24 day of May 1725; by me Henry Lambe, D^r L.

Nehemiah Eastman of y^e Parish of St Antholine, London, Batchelor, & Ann Childers of St Gregories, London, Spinster, were married with a Licence from y^e Bpp. of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 27 day of May; by me Tho. Worlich.

John Horner of y^e Parish of St Paul, Covent-Garden, in y^e County of Middlesex, Widower, & Mary Osmond, Widow, of y^e Parish of the Kensington in y^e said County, were married with a License from y^e Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 27th of May 1725; p^r me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

John Hibberdine of y^e Parish of St Catharine Cree-Church, London, batchelor, & Mary Ellis of Long-Combe in y^e County of Oxford, Spinster, were married wth a License from y^e Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 30th of May 1725; p^r me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Hugh Sharwood of St Andrews, Holborne, Londⁿ, Batchelor, & Anne Stubbs of y^e parish afores^d, Spinster, were married with a Licence from y^e Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 5th day of June 1725; by me Samⁿ Estwick.

John Poynton of Tamworth in y^e County of Warwick, Widower, & Margaret David of y^e Parish of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 29th day of July 1725; p^r me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Peter Theobald, batchelor, & Elizabeth Middlemarsh, Spinster, both of y^e Parish of Lambeth in y^e County of Surry, were married with a License from y^e Bishop of London's Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 4th day of August 1725; p^r me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Joseph Street of y^e Parish of St Botolph, Aldgate, in County of Middle Sex, Widower, & Isabell Walker of St Laurance Jury, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church y^e 26 day of August 1725; by me Tho. Cooke.

George Pochin of y^e Parish of St Margaret Moses, London, batchelor, & Mary Estwick of Tottenham in y^e County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married with a License (from D^r Harwood, Commissary to y^e Reverend y^e Dean & Chapter of St Pauls) in this Cathedral Church y^e 5th of October 1725; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

This Licence is entred by mistake from y^e Dean & Chapter. It sh^d have been from y^e B^p of London.

Oliver Vanner, Batchelor, & Jane Steward, Widow, both of y^e Parish of Walton upon Thames in y^e County of Surry, were married with a License (from D^r Harwood, Commissary to y^e Reverend y^e Dean & Chapter of S^t Pauls, London) in this Cathedral Church y^e 28th day of October 1725; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Benjamin Bechinoe, batchelor, & Susanna Dixie, Spinster, both of y^e Parish of S^t Botolphs, Aldgate, London, were married with a License taken out of y^e Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 25th day of November 1725; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

John Balderston, Widower, & Sarah Bridgen, Widow, both of the Parish of S^t Dunstons att Stepney in y^e County of Middlesex, were married with a License taken from y^e Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 30th of November 1725; p^r me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Thomas Molyneux, Esq^r, Batchelor, of Warrington in y^e County of Lancaster, & Elizabeth Collins, Spinster, of S^t Margarets, Westminster, were married wth a licence taken out of y^e Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church the first day of December 1725; by me W^m Washbourne.

Thomas Kirby of Wandsworth in y^e County of Surry, Widower, & Elizabeth Ayling of the Parish of S^t Bottolph, Aldgate, London, Spinster, were married with a Licence in this Cathedral Church the 5th day of December 1725; by me Sam^l Edgley.

Joseph Smith of y^e Parish of Saviour, Southwark, batchelor, & Sarah Stibbs of Farrington in the County of Berks, Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 9th day of December 1725; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

James White of y^e Parish of Edmonton in y^e County of Middlesex, Widower, & Elisabeth Cook of y^e Parish afores^d, widow, were married wth a Licence from y^e Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 18th day of December 1725; by me W^m Washbourne.

George Cowley of the Parish of S^t Giles, Cripplegate, London, batchelor, & Ann Warren of the Parish of Enfield, Widow, were married with a License from the Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church the first day of January 1725; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Richard Bradford, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Bridges, Spinster, both of the Parish of Allhallows, Barkin, London, were married with a License (from D^r Harwood, Commissary to the Dean and Chapter of S^t Pauls) in this Cathedral the 20th day of January 1725; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

James Douglas of y^e Parish of S^t Helens, London, batchelor, & Albinia Bertie of y^e Parish of S^t James in y^e County of Midds^s, Widow, were married with a Licence from y^e Commissary of S^t Pauls, London, in this Cathedral Church y^e 9th day of February 1725; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Nicholas Durant of the Town of Romney in the County of Kent, Widower, & Elizabeth Bosworth of Highgate in the County of Middlesex, Widow, were married with a License from the Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church the 12th day of February 1725; by me Geo. Carleton.

Tobias Priest, Batchelor, & Sarah Fiveash, Widow, both of y^e parish of S^t Ann's, Blackfryers, London, were married with a License in this Cathedral Church y^e 14 day of February 1725; by me Henry Lambe, D^r L.

- Thomas Abbis of y^e Parish of St Mary Ab Church, London, Bachelor, & Sarah Jones of y^e Parish of Edmonton in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married wth a Licence from y^e Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 17th of Feb. 1725; by me W^m Washbourne.
- John Tabor of y^e Parish of St Clements Daues in y^e County of Midd^x, Batchelor, & Amy Rawlinson of y^e Parish of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, London, Widow, were married with a License from y^e Commissary of St Pauls in this Cathedral Church y^e 20th day of February 1725; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- John Grant of y^e Parish of St Mary Moses, London, Bachelor, & Mary Rumball of y^e Parish of Edmonton in y^e County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married wth a Licence from y^e Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 22^d of Feb. 1725; by me W^m Washbourne.
- John Lawson of the Parish of St Andrews, Holborne, in y^e County of Midd^x, Widower, & Elizabeth West of Bromley in y^e County of Kent, Spinster, were married with a Licence from y^e Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 17th day of March 1725; by me H. Bagshaw. Present, Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.
- Thomas Hare,¹ Widower, & Mary Mabbs, Widow, both of y^e Parish of Edmonton in y^e County of Middlesex, were married with a License taken out of y^e Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 1st day of April 1726; p^r me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- John Bristow of y^e p^rish of St Margaretts, Westm^r, Widdower, & Hannah Williams of St Andrews, Holbourn, were married wth a License taken out of y^e Bishop of Londons Office in y^e Cathedral Church of St Paul y^e 12th day of April 1726; by me Sam. Bentham.
- William Wells of St Mary Magdalen, Milk St, Batchelor, & Sarah Humphrys of St Mildred, Poultry, Spinster, were married with a Licence taken out of the Arch Bishops Office in the Cathedral Church of St Paul the 28th of April 1726; by mee William Reyner.
- William Young of y^e Parish of St Giles without Cripplegate in y^e County of Middlesex, Widower, & Mary Parsons of y^e Parish afores^d, Spinster, were married by a Licence taken out of y^e Archbishops Office in y^e Cathedral Church of St Pauls y^e 30 day of April 1726; by me W^m Washbourne.
- Joseph Archer, Widower, of Tottenham, & Mary Waskitt of Edmonton, Spinster, both in County of Middx., were married by License in this Cathedral Church y^e 5 day of May 1726; by me Tho. Cooke.
- Thomas Diggles of y^e Parish of St Margaret, Lothbury, London, batchelor, & Sarah Cooper of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Widow, were married wth a License from y^e Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 16th day of May 1726; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- Nicholas Leeke of St James, Westminster, in y^e County of Midd^x, batchelor, & Sarah Carver of Parish of St Mary, White Chapel, in y^e Same County, Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 4th of June 1726; p^r me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

¹ There is an inscription in All Saints, Edmonton, to Thomas Hare, Parish Clerk, who died 22 Aug. 1734, aged 53, and to his wife Elizabeth, who died 1 Feb. 1724 in her 48th year. (Cansick's "Epitaphs.")

Samuel Cave of y^e Parish of S^t Dunstons att Stepney, Widower, & Elizabeth Shafe of y^e Parish of S^t John, Wapping, Widow, were married with a License taken out of y^e Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 14th day of June 1726; p^r me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

William Bentley¹ of the Parish of S^t Peter's in Cornhill, London, Batchelour, & Dorothy Baynes of the same Parish, Spinster, were married with a License taken out of y^e Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church the 16th of June 1726; p^r me Tho. Worlich.

Robert Bradley, batchelor, & Elizabeth Coast, Spinster, both of y^e Parish of Edmonton in y^e County of Middlesex, were married wth a License from y^e Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 16th day of June 1726; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

John Cooke of y^e Parish of Royston in y^e County of Cambridge, Bachelor, & Anne Guillum of y^e Parish of Edmonton in y^e County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married wth a Licence from y^e Bishop of Londons Office y^e 25th day of June 1726; by me W^m Washbourne.

William Noyes of y^e parish of S^t Clements Danes in y^e County of Middlesex, Batchelour, & Martha Herbert of Great Berkhamstead in y^e County of Hertford, Spinster, were married with License from y^e Arch Bpp^s Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 28th day of June 1726; by me Sam^l Noyes, D.D.

John Tatham of y^e parish of S^t John's, Wapping, in y^e County of Middlesex, batchelor, & Mary Watson of S^t Augustin's, London, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral Church y^e 28th day of June 1726; by me Sam. Bentham.

Laurence Lane of y^e parish of S^t Helens, London, Widower, & Isabel Gradwell of y^e parish of S^t Edmund y^e King, Londⁿ, Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Commissary of y^e Rev^d y^e Dean & Chapter of S^t Pauls in this Cathedral Church y^e 30 day of June 1726; by me Joseph Watson, D.D.

William Charlton of y^e Parish of S^t Martins in y^e feilds, batchelor, & Christiana Dicconson, of y^e Parish of S^t Clements Danes in y^e County of Middlesex, Widow, were married with a Licence from y^e Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church y^e second day of July 1726; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Durley Wintle of great Trinity Lane, batchelor, & Johanna Shrubbs of Godalming in y^e County Surry, Widow, were married with a License from y^e Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 7th of July 1726; p^r me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

William Camel, batchelor, & Ann Sheriffe, Widow, both of Diss in y^e County of Norfolk, were married with a License taken out of y^e Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 4th day of August 1726; p^r me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

The Reverend Richard Burleigh,² A.M., Rector of Chale in y^e Isle of White in y^e County of Southampton, Widower, & Elizabeth Davis of y^e Parish of

¹ In the Register of St. Peter's, Cornhill, there are the following entries:—*Baptisms*: 1728, Nov. 4, Jeremiah son of W^m & Dorothy Bentley, Tea-man; 1729, Dec. 11, W^m son of ditto; 1730-1, Jan. 1, Dorothy daughter of ditto; 1732, Oct. 26, Joseph son of ditto; 1733, Nov. 1, Ann daughter of ditto. *Burials*: 1729-30, Feb. 7, W^m Bentley, an infant; 1731-2, Jan. 20, Dorothy Bentley, an infant; 1732, Oct. 30, Joseph Bentley, an infant; 1739-40, Jan. 24, Anne Bentley.

² Son of Thomas Burley of the Isle of Wight; matric. Oxford 29 Nov. 1689; Rector of St. Laurence, Isle of Wight, 1694; of Chale 1709; of Brown Candover, Hants, 1709. (Foster's "Alumni Oxon.")

St Martins in y^e fields in y^e County of Midd^x, Widow, were married wth a License from y^e Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 18th of August 1726; p^r me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Thomas Thames of y^e Parish of St Catharine Cree Church, batchelor, & Sarah Dalling of St Dunstons att Stepney in y^e County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married wth a License from y^e Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 30th day of August 1726; p^r me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Thomas Sanders of y^e parish of St George, Hanover Square, & Anne Camen of St James, Westm^r, both in y^e County of Middlesex, were married with a License from y^e Archbpps. Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 30 day of August 1726; by me Tho. Cooke.

Samuel Sage of y^e parish of Westham, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Jolley, Spinster, of y^e parish afores^d in y^e County of Essex, were married with a License from y^e Archbpps Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 25th [?] day of August 1726; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

John Mackley of y^e parish of St James, Clerkinwell, Widower, & Anne Brock of St Mary Le Strand, Widow, both in County of Middlesex, were married with a License from y^e Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 11 day of September 1726; by me Henry Gostling.

Charles Pinkney of St Phillip, Charles Town, of y^e County of Berkeley in South Carolina, batchelor, & Elizabeth Lamb of y^e Parish of St Dunstons att Stepney in y^e County of Midd^x, Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 15th of September 1726; p^r me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Walter Roberts of y^e Parish of Hunton in y^e County of Kent, batchelor, & Elizabeth Slaughter of y^e same place, Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 28th day of September 1726; by me Tho. Pickering. Present, Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.

Laurence Ting, batchelor, & Constance Pain, Widow, both of Gravesend in y^e County of Kent, were married with a License from y^e Arch Bisp^s Office in this Cathedral y^e 11th of October 1726; p^r me Hen. Gostling.

Joseph Bulley of y^e Parish of St Petrox in y^e Town of Darmouth in Devonshire, batchelor, & Elizabeth Preston of Totness in y^e said County, Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 19th day of October 1726; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Caleb Crouch of St Sepulchers, batchelor, & Susannah Barker of y^e parish of St Martins, Ludgate, Spinster, both in London, were married with a Licence from y^e Arch Bp^s Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 23 day of October 1726; by me Sam. Bentham.

Benjamin Dunce of the Parish of St Martin's in the Fields, London, Batchelor, & Anna Christina Helot of the Parish of St Botolph, Algate, London, Spinster, were married with a License from the Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church the 27th day of October 1726; by me Geo. Carleton.

John Nicholson of y^e Parish of St Catharine near y^e Tower, London, Batchelor, & Jane Blunkett of Battersea in y^e County of Surry, Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 27th day of October 1726; p^r me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

- Archibald Esdaile of y^e Island of St Christophers in America, batchelor, & Rebecca John of the Parish of St Patrick in y^e City of Exeter, Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 4th day of November 1726; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- Lewis Black, Batchelor, of St Sepulchres in London, & Mary Gough of St Alban in Wood-street, London, Spinster, were married with a Licence from y^e Arch Bp. of Canterbury the 13th day of November 1726 in this Cathedral Church; by mee W^m Reyner.
- John Gwinwell of St Gregory, London, batchelor, & Elizabeth Rowland of Reading in y^e County of Berks, Spinster, were married wth a License from y^e Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 17th of November 1726; p^r me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- Jasper Wakefield of St Sepulchers, Widower, & frances Scot of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Widow, both in London, were married with a Licence from y^e Bpps of London Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 15th day of December 1726; by me Sam. Bentham.
- Nicholas Restrup, batchelor, & Tabitha Platt, Spinster, both of y^e Parish of St Martins in y^e Feilds, were married with a License from y^e Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 10th of January 1726; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- Isaac Higgs, Widower, of St Mary, White Chappell, & Elizabeth Bonnington, Spinster, of y^e same Parish, were married with a Licence from y^e Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 12th January 1726; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- Brooke Tayler, LL.D., of Bifrons in the Parish of Patrickburn in the County of Kent, Widower, & Elizabeth Sawbridge of the Parish of St Gregorys, London, Spinster, were married with a Licence from the Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church the 12th of January 1726; by me John Husband.
- William Henry North, Esq., of y^e parish of St Andrews, Holbron, London, Bachelor, & Anne Wilson of y^e parish of Stratford, Bow, in y^e County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married with a Licence from the Arch Bp^s Office in this Cathedral Church the 19th day of January 1726; by me Henry Lambe.
- James Elliott of y^e Parish of St Augustin, London, batchelor, & Frances Skegnes of y^e Parish of St Ann's, blackfryars, London, Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 4th day of February 1726; p^r me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- John Smith, batchelor, & Grace Davenport, Widow, both of y^e Parish of St Andrews, Holborn, in y^e County of Midd^x, were married with a License from y^e Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 9th day of February 1726; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- William Watts of St Margarets Pattons, London, Widower, & Ann Rous of St Dionis Back Church, London, Spinster, were married with a Licence from the Bishop of London's Office in this Cathedral Church ffeb. 11, 1726; by me W^m Hay. Present, William Reyner.
- Dionysius Brien of St Margaret's, Westminster, Batchelor, & Ann Bedell of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Spinster, were married with a Licence from the Arch Bishop of Canterbury's Office on the 2^d of March 1726 in this Cathedral Church; by mee W^m Reyner.

- John Sherwin of Nottingham, Esq^r, & Barbara Nedham, Jun^r, of the Parish of Whimbley in the County of Hertford, Spinster, married with a Licence from the Arch Bishop of Canterbury's Office on the 16th of March 1726 in the Cathedral Church; by me ffra. Astry, Treasurer.
- Abraham Robinson, Widower, & Mary Tompson, Widow, both of y^e Parish of St Giles in y^e feild, were married with a License from y^e Bishop of London's Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 29th day of March 1727; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- John Selby of Ashton-Cains in y^e County of Wilts, batchelor, & Mary Parker of the Parish of Chiswick in y^e County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Archbishop of London's Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 14th day of April 1727; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- Prior Green of y^e Parish of St Botolph Bishopsgate, London, batchelor, & Elizabeth Van-Ledden of y^e Parish of St Martins in y^e feilds, Spinster, were married with a License taken out of y^e Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 16th day of April 1727; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- John Frith of y^e Parish of St Botolph's, Billingsgate, London, batchelor, & Elizabeth Garlike of y^e Parish of St Mary-Hill, London, Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Faculty Office y^e 22^d day of May 1727 in this Cathedral Church; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- John Bayley of y^e parish of Edmonton in y^e County of Middlesex, Bachelor, & Catharine Soames of y^e same Parish, Spinster, were married wth a Licence from y^e Faculty Office y^e 23^d Day of May 1727 in this Cathedral Church; by me W^m Washbourne.
- William Swymmer of y^e County of Bristol, Merch^t, Batchelor, & Eleanor Reynardson of y^e parish of St Giles in y^e feilds, Spinster, were married with a Licens from y^e Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 23 day of May 1727; by me Henry Lambe.
- Charles Ditchem, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Crisp, Widow, both of St Dunstons att Stepney in y^e County of Middlesex, were married with a License from y^e Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 17th day of June 1727; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- James Brown, batchelor, of y^e Parish of St James, Westminster, in y^e County of Midd^x, & Painter Gilbert of y^e Parish of St George att Hannover Square, Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 22^d day of June 1727; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- Richard Sturgeon of Sompton in y^e County of Sussex, Widower, & Mary Milner of Ffakenham in y^e said County, Spinster, were married with a License taken out of y^e Bishop of London's Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 18th day of July 1727; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- Joseph Pote of y^e Parish of St Martins in y^e feilds, batchelor, & Ann Bartlett of Eaton in y^e County of Bucks, Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Bishop of London's Office in this Cathedral Church the 4th day of August 1727; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- Robert Cocks¹ of Dumbleton in y^e County of Glocestershire, Bachelor, & Elizabth Cholmeley of Easton in Lincolnshire, Spinster, were marryed wth a License

¹ Sir Robert Cocks, 4th Bart., son of Rev. Sir Robert Cocks and Ann Fulks, died s.p. 4 April 1765. His wife was daughter of James Cholmeley of Easton by Catherine Woodfine.

out of y^e Arch Bp^s Office in this Cathedrall Church y^e 12th day of Aug^t 1727;
by mee Sanson Estwick, Succentor.

Abraham Stoneham, batchelor, & Mary Swan, Spinster, both of y^e Parish of S^t Dunstan's att Stepney in y^e County of Middlesex, were married with a License (taken out of the Bishop of London's Office) in this Cathedral Church y^e 12th day of August 1727; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

William Burton of S^t Swithins near London Stone, Batchelor, & Jane Broome of S^t Alphage near London Wall, Spinster, were married with a Licence from the Arch Bishops Court in this Cathedral Church the 19th day of August 1727; by mee William Reyner.

John Martin of All-Hallows, Barking, London, batchelor, & Mary Maynard of S^t Dunstons att Stepney in y^e County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Bishop of London's Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 31st of August 1727; by me Jer. Nicolson, Lecturer of S^t Sepulchre's. Present, Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Joshua Winter of y^e parish of S^t Christoph^r, London, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Grantham of y^e parish of Stepney in y^e County of Midd^x, Spinster, were married with a Licence in this Cathedral Church y^e fifth day of September 1727; by me Jn^o Wright, Curate of Stepney. Present, Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Charles Wilson of y^e Parish of S^t Edmund y^e King, London, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Dewe of y^e Parish of Edmonton, Spinster, were married wth a Licence in this Cathedral Church y^e twelfth day of September 1727; by me W^m Washbourne.

Thomas Beech of Redborn in y^e County of Hertford, Widower, & Ann Tyrrell of y^e Parish of S^t Michaels in S^t Albans in y^e same County, Widow, were married by License from y^e Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 12th day of September 1727; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Phillip Chapman of y^e parish of Woodford in y^e County of Essex, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Wren of y^e Parish of S^t Giles in y^e field in y^e County of Midd^x, Spinster, were married by License from y^e Archbpps. Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 25th day of September 1727; by me Henry Lambe, D^r L.

George King, Gentleman and a Batchelor, & Charlotte Davis, Spinster, both of y^e Parish of S^t Mary att White Chappel in y^e County of Midd^x, were married with a License taken out of y^e Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 6th day of October 1727; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

John Gratwick Clowse of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., batchelor, & Mary Higby of y^e Parish of S^t Andrew, Holborn, Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 7th day of October 1727; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Edward Burr of y^e Parish of Wymondly y^e Great in y^e County of Hertford, batchelor, & Elizabeth Yarnton of S^t Antholin's, London, Spinster, were married with a License taken out of the Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 10th day of October 1727; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

John Hill of y^e Parish of All-Hallows, Barking, London, batchelor, & Grace Ellis of S^t Dunstons in y^e East, London, Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 11th day of October 1727; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Christopher Browne of y^e Parish of S^t Giles in the feilds, batchelor, & Margaret Scholick of S^t James, Westminster, in y^e County of Midd^x, Spinster, were

married with a License from y^e Bishop of London in this Cathedral Church y^e 11th day of October 1727 ; by me Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.

John Wilmer¹ of y^e Parish of Great S^t Helens, London, Batchelor, & Susanna Skelton of S^t Marg^{ts}, Westminster, in y^e County of Midd^x, Spinster, were married with a Licence from y^e Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 31 day of October 1727 ; by me Gloster Ridley.

Thomas Lockyer of the Parish of S^t Michael, Cornhill, batchelor, & Elizabeth Tolson of S^t Dunstan, Stepney, Spinster, were married with a License from the Bishop of London in this Cathedral Church the 9th day of November 1727 ; by me Sam. Baker, Rector of S^t Michael, Cornhill.

Thomas Harrison of S^t Catharine Cree Church, Batchelor, & Dorothy Snow of S^t Giles's in the fields, Spinster, were married with a Licence from the Bishop of London in this Cathedral Church the 14th day of November 1727 ; by me John Harrison. Present, W^m Reyner.

Richard Ballard of y^e Town of Monmouth, Bach^r, & Mary Bevan of y^e parish of S^t Andrews, Holborne, London, Widow, were married with a License from y^e Arch Bpp^s Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 24th day of November 1727 ; by me Tho. Cooke.

Henry Biggs of Chertsea in y^e County of Surrey, Batchelor, & Anne Hewett of S^t Pauls, Covent Garden, in y^e County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Arch-bpps. Office in this Cathedral Church the 16 day of Decemb^r 1727 ; by me Tho. Cooke.

Charles Collins,² Esq^r, of Betterton in y^e County of Berks, Widower, & Sarah Jenyns of y^e parish of S^t Bridgetts *al's* Brides, London, Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Bpps. of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 21st day of December 1727 ; by me Edw. De Chair.

James Mackechnie de Lewisham in y^e County Kent, batchelor, & Sarah Wingrove of Harefeild in y^e County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 11th day of January 1727 ; by me Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.

Samuel Clarke, batchelor, & Sarah Guest, Spinster, both of y^e Parish of S^t Clements Danes in y^e County of Middlesex, were married with a License from y^e Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 15th day of January 1727 ; by me Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.

William Didlesford, batchelor, & Mary Langley, Spinster, both of y^e Parish of Sunbury in y^e County of Middlesex, were married with a License from y^e Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 19th day of January 1727 ; p^r me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Peter Martin³ of S^t Mary Woolnoth, Londⁿ, Batchelor, & Mary Cole of Twickenham in y^e County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 27th day of January 1727 ; by me Tho. Cooke.

¹ Probably John Wilmer of the Parish of St. John the Evangelist, Westminster, Doctor of Physic and Botanist ; baptized 27 June 1697 ; married Miss Skelton ; and died s.p. in Dartmouth Street, London, 12 Jan. 1769. Will 30 July 1767, proved 12 Jan. 1769, desiring to be buried in the same grave as his wife by the North door of Westminster Abbey in St. Margaret's Churchyard. (" History of Wilmer Family.")

² There is a pedigree of Collins of Betterton in Burke's " Commoners," but this marriage does not occur in it.

³ They had a son Robert, baptized at St. Mary Woolnoth 20 Sep. 1730.

Richard Norton of y^e parish of St Pauls, Covent Garden, in y^e County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Mary Ersby of y^e same parish, Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 6 day of February 1727 ; by me Tho. Cooke.

St John Hobart,¹ Baronet & Knight of y^e Bath, of y^e parish of St James, Westminster, Widower, & Elizabeth Bristow of Mincing Lane, London, Spinster, were married by Licence from y^e Bishop of Londons Office y^e 10th day of Feb. 1727 ; by Tho. Bloomer. Witness, W^m Washbourne.

William Seward of y^e Parish of St Peters Poor, London, Bachelor, & Grace Bressey of y^e Parish of St Giles in the Feilds, Spinster, were married with a License from the Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church the tenth day of February 1727 ; by me W^m Washbourne.

John Fitzwater, Widower, & Mary Gardner, Widow, both of y^e Parish of St Giles in y^e Feilds, were married with a License from y^e Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church y^e fourteenth day of February 1727 ; by me Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.

John Saunders, batch., of y^e Parish of St Michael's, Wood Street, London, & Mary Horne of Lambeth in y^e County of Surry, Spinster, were married with a License taken out of y^e Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church y^e twentieth day of February 1727 ; by me Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.

Thomas Henderson of y^e Parish of Edmonton in y^e County of Middlesex, Bachelor, & Mary Piercyval of y^e same Parish, Spinster, were married in this Cathedral Church y^e 29th day of February 1727, y^e Banns having been there several times duely publish'd in y^e Parish Church aforesd. ; married by me W^m Washbourne.

Henry Lee, Batchelor, & Mary Hutchinson, Spinster, both of y^e Parish of Stepney in y^e County of Middlesex, were married with a License taken out of y^e Arch Bp's Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 5th day of March 1727 ; by me Tho. Cooke.

John Pott, batchelor, & Henrietta Lee, Spinster, both of y^e Parish of St Andrew, Holborne, in y^e County of Middlesex, were married with a License from the Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 11th day of March 1727-8 ; by me Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.

William Radford Nun, batchelor, & Ann Lambe, Spinster, both of y^e Parish of St Dunstan's att Stepney in y^e County of Middlesex, were married with a License taken out of y^e Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 11th day of March 1727 ; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Reginald Miles of y^e Parish of St George y^e Martyr in y^e County of Middlesex, batchelor, & Mary Mason of All Hallow's, Lombard Street, London, Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church y^e twenty third day April 1728 ; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Francis Hare,² Lord Bishop of St Asaph, Widower, & Margaret Alston of Edwardston in the County of Suffolk, Spinster, were married with a License

¹ Created 28 May 1728 Lord Hobart of Blickling, and 5 Sep. 1746 Earl of Buckinghamshire. He died 22 Sep. 1756, having married first Judith, daughter of Robert Britiffe, Esq., of Baconsthorpe, co. Norfolk. By Eliz. Bristow he had a son George, who ultimately succeeded to the earldom, and was ancestor of the present peer.

² Son of Richard Hare by Sarah, daughter of Thomas Naylor ; born 1 Nov. 1671 ; ed. at Eton and King's Coll., Camb. ; Rector of Barnes ; Dean of Worcester ; Prebend. of St. Paul's 1707, and Dean 1726 till his death ; Bishop of St. Asaph 19 Dec. 1727 ; of Chichester 1731 ; died 26 April 1740 ; buried at Chalfont St. Giles. He married first his cousin Bethaia Naylor, and secondly as above. They had seven children. (See "Dictionary of National Biography.")

in this Cathedral Church y^e twenty third day of April 1728; by me Joh. Flasby.¹

Richard Bronncher of St Michaels, Cornhill, Lond., batchelor, & Hannah Bird of All-Hallows, Barking, London, Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Bishop of London in this Cathedral Church y^e 1st day of May 1728; by me Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.

Nicholas Sherriffe of St Ann's, Westminster, in the County of Midd^x, Widower, & Elizabeth Berjen of y^e Parish of St Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 7th day of May 1728; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Paul Orchard of Stoke in y^e Parish of Hart. and in y^e County of Devon, Esq^r, Widower, & Rebecca Smith of St Georges, Hannover Square, in y^e County of Midd^x, Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Bpp^s of London's Office in this Cathedral Church y^e eleventh day of May 1728; by me George Storey.

John Clean of y^e parish of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Batchelor, & Mary Mackeral of y^e same parish, Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Bp^s of London Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 23^d day of May 1728; by me Tho. Cooke.

Clement Bellamy of the Parish of St Mary Athill, Widower, & Mary Stafford of the Parish of George, Bottolf Lane, London, Spinster, were married with a License from the Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church the 25 day of May 1728; by me W. Sherlock, Rector of St George's, Botolph Lane.

Samuel Hunt of y^e Parish of St Saviours, Southwark, in y^e County of Surry, batchelor, & Martha Woodroffe of St Thomas, Southwark, Spinster, were married with a License from the Bishop of London's Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 29th day of May 1728; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

John Cooke of y^e Parish of Kingston in y^e County of Surry, batchelor, & Ann Mudghett of y^e same place, Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 8th day of June 1728; by me Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.

John Reeve of y^e parish of St Saviour's, Southwarke, in y^e County of Surry, Batchelor, & Mary Ramsey of St Andrews, Holborn, Widow, were married with a License from y^e Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 2^d day of July 1728; by me Tho. Cooke.

Robert Aylmer,² Vicar of Camberwell in y^e County of Surry, Batchelor, & Catherine Ogle of St James's, Westm^r, Spinster, were married with a License in this Cathedral Church 16 of July 1728; by me Adam Langley, Lecturer of Camberwell.

Samuel Venner of the Parish of St Dunstan, Stepney, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Elizabeth King of the same Parish, Spinster, were married wth a Licence from the Arch Bishop's Office in this Cathedral Church the eighth day of August 1728; by me Edw. De Chair.

¹ Rector of Groton, Suffolk, 1703; Vicar of Edwardston 1706.

² Vicar of Camberwell 1727—69; died 14, buried 23 Aug. 1769, æt. 69, in his vault in the churchyard. Her monumental inscription on the same vault is as follows: "Here lies the body of M^{rs} Catherine Aylmer, late wife of y^e Rev. Robert Aylmer, A.M., Vicar of this parish. She lived in connubial felicity near 35 years, and died y^e 23 April 1703. She left behind her two

Samuel Dobson, Widower, & Elizabeth Slade, Widow, both of y^e Parish of S^t Mary att Rotherhith in y^e County of Surry, were married with a License from the Arch Bishop's Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 28th day of August 1728; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

James Stacey, batchelor, & Penelope Dolley, Spinster, both of y^e Parish of S^t Ann, Westminster, in y^e County of Middlesex, were married with a License from y^e Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 16th day of September 1728; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Richard Warren, batchelor, & Mary Collet, Spin^r, y^e afforesaid Rich^d of y^e Parish of Marden in Hertfords^h, & Mary of S^t Antholines, London, were married wth a License f^m y^e Faculty Office in y^{is} Cathedral Church y^e 17th day of Sept. 1728; by me Will^m Warneford.

Francis Clifton, batchelor, of y^e Parish of S^t Bartholomew y^e less, & Elizabeth Wilkinson of y^e Parish of S^t Dunstons in y^e West, London, Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 19th day of September 1728; by me Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.

David Stirling, batchelor, & Hannah Parsley, Spinster, both of y^e Parish of S^t Dunstons att Stepney in y^e County of Middlesex, were married with a License from y^e Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 26th day of September 1728; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Samuel Allen of y^e parish of S^t Martins Vintry, Londⁿ, Widower, & Elizabeth Syddall of S^t Pauls, Covent Garden, in y^e County of Middlesex, Widow, were married with a License from the Bps. of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church the 29th day of September 1728; by me Hen. Gostling.

Joseph Dun, batchelor, & Mary Hodges, Spinster, both of y^e Parish of Tottenham in y^e County of Middlesex, were married with a License from y^e Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 1st day of October 1728; by me Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.

William Legg of South Mimms in y^e County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Smith of y^e same parish, Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Bp^s of London Office in y^e Cathedral Church of S^t Paul's y^e 5th day of October 1728; by me Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.

John Sutton of S^t Giles's, Cripplegate, Batchelor, & Ann Juson of the same Parish, Spinster, were married with a Licence from the Arch Bp. of Canter-

daughters and one son. She was daughter and coheir of Thomas Ogle, Esq., of Pinchbeck in y^e County of Lincoln, by y^e Right Hon. Lady Henrietta Bruce, the youngest daughter of the Right Hon. Thomas, Earl of Aylesbury," etc.

The following entries are in the Camberwell Register :—

Baptisms.

- 1732 Jan. 24 Henrietta Juliana dau. of Rev. M^r Robert Aylmer and Catherine his wife, born Jan. 14.
 1733 Nov. 12 Robert son of the above, born 21 Feb.
 1734 May 21 Sarah daughter, born April 28.
 1735 Dec. 29 Thomas son of the above, born 24 Dec.

Burials.

- 1736 May 31 Cath. dau. of Rev. M^r Robert Aylmer & Catherine his wife.

In the same vault are deposited the remains of Thomas, only surviving son of Rev. Robert Aylmer, and those of Ann, second daughter of Henry Brougham, Esq., of Brougham Hall in Westmoreland, and wife of Thomas Aylmer, Esq., who died 22 April 1797, aged 48.

bury in this Cathedral Church the 17 day of October 1728; by me W^m Reyner.

William Draycott, Widower, & Frances Clerk, Spinster, both of y^e parish of St James, Westminster, in y^e County of Midd^x, were married with a Licence from y^e Bp^s of London Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 22^d day of October 1728; by me Tho. Cooke.

Thomas Hughes of y^e Parish of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, batchelor, & Ann Collinson of St Bennet, Grace-Church, London, Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 24th day of October 1728; p^r me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Samuel Curtis, Widower, & Sarah Hassenden, Spinster, both of y^e Parish of Tenterden in y^e County of Kent, were married with a License from y^e Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 31st of October 1728; by me Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.

Henry Woodman, Batchelor, & Eleanor Compton, Spinster, both of y^e Parish of Chiswick in y^e County of Middlesex, were married with a License from y^e Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 2^d of November 1728; by me Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.

Clement Bull of y^e Parish of St Andrews, Holburn, London, Widower, & Juliana Stanbury of y^e same Parish, were married wth a License from y^e Prerogative Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 12th day of November 1728; by me W^m Washbourne.

Richard Denyer, batchelor, & Elizabeth Street, Widow, both of y^e Parish of Cobham in y^e County of Surry, were married with a License from y^e Arch Bishop's Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 14th day of November 1728; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Joseph Hayward of St Andrew's Hubbert, Batchelor, & Anne Merttins of y^e parish of St Magnus y^e Martyr, Londⁿ, Spinster, were married with Licens from y^e Arch Bpp^s Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 14 day of Novemb^r 1728; by me Nicholas Brady.

Richard Driver, Widower, & Mary French, Widow, both of y^e Parish of St Botolphs, Algate, London, were married with a License from y^e Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 14th day of November 1728; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

George Snow of y^e Parish of St Michaels, Cornhill, London, batch., & Mary Brigham of St Bennet-Fink, London, Spinster, were married in the Cathedral Church of St Paul's, London, y^e 21st day of November 1728; by me Hen. Gostling, Sacrist (with License from y^e Faculty Office).

Thomas Hooke¹ of the Parish of Camberwell, Surry, Batchelor, & Sarah Wood of y^e same Parish, Spinster, were married in y^e Cathedral Church of St Paul's, London, the third day of December 1728 with y^e Arch^b^{ps} License; by me Robert Aylmer.

Thomas Cuthbert, Widower, & Sarah Ball, Spinster, both of y^e parish of St Ann, Westminster, in y^e County of Middlesex, were married with a License from

¹ In the south aisle of the old church at Camberwell was a memorial to this family: "Underneath the pews in this aisle are two burial-places of the family of M^r Thomas Hooke of this parish; he died Feb. 26, 1699. Also interred here his wife and two sons, Thomas and John, and their wives and several children and great-grandchildren, one of which died March 15, 1798, in the 25th year of his age." ("History of Camberwell.")

y^e Arch Bpps. Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 12th day of Dec. 1728; by me J. Pelling,¹ D.D.

John Fitzwater, Batchelor, & Phebe Burton, Spinster, both of y^e parish of Finchley in y^e County of Middlesex, were married with a License from y^e Arch Bpp^s Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 12 day of December 1728; by me Tho. Cooke.

Samuel Jebb of Stratford le Bow in the parish of Westham in the County of Essex, Bachelour, & Jane Lambe of the parish of St George the Martyr in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married with a License from the Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church the 17th Day of December 1728; by me T. Carte.

John Slade of St Dunstan, Stepney, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Wright of St Mildred in the Poultry, Spinster, were married in this Cathedral with a Licence from the Bishop of London on the twenty-third day of December 1728; by mee W^m Reyner.

Samuel Jones of y^e Parish of St Mary Somersett, Lond., batchelor, & Mildred Lewis of y^e Parish of All-Hallows, Thames Street, London, Spinster, were married with a License taken out of y^e Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 2^d day of January 1728; p^r me Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.

John Williams of the Parish of Old Brentford, Widower, & Susannah Browne of the Parish of Hanwell, were married with a Licence taken out of the Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church by me R. Kilborn, LL.D., Prebendary, Jan^y 9, 1728-9.

Francis Waters of y^e Precinct of White-Fryars, London, & Ann Thorp of Newington in y^e County of Surry, Spinster, were married with a License taken out of y^e Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 21st day of January 1728; p^r me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

George Stringer² of the Parish of St Peter, Cornhill, Widower, & Anne Nepton of Ilford magna in the Parish of Barking and County of Essex, were married with a License out of y^e Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church the 28th day of January 1728; by me Jo. Carliol.

Alexander Harvey of y^e Parish of St Botolphs, Aldergate, London, batchelor, & Mary Sheffield of St Margaretts, Westminster, in y^e County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Bishop of London's Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 6th day of February 1728; by me Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.

William Probart of St Dunstan's, Stepney, Batchelor, & Sarah Slade of the same Parish, Spinster, were married with a Licence from the Bp. of London in this Cathedral Church the 6th day of March 1728; by mee W^m Reyner.

Samuel Davies of y^e City of Bristow, batchelor, & Mary Hobbs of y^e Parish of Thorington in y^e County of Glocester, Spinster, were married with a License taken out of y^e Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 6th day of March 1728; by me Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.

¹ Mat. Christ Ch. Coll., Oxf., 5 July 1686; D.D. 1703; Rector of St. Anne's, Westminster, 1704; Canon of St. Paul's 1705, of Windsor 1715; died 30 March 1750. (Foster's "Alumni Oxon.")

² George Stringer of All Saints, Lombard Street, married Mary Hill 29 Jan. 1722-3 at St. Peter's, Cornhill.

Arthur Lacy of St Dunstons, Stepney, in y^e County of Midd^x, Widower, & Elizabeth Burgoyne of y^e Parish of St Andrews, Holborn, London, Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 10th day of March 1728; by me Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.

John Carter of y^e Parish of St Thomas in y^e City of Salisbury in y^e County of Wilts, Widower, & Rachael Robertson of y^e same Parish, Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Bishop of London in this Cathedral Church y^e 15th day of March 1728; by me Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.

Edward King,¹ Esq^r, of Lincolns Inn, Batchelor, & Keherah King, Spinster, of y^e parish of St Peter le Poor, London, were married with a License from y^e Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 17th day of April 1729; by me Thomas Blomer,² D.D.

Robert Burgiss of St Martin's in y^e fields, batchelor, & Amanda Hillebrand of y^e parish of St Clement Dean's, both in y^e County of Middlesex, were married with a License from y^e Arch-bp's Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 23^d day of April 1729; by me Tho. Cooke.

William Bird, batchelor, & Sarah Senor, Spinster, both of y^e Parish of St James, Westminster, in y^e County of Middlesex, were married with a License from y^e Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 28th day of April 1729; by me Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.

Rich^d Molineux, batchelor, & Sarah Gisborne, Spinster, both of y^e parish of St Lawrence Jewry, London, were married with a License from y^e Arch Bp's Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 29 Day of April 1729; by me Ric. Rees of St Laurence Jewry.

John Kittson of Trinity, Minories, Widower, & Alice Stedman of y^e parish of St Saviours, Southwark, in y^e County of Surry, were married wth a License from y^e Bishop of London in y^e Cathedral Church y^e 3^d day of May 1729; by me Christopher Morrison.

John Gascoigne of Hastings in the County of Sussex, Batchelor, & Jane Snow of y^e parish of St Giles's in y^e fields in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married with a license from y^e Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church the 10th day of May 1729; by me Thomas Blomer, D.D.

John Sherrat of y^e Parish of St Sepulchres, London, batchelor, & Isabella Hawkins, Spinster, of St Giles in y^e feilds in y^e County of Middlesex, were married with a License from y^e Bishop's London Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 14th day of May 1729; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

William Metcalfe of y^e Parish of St Peter le poor, London, Batchelor, & Lucy Edwards of All-Hallows in y^e Wall, London, Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Arch Bishop's Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 18th day of May 1729; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

William Priaulx of y^e Parish of St Saviours, Southwark, in Surry, batchelor, & Ellen Denham of St Margaretts, new Fish-street, London, Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 19th day of May 1729; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

¹ Edward King, gent., son and heir-apparent of Arnold King of Branley, Kent, arm. Admitted Lincoln's Inn 8 Aug. 1721.

² Son of Thomas Blomer of London, doctor; Rector of St Clement Danes 1720; D.D. 1728.

- Erasmus Harvey of y^e Parish of St George, Southwark, in y^e County of Surry, batchelor, & Mary Hatt of St Botolphs, Bishopsgate, London, Widow, were married with a License from y^e Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 24th day of May 1729; by me Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.
- Henry Newman of Christ-Church, London, batchelor, & Sophia Caysey of St James, Westminster, in y^e County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 26th day of May 1729; by Me Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.
- John Woodcock of y^e Parish of St Botolph's, Algate, London, Widower, & Isabella Myers of St Dunstan's in y^e East, London, Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 28th day of May 1729; by me Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.
- Thomas Reynolds of Stepney in y^e County of Midd^x, batchelor, & Elinore Broad of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 4th day of June 1729; p^r me Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.
- William Richardson of y^e Parish of St Dunstons att Stepney in the County of Middlesex, batchelor, & Mary Smith of St Michael Basingshaw, Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 15th day of June 1729; p^r me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- Jonas Lovejoy, batchelor, & Mary Barnes, Spinster, both of Morden in y^e County of Surry, were married with a License from y^e Arch Bishop Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 21st day of June 1729; by me Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.
- Thomas Harrison, Widower, & Mary Pell, Spinster, both of y^e parish of St James, Clerkenwell, in y^e County of Midlex., were married with a License from y^e Arch Bpps Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 24th day of June 1729; by me Tho. Cooke.
- Francis-Lewis Gander, batchelor, of y^e Parish of St George att Havoner [*sic*] Square, & Susannah Jones of y^e Parish of St James, Westminster, in y^e County of Midd^x, Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Arch Bishop's Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 29th day of July 1729; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- Thorn Fort of y^e Parish of St Clement Danes, batchelor, & Hannah Guest, of y^e same place, Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 2^d day of August 1729; by me Hen. Gostling, Sac.
- Jacob Cadney, batchelor, & Ann Herrington, Spinster, both of y^e Parish of Southwold in y^e County of Suffolk, were married with a License from y^e Arch Bishop's Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 14th day of August 1729; p^r me Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.
- Abraham Vandevord, Widower, & Mary Ormerod, Spinster, both of Leigh in y^e County of Essex, were married with a License from y^e Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 14th day of August 1729; by me Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.
- George Squire, batchelor, & Mary Fletcher, Widow, both of Edmonton in y^e County of Midd^x, were married with a License from y^e Bishop of London's Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 14th day of August 1729; by me Hen. Gostling, for Mr Washbourne.
- James Budgen, Esq., Batchellour, & Mary Ede of Darking in y^e County of Surry, Spinster, were married wth a Licence from y^e Archiepiscopal Court of Canterbury in this Cathedral Church y^e 25th Day of August 1729; by me James Badger.

Richard Freeman, Esq^r, of Batsford in y^e County of Gloucester, Batchellor, & Margaret Elizabeth Sawyer of St Andrew, Holborn, were married by a Provincial Licence in this Church Aug^t 26th, 1729; by me Rob^t Drew.

William Phillips of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Blount of Westham in y^e County of Essex, Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 4th day of September 1729; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Nathaniel Grantham of West-Thorock in y^e County of Essex, batchelor, & Rebecca Barling of y^e Parish of How in y^e County of Kent, Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 8th day of October 1729; by me Matt. Nicholas,¹ Vic^r of Shalford, Surrey. Pres^t, Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.

John Clapshew [?], batchelor, & Mary Lareman, Spinster, both of New Windsor in y^e County of Berks, were married with a License from y^e Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 9th day of October 1729; by me Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.

John Williams, batchelor, & Mary Sadler, Spinster, both of y^e Parish of St Martins in y^e fields in y^e County of Midd^x, were married with a License from y^e Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 9th day of Oct. 1729; by me Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.

Richard Farmer, Widower, & Penelope Ashurst, Widow, both of y^e Parish of St Andrew's, were married with a License from y^e Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 27th day of October 1729; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Thomas Hill, Widower, & Mary Owen, Spinster, both of the parish of Stepney in y^e County of Midd^x, were married with a License from y^e Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 28th day of October 1729; by me Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.

Jacobo Ward, Widower, & Mary Latimer, Spinster, both of y^e parish of St Clements Deans in y^e County of Midd^x, were married with a License from the Archbpps^s Office in this Cathedral Church y^e second day of November 1729; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Edward Rye of Ayston in the County of Northampton, Batchelor, & Sarah Godard of Enderby in the County of Leicester, Spinster, were married with a License from the Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church the nieneth day of December 1729; by me Will^m Warneford.

John Collingwood of St Paul's, Shadwell, batchelor, & Margaret Jewers of y^e same parish in y^e County of Midlx., Spinster, were married by License from y^e Bp^s of London's Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 18th day of December 1729; by me Tho. Cooke.

William Luddington of y^e Parish of St Martins in y^e Feilds, Bachelor, & Anne Jones of y^e Parish of St Margarets, Westminster, Spinster, were married by a License from y^e Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 18 day of December 1729; by me W^m Washbourne.

John Farran of Hungerton in y^e County Leicester, batchelor, & Elizabeth Smales of y^e Parish of St George, Hanover Square, in y^e County of Middlesex, Widow, were married with a License from y^e Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 22^d day of December 1729; p^r me Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.

¹ Son of Matthew Nicholas of Tillingdon, Middx., gent.; mat. Wadham Coll., Oxf., 11 March 1694-5; Vicar of Shalford 1703. (Foster's "Alumni Oxon.")

- Joseph Reynolds, Widower, of the Parish of Lambeth in Surry, & Elizabeth Walker, Spinster, of S^t Bennett, Grace Church, London, were married with a Licence from the Arch Bishop of Canterbury in this Cathedral Church the 6th day of January 1729; by mee W^m Reyner.
- Daniel Hawkins of Harrow on y^e Hill in y^e County of Middlesex, Widower, & Elizabeth Lamplow of Ealing in y^e same County, Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 6th day of January 1729; by me Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.
- Francis Heylyn Peacocke of y^e Inner Temple, London, batchelor, & Jane Caldecutt of y^e Parish of S^t James, Clerkenwell, in y^e County of Middlesex, Widow, were married with a License from y^e Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 6th day of January 1729; by me John Heylyn, D.D., Rector of S^t Mary le Strand. Present, Hen. Gostling.
- Roger Northcott of Hillingdon in y^e County of Middlesex, batchelor, & Catharine Stead of Harlington in y^e same County, Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 6th day of January 1729; by me Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.
- Thomas Overy, batchelor, & Mary Eve, Spinster, both of y^e Parish of Barking in y^e County of Essex, were married with a License from y^e Arch Bishop's Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 8th day of January 1729; by me Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.
- Francis Reynolds, batchelor, & Elizabeth Symes, Widow, both of S^t James, Westminster, in y^e County of Middlesex, were married with a License from y^e Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 17th day of January 1729; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.
- William Taylor of Staples Inn, Batchelor, & Hannah Hickers of S^t Dunstons, Stepney, in y^e County of Middlesex, Widow, were married with a License from the Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 17th day of January 1729; by me Gloster Ridley, LL.B., Minister of Poplar. Present, Hen. Gostling.
- John Beazeley of Edmonton in y^e County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Mary Pye, Spinster, of y^e Parish afores^d, were married with a License from the Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church the 22^d day of January 1729; by me W^m Washbourne.
- Roger Yarnton of y^e parish of S^t James, Westminster, Batchelor, & Isabella Pickering of y^e parish of S^t George y^e Martyr, Spinster, both in y^e County of Middlesex, were married with a License from y^e Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 10th day of Feb^y 1729-30; by me Tho. Cooke.
- Toby Chauncey of the Parish of S^t James, Clerkenwell, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Bagnall of the Parish of S^t Andrew, Holborn, Spinster, were married with a License from the Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church the 26th day of February 1729; by me Sam. Baker.
- Richard Scrooby of y^e parish of S^t Gregory's, Londⁿ, Batchelor, & Amy Butcher of S^t Mary Mounthaw, Londⁿ, Widdow, were married with a Licence from y^e Arch Bp's Office in this Cathedral Church y^e first day of March 1729-30; by me W^m Warneford.
- Isaac Cole, Bachelor, of y^e parish of Walton in y^e County of Suffolk, & Bathia Kilwick, Spinster, of S^t Johns, Wapping, in y^e County of Middlesex, were

married wth a License from y^e Prerogative Office in this Cathedral Church this 19th day of March 1729; by me W^m Washbourne.

Nathaniel Stubbs of y^e Parish of St Brides, Batch., in y^e County of Middlesex, & Dorothy Burgess of y^e same, widow, were marry^d with a License from y^e Arch Bishop of Canterbury in this Church the 3 Day of March 1730; by me Samuel Brooker.

Thomas Green of y^e parish of Horndon super Montem in y^e County of Essex, Widower, & Alice Spencer of y^e same parish, Widow, were married with a License from y^e Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church y^e first day of Apr^l 1730; by me W^m Warneford.

Phillip Bacon of Ipswich, Widower, & Mary Lewis of Battisford, Widow, both in y^e County of Suffolk, were married with a License from y^e Bishop of Lond^{ns} Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 7th day of Apr^l 1730; by me Sam^l Uvedale. Present, John Husband.

John Hall of Clapham in y^e County of Surry, batchelor, & Hester Brownsmith of y^e parish of All Saints, Lombard Street, Londⁿ, Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Bp^s of Londⁿ Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 14th day of April 1730; by me Ral. Blomer, D.D.

William Justice Clark of y^e parish of Clarborough in y^e County of Notting'am, batchelor, & Ann Hall of Clapham in y^e County of Surry, Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Arch-bpp^s Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 20th day of April 1730; by me Tho^s Blomer, D.D.

Samuel Tysen¹ of Shacklewell in the Parish of St John at Hackney in the County of Middx., Esq^r, Batchelor, & Sarah Littell of the said parish, Widow, were married with a License from the Arch Bishop of Canterburys Office in this Cathedral Church the 21 day of April 1730; by me Peter Newcome,² Vic^r of Hackney.

John Pulman of Woolwich in y^e County of Kent, Widower, & Jane Bent of Edmonton in y^e County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married wth a License from y^e Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 6th day of May 1730; by me W^m Washbourne.

Thomas Dilworth, batchelor, & Scarr [?], Spinster, both of y^e Parish of Stratford-Bow in y^e County of Middlesex, were married with a License from y^e Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 12th day of May 1730; p^r me Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.

William Berkin of y^e Parish of St Mary Aldermary, London, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Shribb of y^e Parish of Edmonton in y^e County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married wth a License from y^e Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 21st day of May 1730; by me W^m Washbourne.

Robert Hinde of y^e parish of St Andrew, Holborn, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Briane Venables of y^e City of Chester, Spinster, were married

¹ Fifth son of Francis Tyssen of Shacklewell, Hackney (son of Francis Tyssen of Flushing, naturalized by Act of Parliament); baptized 27 Jan. 1698 at the Dutch Church; buried at Hackney 4 Jan. 1748; will 12 Aug. 1743, proved 17 Jan. 1748. His wife was daughter of Solomon Hougham, widow of John Eden Littell of Hackney; buried there 11 June 1778. They had a son William, of Cheshunt, Herts.

² Son of Henry Newcome of Manchester, cler.; mat. St. Edmund Hall, Oxf., 17 March 1675-6, æt. 17; Vicar of Aldenham, Herts, 1683; of St. Augustine, Hackney, 1704; died 5 Oct. 1738. (Foster's "Alumni Oxon.")

with a License from y^e Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 9th day of June 1730; by me Tho^s Blomer, D.D.

Samuel Brooks of y^e Parish of Stretham in y^e County of Surry, batchelor, & Mary Batty of St George in y^e East in y^e County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Bishop of London's Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 15th day of June 1730; by me Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.

William Hulls of the Parish of Bromley, Batchelour, & Ann Savage of St Andrews, Holborn, Spinster, were married with a License from the Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church June 20, 1730; by me H. Bagshaw. Present, Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.

Henry Newman, Batchelor, & Susanah Johnson, Spinster, both of y^e parish of St Clement Danes in y^e County of Middlesex, were married with a License from y^e Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 25th day of June 1730; by me Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.

Richard Lowndes¹ of the Parish of Winslow in the County of Bucks, Esq^r, Batchelor, & Essex Shales of the Parish of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Spinster, were married with a Licence from the Arch Bishop of Canterbury in this Cathedral Church the 25th day of June 1730; by mee Edw. Yardley, B.D. Present, W^m Reyner.

Benjamin Teasdale, batchelor, & Mary Lister, Spinster, both of y^e Parish of St Dions Back-Church, London, were married with a License from y^e Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 6th Day of July 1730; by me Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.

Joseph Sheppard of y^e parish of St Dionis Backchurch, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Sheppard, Spinster, of St Bartholomew y^e Less, both in London, were married with a License from y^e Arch Bp^s of Canterburys Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 14 day of July 1730; by me N. Fayting.

John Westobee of y^e Parish of Mary Magdalen, Bermonsey, in y^e County of Surry, Widower, & Mary Chamberlen of St Olaves, Southwark, in y^e said County, Spinster, were married with a License from the Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 6th day of August 1730; p^r me Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.

John How of y^e Parish of St Andrews, Holburn, Widower, & Sarah Whitehurst of Ratcliff in y^e Parish of Stepney in y^e County of Middlesex, Widow, were married wth a License from the Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 13th day of August 1730; by me W^m Washbourne.

Wilkinson Brathwaite & Elizabeth Rhodes, both of the Parish of Allhallows the Great & Less in Thames Street, London, were married with a License from the Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedrall Church the 15th day of August 1730; by me Tho. Rowell.

John Stracey of the Middle Temple, Esq^r, Bach^r, & Mary Hardinge of St Peter's, Cornhill, Londⁿ, Spinster, were married wth a License from the Arch Bishop of Canterbury's Office in this Cathedral Church the 27th day of August 1730; by me John Branson.

¹ Son of Robert Lowndes of Winslow. He was High Sheriff of Bucks 1742, and M.P. 1742. His wife Essex, daughter of Mr. Charles and Anne Shales, goldsmith, born 18 Oct., baptized 6 Nov. 1707, at St. Mary Woolnoth (Reg.). They had a son William.

Marmaduke Westwood of the Parish of St Mary Woolchurch, Batchelor, & Ann Bodicoate of St Mary Woolnoth, Spinster, were married with a License from the Archbishop of Canterbury's Office in this Cathedral Church the 27 day of August 1730; by me John Withers.

John Hyett of Epsom in y^e County of Surry, Widower, & Elizabeth Webb of St Mary, White Chap^l, in y^e County of Midd^x, Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Bp^s of London's Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 27th day of Augst 1730; by me Samuel May.

Charles Jones of Lincolns Inn in the County of Middlesex, Widower, & Eleanor Meyrick of St Margaret's, Westminster, Middle^x, Spinster, were married with a License from the Arch Bishop of Canterbury's Office in this Cathedral Church Sept. 1st, 1730; by me Fra. Cooke.

Edward Poxham [? Popham¹] of Littlecott in y^e County of Berks, Batchelor, & Rebecca Huddon of St George y^e Martyr in y^e County of Middx., Spinster, were married in this Cathedral by a Licence from the Arch Bp. of Canterbury on the 12th Day of September 1730; by mee W^m Reyner.

Joseph Blagdon² of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Batchelor, & Mary Gisborne of St Stephen's, Walbrook, London, Spinster, were married in this Cathedral by a Licence from the Arch Bp. of Canterbury on the 15th day of September 1730; by mee W^m Reyner.

Thomas Jones of y^e Parish of St Dunstons in y^e West, London, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Taylor of y^e same Parish, Spinster, were married in this Cathedral by a License from y^e Archbishop of Canterbury's Office on y^e 17 day of September 1730; by me W^m Washbourne.

John Richards of St Stephens, Coleman Street, London, Batchelor, & Dorothy Galliard of Edmonton in y^e County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married in this Cathedral by a License from y^e Archbishop of Canterbury's Office on y^e 17th day of September 1730; by me W^m Washbourne.

Richard Taylor of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, in y^e County of Midlx., Batchelor, & Jane Edgley of St Catherine Coleman, London, Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Arch Bp^s of Canterbury's Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 26 day of Sept. 1730; by me Sam^l Edgley, Prebendary of Holborne.

Thomas Hand of St Andrews, Holbourn, in y^e County of Middlesex, Widower, & Ann Degroote, Widow, of the same Parish, were married in this Cathedral by a Licence from y^e Arch Bp. of Canterbury's Office on y^e 29 of September 1730; by me Fra. Cooke.

Charles Davise of the Parish of St Brides, Batchelor, & Mary Hall of the Parish of St Gregory, Spinster, were married with a License from the Arch Bishop of

¹ Son of Francis Popham, Esq., of Littlecote, who died 1735. He was M.P. for Wilts 1741, 1747, 1754, and 1761; died 1779.

² The following entries are in the St. Peter's Registers :—

1731 Oct. 18 Joseph son of Joseph & Mary Blagdon, Iroumonger, bp.; bur. 28 Aug. 1732.

1733 Aug. 23 Mary dau. of above, bp.; bur. 7 Sep. 1733.

1734 July 10 Sarah dau. of above, bp.

1736 Aug. 16 Sarah & Mary daus. of above, bp. Sarah bur. 26 Aug., & Mary 5 Sep. 1736.

1737 Sep. 3 Elizth dau. of above, bp.; bur. 8 Sep.

1740 Jan. 30 Anne dau. of above, bp.; bur. 14 May 1740.

1741 April 30 Joseph son of above, bp.; bur. 16 Jan. 1741-2.

1742 Aug. 26 Mary dau. of above, bp.

Canterbury in this Cathedral this 8th day of October 1730; by me Fra. Cooke.

Robert Walker of Newington in y^e County of Surry, Batchelor, & Catharine Pell of Doncaster in y^e County of York, Spinster, were married with a Licence from y^e Arch Bp. of Canterbury in this Cathedral this 29th day of October 1730; W^m Reyner.

Nathaniel Hathead of y^e Parish of Petresham in y^e County of Surry, Widower, & Anne Speidell of Bow in y^e County of Midlex., Widow, were married with a License from y^e Bp^s of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church the 2^d day of Novemb^r 1730; by me John Abbott.

Thomas Field of y^e parish of Hitchin in the County of Hertford, Batchelor, & Alice Wilson of St Clement Danes in y^e County of Midlex., Widow, were married with a License from y^e Bp^s of Londⁿ Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 27th day of November 1730; by me Fra. Cooke.

Isaac Houssaye of the Parish of St Bartholomew y^e Great, London, Batchelor, & Tamary Laqueeya of the same Parish, Spinster, were married in this Cathedral by a Licence from y^e Bp. of London on the 5th day of December 1730; by mee W^m Reyner.

Charles Clarke of Camberwell in y^e County of Surrey, Batchelor, & Ann Fletcher of Deptford in y^e County of Kent, Widow, were married by a Licence from the Bp. of London in this Cathedral Church on y^e 10th day of December 1730; by me Tho. Waite. Present, W^m Reyner.

Edmund Bellis of Edmonton in y^e County of Middlesex, Widower, & Elizabeth Eaton of Hackney, Widow, in y^e same County, were married by a Licence from y^e Prerogative Office in this Cathedral Church this 10th day of December 1730; by W^m Washbourne.

Robert Olden of y^e Parish of St Clement Danes in y^e County of Midl^x, Widower, & Christian Duffield of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Widow, were married with a Licence from y^e Bp's of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 13 day of December 1730; by me Chr. Morrison.

John Hall of Stratford in y^e County of Essex, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Chipps of the same, Spinster, were married by a Licence from the Arch Bishop of Canterbury in this Cathedral on y^e 23^d day of December 1730; W^m Reyner.

John Hume of y^e parish of St Martins in y^e Feilds, Widow^r, & Mary Baggot of St Margrets, Westminster, both in y^e County of Middl^x, Widow, were married with a Licence in this Cathedral Church y^e 31st day of December 1730; by me Tho. Cooke.

Edward Searle of y^e parish of Bexley, Batchelor, & Mary Watts, Spinster, of y^e same parish, in y^e County of Kent, were married with a Licence from y^e Arch Bp's Office in this Cathedral the 8 day of Jan^y 1730-1; by me John Abbott.

Joseph Cornish of St Laurences in y^e Isle of Thanet in y^e County of Kent, Batchelor, & Catherine Man of Rotherhithe in the County of Surry, were married by a Licence from the Bp. of London in this Cathedral Church on the 12th day of Jan^y 1730-1; by mee W^m Reyner.

Thomas Longman of St Gregory's near St Paul's, London, Batchelor, & Mary Osborne of same Parish, Spinster, were married with a Licence from y^e Bp. of London in this Cathedral Church on the 27th day of January; by mee W^m Reyner.

John Dell of y^e parish of St Giles', Cripplegate, Batchelor, & Sarah Stanton of St Andrew's, Holborn, Londⁿ, Spinster, were married with a Licence from y^e Arch Bp's Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 4th day of February 1730-1; by me W^m Nicolls.

Philip Champion de Crespigny¹ of St Bennets, Pauls-Wharfe, Londⁿ, Batchelor, & Anne Fonnereau of St Antholine, Londⁿ, Spinster, were married with a Licence from y^e Arch Bp's Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 5th day of February 1730-1; by me Tho. Cooke.

John Joseph Leopold Commans of St Martins in the ffields, Middx., Bat., & Mary Oliver of St George's, Bloomsbury, Spinster, were married by a Licence from y^e Arch Bp. of Canterbury in this Cathedral Church on y^e 11th day of February 1730-1; by mee W^m Reyner.

Jonathan Jordan of y^e parish of St Olave, Southwark, Batchelor, & Mary Mahon of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Londⁿ, Spinster, were married by a Licence from y^e Bp's of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 11th day of February 1730-1; by me Tho. Cooke.

William Smith, Batchelor, & Sarah Cowcher, Spinster, both of y^e parish of St Saviors, Southwark, in y^e County of Surrey, were married with a Licence from y^e Arch Bp's Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 18th day of Feb. 1730-1; by me Benj. Slococks.²

John Griffiths of St Pancras, Soper Lane, London, Batchelor, & Henrietta Huxley of St Andrew, Holbourn, Spinster, were married by a Licence from the Arch Bp. of Canterbury in this Cathedral Church on the 20th day of March 1730-1; by mee W^m Reyner.

James Small of y^e parish of St Laurence Jury, London, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Wishall of St Pancras in y^e County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Bp's of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church the 25th day of March 1731; by me Edw. De Chair.

William Cogan of y^e Parish of St Bridgette *al's* Brides, London, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Greswell of y^e parish of St Buttolph's, Algate, London, Spinster, were married with a Licence from y^e Archbishop of Canterbury's Office in this Cathedral Church on y^e 10th day of April 1731; by me W^m Washbourne.

John Carpenter of y^e Parish of St George, Buttolph Lane, London, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Colebrant of y^e Parish of St Buttolph, Algate, London, Spinster, were married wth a License from y^e Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 29th day of April 1731; by me W^m Washbourne.

Thomas Wildbore, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Hawkes, Spinster, both of y^e Parish of St Dunstan's, Stepney, in y^e County of Middle^x, were married with a License from y^e Arch Bp's Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 4 day of May 1731; by me Tho. Hillman.

¹ Of Champion Lodge, Camberwell; Proctor of the Courts of Admiralty and Arches; son of Thomas Champion de Crespigny by Magdelaine, daughter of Israel Granger of Alencon. She was daughter of Claude Fonnereau, Esq., of Christchurch Park, Suffolk. Their eldest son Claude was created a Baronet in 1805.

² Son of Sam. Slocock of Newbury; mat. Pembroke Coll., Oxf., 20 Oct. 1708, æt. 17; D.D. 1735; Vicar of Harwell, Berks, 1719—26; a Chaplain of St. Saviour's, Southwark, 1725. (Foster's "Alumni Oxon.")

- John Fewtrell of S^t Dunstain's in y^e East, Londⁿ, batchelor, & Ellen Halsey of S^t Botolph, Aldersgate, Londⁿ, Spinster, were married with a Licence from y^e Bp's of Londⁿ Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 14th Day of May 1731; by me John Abbot.
- John Gough, Clerk, of y^e Charter-house, Londⁿ, Batch^r, & Elizabeth Thorowgood of Lambeth in y^e County of Surry, Spinster, were married with a Licence from y^e Bp's of London's Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 15th day of June 1731; by me John Banson.
- Daniel Howell of S^t Gregory's, Londⁿ, Batchelor, & Frances Wilbraham of All Saints, Barking, Londⁿ, Spinster, were married with a Licence from y^e Arch Bp's Office in y^s Cathedral Church y^e 17th day of June 1731; by me John Beane.
- James Barnes of y^e Parish of Tottenham in y^e County of Middlesex, Batchellor, & Susan Powell of y^e Parish aforesaid, Spinster, were married with a Licence from y^e Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 8th day of July 1731; by me W^m Washbourne.
- Charles Shepheard of Richmond, Widdower, & Ann Mann of Ditton, Spinster, both in y^e County of Surry, were married with a License from y^e Arch-bps. Office in this Cathedral Church the 13th day of July 1731; by me John Abbot.
- Charles Mathew Goreing¹ of Washington in y^e County of Sussex, Esq^r, Batchelor, & Mary Blackburne of Ongar in y^e County of Essex, Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Bp's of London Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 15th day of July 1731; by me Sam^l Edgley, Prebendary of Holborne.
- Thomas Jackson of Woodford in Essex, Batchelor, & Sarah Eaton of the same Parish, Spinster, were married with a Licence from the Arch Bishop of Canterbury in this Cathedral Church the 20th day of July 1731; by mee W^m Reyner.
- George Bourne of Enfeild in y^e County of Middlesex, Esq^r, & Anne Stuart of Hartley in y^e County of Southampton, Spinster, were married wth a Licence from y^e Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church by Robert Uvedale, D.D., Vicar of Enfeild, Middlesex, this 29th day of July 1731. Witness, W^m Washbourne.
- Charles Rochester of the Inner Temple, London, Batchelor, & Leonora Eversfield of the Parish of S^t George y^e Martyr in Middx., Spinster, were married by a Licence from y^e Arch Bp. of Canterbury in this Cathedral on the fifth day of August 1731; by mee W^m Reyner.
- John Thurlow of Brancaster in Norfolk, Widower, & Rebecca Mingay of y^e Parish of S^t Barthol. y^e Great, London, Spinster, were married by a Licence from y^e Arch Bp. of Canterbury in this Cathedral Church on y^e 26th day of August 1731; by me Tho. Spateman.
- William S^t Amour of the Parish of S^t James, Westminster, Batchelour, & Frances Taylor of the Parish of S^t Dunstons in the West, London, Spinster, were married with a licence from the Bp. of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church on y^e 4th of Septe. 1731; by me Fra. Cooke.

¹ Fifth Baronet, married Mary, youngest daughter of William Blackburne of Morton Ash, co. Essex, who died in 1739. He married secondly, Elizabeth, daughter and coheirress of Sir Robert Fagg, Bart., and thirdly . . . He died Aug. 1769.

Robert Bostock of Rotherhith in y^e County of Surry, Batchelor, & Mary Gregory of St Botolph, Billington, Londⁿ, Spinster, were married with a Licence from y^e Arch Bp's Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 7 day of September 1731 ; by me Robert Aylmer.

James Nutkins, Batchelor, & Ann Glover, Spinster, both of Hamersmith in y^e County of Middlesex, were married with a Licence from y^e Arch Bps. Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 10th day of Sept^r 1731 ; by me Tho. Hillman.

Thomas Penwarne of y^e parish of St George's, Botolph Lane, Londⁿ, Clerk, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Howlett of St Mary, Islington, in y^e County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married with a Licence from y^e Arch Bp's Office in this Cathedral Church the 14th day of October 1731 ; by me James Knight.

Samuel Stinton of y^e parish of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, in y^e County of Surrey, Batchelor, & Sarah Clarke of St Ethelburgs, London, Spinster, were married with a Licence from the Bps. of London Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 26th day of October 1731 ; by me Fra. Cooke.

John Davison, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Axtenn, Spinster, both of y^e parish of Abbot's Langley in y^e County of Hertford, were married with a Licence from y^e Arch Bp's Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 2^d day of Novemb^r 1731 ; by me Jno. Abbot.

Henry Martin of St Martins in the ffields, Batchelor, & Ann Dibble of St Michael in Crooked Lane, Spinster, were married with a Licence from y^e Arch Bishop of Canterbury Office in this Cathedral Church the 4th day of November 1731 ; by mee W^m Reyner.

Thomas Stafford of y^e Parish of St Buttolph, Aldgate, in y^e County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Mary Jones of y^e parish of Edmonton in same County, Spinster, were married wth a Licence from y^e Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church the 23^d Day of December 1731 ; by me W^m Washbourne.

Charles Bowland of y^e Parish of St Ann, Blackfryer's, Londⁿ, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Savage of All-Saints, Lombard Street, Londⁿ, Spinster, were married with a Licence from y^e Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 8th day of Decemb^r 1731 ; by me Duncombe Bristowe. By leave from M^r Reyner.

Joseph Watson,¹ D.D., Rector of St Stephen's, Walbrook, & Judith Winn of St Andrew's, Holbourn, London, Spinster, were married wth a Licence from y^e Bp. of Londons Office in y^s Cathedral Church y^e 30 day of December 1731 ; by me Stephen Unwin.

Henry Woodgate of the parish of St Magnus the Martyr, Batchelor, & Ann Downing of St Bartholomew the great, Spinster, were married with a Licence from the Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church the first day of January ; by me Tho. Spateman.

John Biggs of y^e Parish of Edmonton in y^e County of Middlesex, Widower, & Mary Culliford of y^e same Parish, Widow, were married with a Licence from y^e Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 15th day of January 1731 ; by me W^m Washbourne.

¹ Son of J. Watson of Eccles, co. Lanc. ; born at Eccles 14 June 1681 ; mat. Brasenose Coll., Oxf., 21 March 1699-1700 ; Lecturer of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, 1711 ; Rector of St. Stephen, Walbrook, and St. Bennet Sherehog, 1719 ; died in Hatton Garden 7 Dec. 1737 ; bur. in Walbrook. (Foster's "Alumni Oxon.")

- Thomas Bectenson of y^e Parish of St Hellen in Worcester, Batchelour, & Margaret Maurice of the parish of St Dionis Backchurch, London, Spinster, were married with a license from the Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church the twenty second day of January 1731; by me Fra. Cooke.
- George Baxter, Doctor of Divinity, of y^e Parish of Slapton in y^e County of Buckingham, Batchelour, & Margaret Huxley of Edmonton in y^e County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 25 day of January 1731; by me W^m Washbourne.
- Daniel Wheatley of the Middle Temple, London, Batchelour, & Ann Ford of Tring in the County of Hertford, Spinster, were married with a license from the Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral the sixth day of February 1731; by me Fra. Cooke.
- Thomas Singleton of the parish of St Dunstan in the East, London, Batchelour, & Martha Ann Mainwaring of the parish of All-Hallows Staining, Spinster, were married with a license from y^e Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church the fourteenth day of February 1731; by me Fra. Cooke.
- Francis Kirk of y^e Parish of St George's, Bloomsbury, in com. Midx., & Phillis Mary Warner of Eltham in com. Cantij, were married with a Licence from y^e Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral y^e seventeenth day of Feb^r 1731; by John Emerson, Curate of St George's in Queen's Square. Witness, Edw^d Lloyd.
- Peter Butcher of the Parish of St Martins in the Fields, Westm^r, Batchelour, & Sarah Ayliffe of Windsor in the County of Berks, Spinster, were married with a licence from the Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral the nineteenth day of February 1731; by me Fra. Cooke.
- Samuel Campbell of St Andrew, Holbourn, London, Bat., & Isabella Townsend of St James, Westm^r, Sp., were married in this Cathedral by a Licence from the Arch Bp. of Canterbury on the 19th day of February 1731; by mee W^m Reyner.
- Thomas Elliott of the Middle Temple, Gent., Batchelor, & Sarah Ottey of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, Spinster, were married in this Cathedral by a Licence from the Arch Bp. of Canterbury on the 31st day of March 1732; by mee J. Roper. Present, W^m Reyner.
- John Robinson of Gravesend in the County of Kent, Batchelor, & Susannah Crosby of St Olave, Southwark, Spinster, were married with a Licence from y^e Arch Bps. Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 10th day of April 1732; by me Fra. Cooke.
- Edward Kimpton of y^e Parish of St Leonards, Shoreditch, in y^e County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Mary Waller of y^e Parish of Edmonton in y^e said County, Spinster, were married by a Licence from y^e Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 13th day of April 1732; by me W^m Washbourne.
- William Fenn, Batchelor, & Mary Love, Spinster, both of Tottenham in y^e County of Midlesx., were married with a License from y^e Arch Bps. Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 20th day of April 1732; by me John Husband.
- John Keigwin of the Parish of St Martins in the Fields in the County of Middlesex, Batchelour, & Elizabeth Townsend of the Parish of St Clements Dane, Spinster, were married wth a license from the Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral by me Fra. Cooke, May 21, 1732.
- John Townsend of St Peter le Poor, London, Bat., & Ann Smith of St James, Garlick Hythe, London, Spinster, were married with a Licence from the

Arch Bp. of Canterbury in this Cathedral Church on the 23^d Day of May 1732 ; by W. Arnold. Present, W^m Reyner.

John Swan of Ratcliffe in the County of Middx., Bat., & Mary Howard of the same Parish, Spinster, were married with a Licence from the Arch Bp. of Canterbury in this Cathedral Church on the 27th day of May 1732 ; by mee W^m Reyner.

Galfrid Partington, Batchelor, & Mary Iles, Widow, both of y^e parish of S^t Andrew's, Holborne, in the County of Middlesex, were married with a License from y^e Bps. of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 27th day of May 1732 ; by me Fra. Cooke.

Christopher Barrat, Batchelour, & Ann Spencely, Spinster, both of the Parish of S^t Dunstan, Stepney, in the County of Middlesex, were married with a licence from the Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral on the 1st of June 1732 ; by me Fra. Cooke.

John Walton, Batchelour, & Esther Jacobson, Spinster, both of y^e Parish of All S^ts y^e Great in y^e City of London, were married wth a Licence from y^e Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral on y^e first of June 1732 ; by me Chr. Hussey. Present, Edw^d Lloyd.

John Impey of the Parish of Tring in the County of Hertford, Batchelour, & Ann Seabrook of the Parish of Crislow in the County of Bucks, Spinster, were married with a license from the Arch Bishops Office at this Cathedral by me Fra. Cooke, June 5, 1732.

John Trevor, Esq^r, of the Inner Temple, London, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Steele of y^e parish of S^t George's, Hanover Square, in y^e County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Arch Bps. Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 5th day of June 1732 ; by me Rich^d Trevor. Present, Tho. Hillman.

John Loadman, Batchelour, of y^e Parish of S^t Olave, Southwark, & Mary Stapleton of the Parish of S^t George, Southwark, Spinster, both in the County of Surrey, were married with a licence from the Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church the 14 of June 1732 ; by me Tho. Hillman.

Nathanael Dearman of Harpingdine in Hertfordshire, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Sharpe of Hudmansted in the same County, Spinster, were married with a Licence from the Bp. of London in this Cathedral Church on the 30th day of June 1732 ; by mee W^m Reyner.

John Cotterel of S^t George in the East, Batchelor, & Sophia Dyer of the same, Spinster, were married by a Licence from the Arch Bp. of Canterbury in this Cathedral Church on the 6th day of July 1732 ; by mee W^m Reyner.

Coll M^cAlester of S^t Botolph, Aldgate, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelour, & Ann Simes of the same Parish, Widow, were married by a Licence from the Bp. of London in this Cathedral Church on the 6th day of July 1732 ; by me Tho. Hillman.

William Thearsby of S^t Peter le Poor, London, Bat., & Eleanor Howard of Walthamstow, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral Church on the 11th day of July 1732 ; by me W^m Reyner.

George Drayton of S^t Botolph's, Aldersgate, London, Batch^r, & Sarah Wheeler of the said Parish, Widd., were married by Licence from the Bp. of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church the 4th Day of August 1732 ; by me John Husband.

Thomas Molineux of Woolverhampton in y^e County of Stafford, Batchelor, & Margaret Gisborne of S^t Stephen, Walbrooke, London, Spinster, were married

with a Licence from y^e Archbp's Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 5th day of August 1732; by me Edw^d Lloyd.

William Chesterton of y^e Parish of St Dunstan's, Stepney, in y^e County of Midx., Widdower, & Mary Smith of y^e same parish, Spinster, were married wth a License from y^e Arch Bishops Office in y^e Cathedral Church of St Paul's y^e 22^d Day of Aug. 1732; by me Edw^d Lloyd.

George Pickeard of St Mich. Le Quern, London, Widdower, & Mary Bennett, Spinster, of y^e same, were married with a Licence from y^e Arch Bishops Office y^e 31st of August 1732 in y^e Cathedral; by me Edw^d Lloyd.

William Evans, Batchelour, of y^e Parish of St Martins in y^e Fields in y^e County of Middx., & Sarah Woodgate of y^e Parish of Seal in com. Cantij, Spinster, were married y^e 18th day of September 1732 with a Licence from y^e Arch-bishops Office in this Cathedral; by me Edw^d Lloyd.

George Snellson of St James, Westminster, in y^e County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Mary Davis of St Sepulcher's, Londⁿ, were married with a License from y^e Arch Bp's Office in this Cathedral Church the 23^d day of September 1732; by me W^m Reyner.

George Buckhurst of the Parish of Sutton in the County of Kent, Widd^r, & Sarah Crispe of the same parish, Spinster, were married with a licence from the Bishop of Lond^{ns} Office in this Cathedral Church the fifth day of October 1732; by me John Banson for Mr Reyner. John Banson.

John Fell of the Parish of Christ Church, London, Batchelor, & Hannah Miller of the Parish of St Gregory, London, Spinster, were married wth a Licence from the Archbishop's Office in this Cathedral Church the twenty-first of October 1732; by me Edw. De Chair.

William Crosby of the Parish of St James, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelour, & Theophila Eaton of the Parish of St George, Hannover Square, Spinster, were married with a license from the Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral the twenty fifth day of October 1732; by me F. Cooke.

William Mountaine of the Parish of St Olave, Southwark, in the County of Surry, Batchelour, & Mary Norman of the same Parish, Spinster, were married with a license from the Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral the 26th day of Oct^r 1732; by me Fra. Cooke.

John Cullis of St James, Westm^{tr}, Wid., & Isabella Walton of the same Parish, Spinster, were married in this Cathedral by Licence from the Arch Bishop on the 8th day of November 1732; by mee W^m Reyner.

John Tuff of y^e Parish of St Hellens, London, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Allen of Gravesend in y^e County of Kent, Spinster, were married by License from y^e Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral y^e 9th day of November 1732; by Mich. Jackson, Curate of St Faith's. Witness, W^m Washbourne.

Robert Everden of y^e Parish of Edmonton in y^e County of Middlesex, Bachelor, & Sarah Johnson of y^e Parish afores^d, Spinster, were married by License from y^e Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral y^e 9th day of November 1732; by me W^m Washbourne.

Charles Trewolla of y^e Parish of St Andrew, Holbourne, London, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Basset of y^e same Parish, Spinster, were married by License from y^e Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral y^e 19th of November 1732; by me W^m Washbourne.

- Gilbert Ffleming of the Middle Temple, London, Widdower, & Ann Matthews of the Parish of St George y^e Martyr in y^e County of Midlx., Widow, were married with a Licence from y^e Bp^s of London's Office in this Cathedral Church the 21st day of November 1732; by me Tho. Spateman.
- Robert Collings¹ of y^e Parish of St Mary Woolnott, London, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Clarke of y^e same, Spinster, were married wth a Licence from y^e Arch Bishop's Office in this Cathedral Church y^e first day of Decem^{br} 1732; by me Edw^d Lloyd.
- Robert Bootle of Lime Street near ffen-Church, London, Bat., & Ann Tooke of St Stephen, Walbrook, London, Spinster, were married by Licence from the Arch Bishop in this Cathedral on the 19th day of December one thousand seven hundred & thirty two; by mee W^m Reyner.
- Joseph Younger & Mary White, both of y^e Parish of St Andrew, Holborn, London, were married by Licence on y^e 21 Day of Dec^r 1732; by me W. Scriven. Present, Fra. Cooke.
- Nathaniel Hillier of the Parish of St Mary Le Bow, London, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Baker of St Leonard's, Eastcheap, London, Spinster, were married by Licence from y^e Arch-bp^s Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 28th day of December 1732; by me Sam. Baker, Dr B.
- Samuel Rednire of y^e Parish of St Mary, White Chapel, in y^e County of Middlesex, Batchelour, & Mary Cooke of y^e Parish of St Mary, Rotherhith, in y^e County of Surry, Spinster, were married by Licence from y^e Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 2^d day of January 1732; by me Mich. Jackson, Curate of St Faith. Witness, W^m Washbourne.
- Hugh Mills of New Inn in the County of Middlesex, Batchelour, & Conway Smith of the Parish of Mortlake in the County of Surrey, Spinster, were married at this Cathedral with a license from the Bishop of Londons Office upon the 8th day of January 1732; by me Fra. Cooke.
- Edward Aldrige of y^e Parish of Endfeild in y^e County of Middlesex, Widower, & Elizabeth Dent of y^e Parish of Edmonton in y^e County afores^d, Spinster, were married by Licence from the Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral January y^e 20th, 1732; by me W^m Washbourne.
- John Walker of y^e Parish of St Margaret, Westminster, in y^e County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Grace Snow, Spinster, of the Parish of St Clement Dean in y^e County aforesaid, were married by Licence from y^e Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral ffeb^{ry} 6th, 1732; by me J. Snow. Present, Chr. Morrison.
- William Shakespear of St George, Hanover Square, Middx., Bat., & Susannah Whadcock of Stoke Newington, Middx., Spinster, were married on the 6th day of February 1732-3 by Licence in this Cathedral; by mee John Craner. Present, W^m Reyner.
- John Baker of St Martins in the Fields, Mid^x, Batchelor, & Barbara Stent Taylor, Spinster, of the Parish of Camberwell in the County Surry, were married with a Licence from the Bishop of Londons Office this 14th day of Feb. 1732-3; by me Robert Aylmer, Vic^r of Camberwell. Present, Edw^d Lloyd.
- Yeomans Sinclare of St Stephen, Coleman Street Parish, Batchelour, & Anne Staples of St Bennett Fink Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence from the

¹ 1740, Aug. 19, Sarah dau. of Robert & Elizth Collings, bp. at St. Mary Woolnoth. (Reg.)

- Arch Bishop of Canterburys Office in this Cathedral this 16th day of February 1732; by me Sam. Baker, D^r B.
- Powel Brown of the Parish of St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, in the County of Surrey, & Mary Bird of the Parish of St Mary, White Chappel, Spinster, were married by a Licence from the Bishop of Londons Office this 14th day of Feb. 1732-3; by me Edw^d Lloyd.
- Edmund Tibby of St Giles's, Cripplegate, Batchelor, & Mary Cooper of St Butolph, Aldersgate, were married in this Cathedral by Licence from the Arch Bp. on the 22^d day of February 1732-3; by mee W^m Reyner.
- John North of St Bennet's, Grace Church, London, Bat., & Elizabeth Green of St Dunstan in y^e West, London, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 3^d Day of March 1732-3; by mee W^m Reyner.
- William Webb of Croxall in the County of Derby, Batchelour, & Ann Jevan of the Parish of St Clement Dane in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by a license out of the Arch Bishops Office at this Cathedral on the fourteenth day of March 1732; by me Fra. Cooke. The last on y^e old file.
- Philip Huddy of y^e Parish of St Giles, Criplegate, in y^e County of Middles^x, Batchelor, & Anne Walker of y^e same Parish, Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Arch Bps. Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 25th day of March 1732; by me Jn^o Abbot.
- Benjamin How of y^e parish of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Widower, & Abigail Phillips of y^e Parish of Hornsey in y^e County of Middles^x, Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Arch Bp^s Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 26th day of March 1733; by me Fra. Cooke.
- James King of y^e Tower Liberty in London, Batchelor, & Frances Shales of Cambridge, Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church the 27th day of March 1733; by me W^m Washbourne.
- John Brown Howard of y^e Parish of Edmonton in y^e County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Mary Upton of y^e same Parish, Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 29 day of March 1733; by me W^m Washbourne.
- Thomas Corbett of y^e Parish of St Martins Vintry, London, Widower, & Mary Whiting of y^e Parish of St Mary le Bow, London, Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Archb^{ps} Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 24th day of April 1733; by me W^m Washbourne.
- Nicholas Cooth, Widower, & Elizabeth Fenwick, Widow, both of y^e parish of St Mary Magdalen, Old fish Street, London, were married with a License from y^e Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church the 24 day of April 1733; by me Tho. Hillman.
- Acton Brown, Batchelor, & Grace Trott, Widow, both of y^e parish of Saint George in y^e County of Middlesex, were married with a License from y^e Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 25th day of Ap. 1733; by me Tho. Hillman.
- Thomas Eveness of the Parish of St Brides, London, Batchelor, & Mary Bills of Hampton in the County of Middlesex, Widow, were married with a license from the B^p of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church the 28th day of April 1733; by me Fra. Cooke.

- William Harvest, Esq^r, Widower, & Felitia Goode, Spinster, both of y^e parish of Kingston in y^e County of Surrey, were married with a Licence from y^e Bps. of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 1st day of May 1733; William Comer. Present, Fra. Cooke.
- John Ellison of y^e Parish of Queen-lith, London, Batchelor, & Mary Hamlett of y^e same parish, Spinster, were married wth a License from y^e Bishop of Londons Office in y^s Cathedral Church y^e 10th of May 1733; by me Chr. Morrison.
- John Crainer of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, Widower, & Jane Emerson of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Widow, were married by Licence from the Bishop of London in this Cathedral Church on the 22^d day of May 1733; by me W^m Reyner.
- John Barlow of y^e Parish of St Bridget *alias* St Brides, London, Bat., & Elizabeth Bell of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church on the 9th day of June 1733; by me W^m Reyner.
- Francis Hildesley of St Dunstons in the East, Bat., & Margery Climmow of St Clement Danes, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church on the 15 day of June 1733; by me W^m Reyner.
- Thomas Pow of St Ann's Parish, Westminster, in y^e County of Middlesex, & Sarah Heaton of the parish of St Mary Magdalen, Bermonsey, in the County of Surry, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church on y^e 19th day of June 1733; p' me Tho. Hillman.
- John Turquand of St Mary le Savoy, Middx., Bat., & Ann Lampow of Kensington, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church on y^e 21st day of June 1733; by me W^m Reyner.
- Matthew Clarke of All Hallows Staining, Bat., & Elizabeth Jacob of St Andrew, Holbourn, Wid., were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church on the 26th day of June 1733; by me William Wallis. Present, W^m Reyner.
- Richard Done of St Mary, White Chappel, Bat., & Agrilla Stafford of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church on the 26th day of June 1733; by me Mich. Jackson, Cu. St Aust. Present, W^m Reyner.
- Benjamin Sturges of Overstokes, Hants, Bat., & Elizabeth Dorrell of the same Parish, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church on the 30th day of June 1733; by me W^m Reyner.
- John Miles of Allhallows on y^e Wall, London, Bat., & Elizabeth Beard of the same Parish, Wid., were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church on the 30th day of June 1733; by me W^m Reyner.
- Samuel Clarke, Widower, & Hannah Roebuck, Spinster, both of the Parish of All Hallows Staining, London, were married by a License from the Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral July 3^d, 1733; by me Fra. Cooke.
- David Coe of y^e Parish of St James, Clarkenwell, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, & Hannah Holden of y^e parish of St Faith's, London, Spinster, were married with a License from y^e Arch Bpp's Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 9th day of July 1733; by me Tho^s Phipps. W^m Reyner.
- Gilbert West of y^e Parish of St Martin in y^e Fields in y^e County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Catharine Barttelot of y^e Parish of West-Wickham in y^e County of Kent, Spinster, were married wth a Licence from y^e Arch Bp's Office in y^e Cathedral Church y^e twelfth day of July 1733; by me Chr. Hussey for W^m Reyner.

- Thomas Monk of y^e Parish of S^t Martin in y^e Fields in y^e County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Feather of y^e Parish of S^t Margaret, Westminster, were married wth a Licence from y^e Arch B^{ps} Office in this Cathedral Church y^e Seventeenth day of July 1733; p' me Tho. Phipps for W^m Reyner.
- John Marrat of Allhallows y^e Great, Bat., & Elizabeth Webb of S^t James, Westm^r, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 31st day of July 1733; by mee W^m Reyner.
- Phillip Noden of Epsom in Surry, Bat., & Elizabeth Pitts of S^t Michael, Crooked lane, Spinster, were married in this Cathedral by Licence from y^e Bishop of London on the 31st day of July 1733; by me W^m Reading. Present, W^m Reyner.
- William Pegrum of y^e parish of Writtle in y^e County of Essex, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Osborn of Rumford in y^e County afores^d, Spinster, were married by Licence from y^e Arch Bps. Office in this Cathedral Church the first day of Augst 1733; by me W^m Reyner.
- William Marriott of y^e Parish of S^t Peter's, Cornhil, Lond., Batchelor, & Mary Westall of y^e Parish of All-hallows, London Wall, Lond., Spinster, were married by License from y^e Arch B^{ps} Office in this Cathedral Church y^e sixth day of Augst 1733; by Chr. Morrison.
- William Kirk of S^t Giles in the fields, Bat., & Eleanor Maxwell of S^t Anns, Westm^r, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 7th day of Aug. 1733; by mee W^m Reyner for M^r Cook.
- Henry Negus of Hoveton S^t Peters in Norfolk, Esq^r, Bat., & Christabell Johnson of Workington in Cumberland, Spinster, were married by Licence from the Arch Bishop in this Cathedral on the 9th day of August 1733; by me William Reyner.
- Peter Hinde of S^t Andrew, Holbourne, Middx., Wid., & Ann Thornhill of S^t George the Martyr, Middx., Wid., were married by Licence from the Arch Bp. in this Cathedral Church on the 21st day of August 1733; by me Geo. Osborne. Present, W^m Reyner.
- Charles Glosier of Edmonton, Middx., Bat., & Mary Davis of the same, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church on the 24th day of Aug^t 1733; by me W^m Reyner.
- Joseph Lawson of S^t Stephen, Walbroke, London, Wid., & Elizabeth Lane of S^t Butolph, Aldgate, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church on the 28th day of Aug^t 1733; by me W^m Reyner.
- Benjamin Wickham of the Parish of S^t Bennet Fink, London, Batchelour, & Elizabeth Watmough of the same Parish, Spinster, were married at this Cathedral by a Licence from the Arch B^{ps} Office on the first day of September 1733; by me Fra. Cooke.
- Thomas Thompson of the Parish of Tottenham high Cross, Middx., Batchelour, & Jane Lamb of the same Parish, Widdow, were married at this Cathedrall by a Licence from the Arch Bishops Office on the fifth day of September 1733; by me John Husband.
- Richard Carrier of Gravesend, Kent, Bat., & Elizabeth Weekland of S^t Olave, Southwark, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 6th day of Sept^r 1733; by me W^m Reyner.
- Thomas Harvey of S^t James, Clerkenwell, Bat., & Mary Underhill of Christ Church, London, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 10th day of Sept^r 1733; by me W^m Reyner.

- Joseph Stanton of the Parish of St Antholin, Watling Street, London, Batch^r, & Jane Russel of the Parish of St Bennett Sherehogg, London, Widow, were married by a Licence from the Arch Bishop of Cant. Office on the 13th day of Septemb^r 1733; by me Tho. Baker.
- John Eddes, Batchelor, & Frances Miller, Spinster, both of the parish of St Andrews, Holborn, Londⁿ, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church y^e 19th day of Sep^r 1733; by me W^m Reyner.
- Robert Barber of y^e parish of St Dunstan in y^e West, Londⁿ, Widower, & Sarah Alderman of the parish of Chiswick in y^e County of Middles^x, Spinst^r, were married by licence in this Cathedral Church the 19th day of September 1733; by me W^m Reyner.
- William North of the Parish of Tottenham High Cross, Middlesex, Batchelor, & Frances Child of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church the 20th day of September 1733; by me John Husband.
- William Harris of St Paul, Covent Garden, Middx., Bat., & Mary Devischer of Battersea, Surry, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 29th day of September 1733; by me Geo. Osborne. Present, W^m Reyner.
- William Gordon of Hinsworth in the County of York, Batchelour, & Barbara White of the Parish of St Nicholas in Ipswich in the County of Suffolk, Spinster, were married by license in this Cathedral on the 30th day of September 1733; by me Fra. Cooke.
- Hookey King of Ensbury in the Parish of great Canford in the Countey of Dorsett, Batchelour, & Mary Lenthall of Horton in the same County, Spinster, were married by license in this Cathedral on the 4th day of October 1733; by me Fra. Cooke.
- John Smith of the Parish of Ashford in Kent, Bat., & Jane Pemble of the same Parish, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 8th day of October 1733; by me W^m Reyner.
- Henry Eling of St James, Westm^r, Bat., & Mary Morse of St Giles in the ffields, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 9th day of Oct^r 1733; by me W^m Reyner.
- William Allam of St Sepulchre, Lond., Wid., & Mary Saul of St Gregory near St Pauls, wid., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 21st day of Oct^r 1733; by me W^m Reyner.
- Francis Atkinson, Widower, of the Parish of St Bottolph, Aldergate, & Jane Grover, Widow, of the Parish of St Bartholomew the less, were married by Licence from the Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral on the 30th day of October 1733; Tho. Hillman.
- John King of Stanford in Berkshire, Bat., & Jane Lyford of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 1st day of Nov^r 1733; by me W^m Reyner.
- Edward Watson of St Stephen, Walbroke, Wid., & Mary Sutton of Kensington, Middx., Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 14th day of November 1733; by me W^m Reyner.
- Henry Pagett of Christ Church, Surry, Bat., & Susannah Cock of y^e same Parish, Wid., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 17th day of Nov^r 1733; by me W^m Reyner.

- Henry Binfield of St Laurence Jury, Bat., & Mary D'Oyly of the Parish of Hampstead, Middx., Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 13th Day of Dec^r 1733; by me Franc. Bagshaw.
- William Coles of St Mary Le Bow, London, Wid., & Mary Dalley of Christ Church, Spittlefields, in y^e County of Middx., Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 18th day of Dec^r 1733; by me W^m Reyner.
- Joseph Gibbs of St George, Hanover Square, Bat., & Elizabeth Edwards of Stoke Newington in Middx., Sp., were married by License in this Cathedral Church on the 26th day of Dec^r 1733; by me W^m Reyner.
- Edward Elliston¹ of y^e parish of St Peter, Cornhill, Londⁿ, Batchelor, & Catharine Gibbon of Putney in y^e County of Surry, Spinster, were married with a Licence from y^e Arch Bp^s Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 27 day of Decemb^r 1733; by me Williams Gibbon. Present, W^m Reyner.
- Phillip Laggatt of Richmond in Surry, Bat., & Ann Laggatt of y^e same Parish, Wid., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 16th day of January 1733; by me W^m Reyner.
- Lancelot Tolson Tilly of the Middle Temple, London, Bat., & Elizabeth Bestman of the Precinct of Bridewell, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 17th day of January 1733; by me Hugh Wynn. Present, W^m Reyner.
- Robert Easy of St Marg^t, Lothbury, Bat., & Rebecca Collishee of St Butolph, Aldgate, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 17th day of January 1733; by me W^m Reyner.
- George Jennings of St Martins in y^e Feilds in y^e County of Middlesex, Widower, & Mary Baden of y^e Parish of St Brides, London, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 24th day of January 1733; by me W^m Washbourne.
- Archibald Wynne of Great St Helen, London, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Nicholl of the same parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 2^d day of February 1733; by me W^m Reyner.
- John Webb of St Laurence Jewry, London, Bat., & Ann Smith of St Magnus y^e Martyr, London, widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 14th day of February 1733; by me W^m Reyner.
- Jonathan Trenholme of y^e Parish of St Alban, Wood Street, Lond., Bat., & Lydia Stanley of y^e Parish of St Michael, Wood Street, Lond., Spinster, were married by a Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 14th day of February 1733-4; by me Edw^d Lloyd.
- Francis Bedford of Edmonton in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Mary Piggot of y^e same place, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church of St Paul's the 26 Day of Feb. 1733; p' me Tho. Hillman.
- Henry Umfreville of St Mary, White Chappel, Middx., Bat., & Hannah Askew of the same Parish, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 14 day of March 1733; by me F. Hutchinson. Present, W^m Reyner.

¹ Captain Edward Elliston of Overhall in Guestingthorpe, co. Essex, son of Oliver Elliston of St. Paul's Churchyard, by Hester, daughter of Matthew Gibbon. His will proved P.C.C. 1748 ("Herald and Genealogist," p. 426). His wife was his cousin Catherine, daughter of Edward Gibbon of Putney by his wife Catherine, daughter of Richard Acton and cousin of the historian. Their only daughter Catherine married Edward, 1st Lord Eliot, of St. Germans.

Samuel Shorte of y^e parish of Wadhurst in y^e County of Sussex, Batchelor, & Katherine Gosford of St James, Westminster, in y^e County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence from the Archbp's Office in this Cathedral Church y^e six day of April 1734; by me J. Pelling, D.D.

Thomas Stevens of the Parish of St Clement Danes in the County of Middlesex, Widower, & Bridget Langley of St Andrew, Holbourn, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence from y^e Arch Bishop's Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 23^d Day of April 1734; p' me William Pottell.

William Beeby of St Marg^t, Westm^r, Bat., & Ann Hammond of St John, Westm^r, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 1st day of May 1734; by me W^m Reyner.

William Cooper, Widdower, & Elizabeth Rogers, Widdow, both of the Parish of St Giles, Cripplegate, were married by Licence in this Cathedral May 15th, 1734; by me Will. Nicolls. Present, Fra. Cooke.

John Whiting of the Parish of St Dunstan, Stepney, in the County of Middx., Batchelour, & Dorothy Heavyside of the same parish, Spinster, were married by license from the Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral on the 23^d day of May 1734; by me Fra. Cooke.

Henry-Marnham Bristow of y^e Parish of Greenford, Middx., Bat., & Mary Brittridge of the same Parish, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 27th day of May 1734; by me W^m Reyner.

Charles Salusbury of Hackney, Middx., Bat., & Sarah Vass of Potter's Bar, Hertf., Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 8th day of June 1734; by me W^m Reyner.

John Killoch of Beckingham, Kent, Bat., & Rebecca Lake of Croyden, Surry, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 4th day of July 1734; by me W^m Reyner.

John Stockwell of Christ Church Parish, Lond., Bat., & Mary Draycott of St Mary le Strand, Sp., were married in this Cathedral by Licence on the 4th day of July 1734; by me W^m Reyner.

Robert Mason of Tottenham high Cross, Middlesex, Batchelor, & Mary Benson of the same Parish, Widdow, were married in this Cathedrall by Licence on the Fifth day of July 1734; by me John Husband.

Thomas Long of the Parish of St Martin, Ludgate, London, Widower, & Mary Stayner of the Parish of Westham in the County of Essex, Spinster, were married in this Cathedral by License July 10th, 1734; by me Ro. Warren, D.D. Fra. Cooke.

John Brasier of Cudham in y^e County of Kent, Batchelor, & Mary Hayward of Chelsham in y^e County of Surrey, Spinster, were married in this Cathedral by Licence this 15th day of July 1734; by me Edw^d Lloyd.

Obadiah Marryat of y^e Parrish of St Clements Danes, Wid., & Rebecca Moxon of y^e Parish of St Andrew, Holbourn, of y^e same County, were married with a licence this 17th day of July 1734; by me Edw^d Lloyd.

John Allen of y^e Parish of St Mary Abchurch, London, Batchelor, & Anne Coventry of y^e Parish of St Saviours, Southwark, in y^e County of Surrey, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral July 20, 1734; by me W^m Washbourne.

John Thompson of the Parish of St Andrew Wardrobe, London, Widower, & Elizabeth Branson of the Parish of St Mary Magdalen, old Fish Street, Spinster,

were married at this Cathedral by License from the Arch Bishop's Office on the 21st day of July 1734; by me Fra. Cooke.

Thomas Marsh of the Parish of St Martin within Ludgate, London, Batchelour, & Ann Sheppard of the Parish of St Butolph without Bishopsgate Street, were married by License from the Bishop of London's Office on the 23^d day of July 1734; by me Fra. Cooke.

Gloster Ridley of Poplar in the Parish of Stepney & County of Middx., Batchelor, & Anne Gould of the Parish of Edmonton, Spinster, were married at this Cathedral by License from the Arch Bishop's Office on the 30th Day of July 1734; by me Will. Berriman. W. Pottell.

Robert Crundwell of the Parish of St Nicholas, Deptford, in the County of Kent, Batchelor, & Margaret Walker of y^e same Parish, Widow, were married by license from the Arch Bishop of Canterburys Office on 31st of July 1734; by me Jn^o Abbot.

Joseph Gaywood of y^e Parish of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Batchelor, & Mary Rokes of Edmonton in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married in this Cathedral by Licence from y^e Bishop of Londons Office this first day of August 1734; by me W^m Washbourne.

John Berry of y^e Parish of St James, Westminster, in y^e County of Midx., Batch., & Unice Clithrell, Widow, of y^e Parish of St Ann's, Westm., were married in y^e Cathedral of St Paul's by Licence this first day of August 1734; by me Edw^d Lloyd.

John Smart of y^e Parish of St John, Wapping, in y^e County of Middlesex, Batch., & Dorothy Mosingden of y^e same, Spinster, were married by Licence in y^e Cathedral of St Pauls this first day of August 1734; by me Edw^d Lloyd.

Thomas Smith of Stepney in y^e County of Middx., Batch., & Mary Peivsey of y^e Parish of St Ann, Lime-House, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral this 3^d day of August 1734; by me Edw^d Lloyd.

James Moulton of y^e Parish of Croydon in y^e County of Surry, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Wood of y^e Parish aforesaid, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral y^e 13th day of August 1734; by me W^m Washbourne.

Isaac Brockett of Tamworth in y^e County of Stafford, Bat., & Bridgett Rye of St Peter in y^e Town of Northampton, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 16th day of Aug^t 1734; by me W^m Reyner.

John Ward of Bridewell Precinet, London, Wid., & Mary Armitage of St Anne, Soho Square, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 19th day of September 1734; by me W^m Reyner.

John Priest of St Mary le Bone, Middx., Wid., & Mary Ellis of y^e same, Wid., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 19th day of September 1734; by me W^m Reyner.

George Garrett of Christ Church, Middx., Bat., & Ann Slaughter of St John, Hackney, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 19th day of Sept^r 1734; by mee W^m Reyner.

John Gearing of y^e Parish of St Luke in y^e County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Jane Graves of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence from y^e Arch-bishops Office in this Cathedral on y^e 19th day of September 1734; by me W^m Washbourne.

- Thomas Smith of the Parish of St Antholin, London, Widower, & Elizabeth Bourne in the Parish of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Spinster, were married in this Cathedral Church by a Licence from the Bishop of London's Office this 10th day of Octo^r 1734; by me Jn^o Abbot.
- William Lush of the Parish of St Martin in the fields in the County of Middlesex, Widower, & Ann Coppin of the Parish of St Mary, Islington, in the same County, Spinster, were married in this Cathedral by license from the Archbishops Office the 10th of October 1734; by me Fra. Cooke.
- John Spooner of the Parish of St Mary Le Strand in the County of Middlesex, Batchelour, & Ann Perry of the same parish, Widow, were married by license from the Arch Bishop's Office at this Cathedral on the 14th day of October 1734; by me Fra. Cooke.
- Gilbert Bearblock of St Bartholomew y^e Less, Bat., & Ann Anstead Wetherby of Highgate, Middx., Sp., were married by License in this Cathedral on the 15th day of Oct^r 1734; by me W^m Reyner.
- Robert Bowman of Melford in Suffolk, Bat., & Mary Moore of y^e same place, Sp., were married by License in this Cathedral on the 16th day of Oct^r 1734; by me W^m Reyner.
- Stephen Comyn of y^e Parish of St Bridget, Londⁿ, Batchelour, & Elizabeth Fay of y^e parish of Alhallow's, Honey Lane, Londⁿ, Spinster, were married by License from y^e Arch Bp^s Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 19th day of October 1734; by me Tho. Spateman.
- William Hugessen of Provender in y^e Parish of Norton & County of Kent, Esq^r, Widower, & Dorothy Tyssen of Leeds in y^e same County, Spinster, were married by License from y^e Arch Bp^s Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 31 day of October 1734; by me Peter Newcome, Vic^r of Hackney. Present, Edw^d Lloyd.
- Thomas Wright Slann of Heston, Middx., Bat., & Philadelphia Lidgold of y^e same, wid., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 10th day of Nov^r 1734; by me W^m Reyner.
- John Thresher of St Martin in y^e ffeelds, Bat., & Elizabeth Oliver of y^e same Parish, Spinster, Middx., were married by Licence from y^e Bp^s of London's Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 11th day of November 1734; by me Fra. Cooke.
- John Cumby of St John, Wapping, Bat., & Elizabeth Pryce of y^e same, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 13th day of Nov^r 1734; by me W^m Reyner.
- John Treacher of the parish of St Martin otherwise Carfax in Oxford & Mary Loder of the parish of St Nicholas otherwise St Thomas in Oxford were married by License in this Cathedral on y^e 23^d day of Nov^r 1734; by me Tho. Hillman.
- William Early of St George, Butolph Lane, Lond., Bat., & Jane Green of Ipswich, Suffolk, Sp., were married by licence in this Cathedral of the 7th day of December 1734; by me W^m Reyner.
- George Featherstone of St James, Westm^r, Wid., & Mary Giles of St Mary le Bone, Middx., Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 11th day of December 1734; by me W^m Reyner.
- John Horne of y^e City of Bristol, Bat., & Eleanor Orme of St Laurence Jewry, Lond., Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 19th day of December 1734; by me W^m Reyner.

- The Hon^{ble} Robert Byng, Esq^{re},¹ of y^e Parish of St James, Westminster, in y^e County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Forward of the Parish of St Mary Athill, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in y^e Cathedral Church of St Paul's this 19th day of Dec. 1734; by me Ric. Terrick. Witness, Edw. Lloyd.
- The Rev^d John Smith of y^e parish of St Saviour's, Southwark, in y^e County of Surry, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Cowcher of y^e same parish, Spinster, were married by Licence from y^e Arch Bp^s Office in this Cathedral Church y^e 26 day of December 1734; by me Benj. Slocock. Present, W^m Reyner.
- John Ffderick Krause of St Martin in y^e ffields, Bat., & Mary Bailey of St George y^e Martyr, Surry, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 1st day of January 1734; by me W^m Reyner.
- John Burr of St Gregory, Lond., Wid., & Mary Guy of Stepney, Middx., Wid., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 2^d day of January 1734; by me W^m Reyner.
- Edward Royall of East Moulsey, Surry, Bat., & Mary White of y^e same Parish, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 3^d day of January 1734; by me W^m Reyner.
- William Dewberry of the parish of Coulsden in the County of Surrey, Batchelour, & Ann Roffey of Croydon in the same County, Spinster, were married by license in this Cathedral the 7th day of January 1734; by me Fra. Cooke.
- Nicholas Sherman of Hampton, Middx., Bat., & Anne Jones of y^e same, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 9th day of January 1734; by me W^m Reyner.
- Joseph Penhallow of St Ann, Limehouse, Bat., & Mary Cunningham of y^e same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 10th day of January 1734; by me W^m Reyner.
- Thomas Foster of y^e Parish of St George y^e Martyr in y^e County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Fox of y^e same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in the Cathedral of St Pauls this fourteenth day of Jan. 1734; by me Edw^d Lloyd.
- Robert Grisdale of y^e Parish of St Martin in the Fields in y^e County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Sarah Hayward of y^e Parish of Allhallows y^e great, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in y^s Cathedral y^e 14 day of Jan. 1734; by me Chr. Hussey. Present, Ed. Lloyd.
- James Tucker of St Brides, London, Bat., & Elizabeth Glover of y^e same Parish, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 2^d day of february 1734; by me W^m Reyner.
- Rogers Holland of Chippenham in y^e County of Wilts, Esq^r, Widower, & Mildred Martyn of the same parish, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 15th day of Feb. 1734; by me Pet^r Newcome. Present, Edw^d Lloyd.
- Caleb Foulmin of St Mary Axe, Lond., Bat., & Mary Skinner of St Mary, Whitechappel, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 17th day of february 1734; by me W^m Reyner.

¹ Third son of Admiral George Byng, 1st Viscount Torrington, and brother of the unfortunate Admiral Byng. He was Commissioner of the Navy and Governor of Barbadoes. His wife was daughter and coheirress of Jonathan Forward, Esq. They had three sons; the second was smothered in the Black Hole of Calcutta. The eldest son George was father of the 1st Earl of Strafford.

- John Dickenson of St James, Westm^r, Wid., & Ann Vick of St Ann's, Westm^r, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 1st day of March 1734; by me W^m Reyner.
- Charles Thresher of Blackwall in the County of Middx., Batchelour, & Mary Carpenter of the Parish of St Olave, Southwark, in the County of Surry, Spinster, were married by license in this Cathedral Mar. 16, 1734; by me Fra. Cooke.
- Henry Green of St Martins in y^e fields, Bat., & Frances Apedaile [or Upedaile] of Bishop Aukland in y^e County of Durham, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 18th day of March 1734; by me William Reyner.
- Joseph Andrews of the Parish of St George, Bloomsbury, in the County of Middlesex, Esq^r, Widower, & Elizabeth Pettit of the Parish of Alhallows, Barkin, London, Spinster, were married by Licence by me in this Cathedral March 21, 1734-5; W^m Barnard. Witness, Tho. Baker.
- Diedrick Brandos of St Ann, Westm^r, Bat., & Elyzabeth Seaker of y^e same Parish, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 27th day of March 1735; by me W^m Reyner.
- Samuel Hollister of Maidstone in the County of Kent, Widower, & Elizabeth Blake of the Parish of St Botolph without Aldgate, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral the 3^d Day of April 1735; by me Tho. Hillman.
- Richard Brewerton of the Parish of St James, West^r, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, & Mary Magdalen Bourden of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral the 10th Day of April 1735; by me Tho. Hillman.
- Richard Ward of Layton Bussard, Bedf., Bat., & Anna Maria Snablin of St Andrew, Holbourn, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 10th day of April 1735; by me W^m Reyner.
- Ezekiel Hall of y^e parish of St Olave, Hart Street, Londⁿ, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Mighells of y^e parish of Stratford le Bow in y^e County of Essex, Spinster, were married with a Licence from y^e Bp^s of Londⁿ Office in this Cathedral y^e 22 day of April 1735; by me Hugh Wyat.
- Samuel Brown of St Marg^t, West^r, Bat., & Martha Long of St Brides, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 23^d day of April 1735; by mee W^m Reyner.
- William Tripp of St Dunstan in y^e West, Bat., & Hannah Seal of St George y^e Martyr, Middx., Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 27th day of April 1735; by me W^m Reyner.
- Gregory Rhodes of St Giles in y^e fields, Bat., & Anne Gordon of y^e same, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 5th day of May 1735; by me W^m Reyner.
- Richard Veale of y^e Parish of St Buttolph without Bishopsgate, London, Widower, & Jane King of y^e same parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 6th day of May 1735; by me W^m Washbourne.
- Thomas Harrison of Whitby, Yorks, Wid., & Elizabeth Kilden of Allhallows, Honey lane, Lond., Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 8th day of May 1735; by me W^m Reyner.
- William Morgan, Bat., & Mary Fitzer, Spinster, of Parish of St Sepulchres, London, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 16th day of May 1735; by me W^m Reyner.

- John King of Croydon, Surry, Wid^r, & Sarah Waterman of the same, Wid., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 26th day of May 1735; by me W^m Reyner.
- Joseph Fisher of the Parish of St Mary, Whitechappell, in the County of Middlesex, Widdower, & Anne Archbold of the Parish of St Mary Le Grand in the same County, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the seventeenth day of June 1735; by me Adam Batty. Present, Edw. De Chair.
- Nicholas Toke¹ of the Inner Temple, London, Bat., & Elleanor Cockman of Bishops Boarn, Kent, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 17th day of June 1735; by me Thomas Cockman. Present, William Reyner.
- James Durno of St James, Westm^r, Bat., & Susanna Anderson of St Marg^t Pattons, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 28th day of June 1735; by me W^m Reyner.
- William Fullerton of the Parish of St Bartholomew near the Royall Exchange, London, Doctor in Physick, Widower, & Sarah Johnson of the Parish of St Mary Aldermary, Spinster, were married by license in this Cathedral July y^e 3^d, 1735; by me W^m Hay. Present, Fra. Cooke.
- William Deakin of St Mary, Islington, Middx., Wid., & Jane Morgan of Litchfield in y^e County of Stafford, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 10th day of July 1735; by me William Reyner.
- John Ansell of the Parish of Hanwell in the County of Middx., Widower, & Mary Merrett of Chiswick in the same County, Spinster, were married by license in this Cathedral on the 22^d day of July 1735; by me W^m Hay. Present, Francis Cooke.
- Richard Lambert of y^e parish of St Michael, Queenhith, Londⁿ, Batchelor, & Sarah Wrigglesworth of St James Garlick, Londⁿ, Spinster, were married with a License in this Cathedral y^e 31st day of July 1735; by me W^m Bayley. Present, Samsⁿ Estwick.
- Duncan MacGrigor of the Parish of St Margrets, Westminster, in the County of Midx., Widdower, & Jane Nutt of the parish afor^s^d, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral on the fourth day of August 1735; by me Lewis Jones. Present, Edward Lloyd.
- Pope Gregory of the Parish of Camberwell in the County of Surry, Batchelor, & Mary Winter of the same place, Spinster, were married with a Licence in this Cathedral this 6th day of August 1735; by me Robert Aylmer. Present, Edw. Lloyd.
- John Hill of the Parish of St Georges, Hannover Square, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, & Sarah Lloyd of the same parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral this 9th day of August 1735; by me Edw^d Lloyd.
- Peter Lime of Christ Church, London, Widower, & Elizabeth Hall of St Pauls, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Widow, were married with a Licence in this Cathedral this 19th day of August 1735; by me L. Jones. Present, Edw^d Lloyd.
- Joseph Harrison, Batchelor, & Ann Tyllot, Spinster, of Hinton in y^e County of Middlesex, were married wth a Licence in this Cathedral from the R^t Rev^d the Lord Bishop of London y^e 23^d of August 1735; by me Jn^o Abbot.

¹ Son of John Toke, Esq., of Godington Park near Ashford, Kent, by Susanna, daughter and coheir of Rev. Daniel Miles, D.D.; born 1702; died 1767; married Eleanor, daughter and heiress of John Cockman, M.D., by Anne, daughter of Sir Felix Wylde, Bart. She died 1763. (See Burke's "Landed Gentry.")

- Henry Stowell of Merstham in y^e County of Surry, Widower, & Ann Shorter of y^e same parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral this 2^d day of September 1735; by me Edw^d Lloyd.
- Joseph Auther of S^t Mary, Rotherhith, Surry, Wid., & Charlotte Cary of S^t Butolph, Aldgate, Wid., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 9th day of September 1735; by me William Reyner.
- Thomas Rogears of the Parish of S^t James, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, & Margaret Bayly of the Parish of S^t George, Hannover Square, in the same County, Spinster, were married by license in this Cathedral the 16th day of Sept^r 1735; by me Fra. Cooke.
- William Ffell of the Parish of S^t Antholin's, London, Batchelor, & Mary Coleman of Hornsey in y^e County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence from the Bp. of London in this Cathedral the 16th day of Sept^r 1735; by me Jn^o Abbot.
- John Jones of the Parish of Woolwich in the County of Kent, Widower, & Mary Tomkins of the Parish of S^t Clement Danes in the County of Middx., Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral this 18th day of Sept^{br} 1735; by me Edw^d Lloyd.
- George Key of S^t Olave, Southwark, Bat., & Susannah Bryers of S^t Thomas's, Southwark, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 25th day of September 1735; by me W^m Reyner.
- Richard Archer of X^t Church, Surry, Wid., & Elizabeth Phipps of the same, Wid., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 11th day of Oct^r 1735; by me W^m Reyner.
- John Chatting of Wandsworth, Surry, Bat., & Judith Jomas of y^e same place, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 16th day of Oct^r 1735; by me W^m Reyner.
- John Sanders of S^t Catharines near y^e Tower, Bat., & Mary Cock of y^e same, Wid., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 23^d day of Oct^r 1735; by me W^m Reyner.
- Michael Bidet of S^t Peter le Poor, Lond., Bat., & Sarah Ross of S^t Martin in y^e ffields, Wid., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 25th Oct^r 1735; by me W^m Reyner.
- Joseph Barnadiston of S^t Dunstan in y^e West, Bat., & Frances Harris of Christ Church, London, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 30th day of Oct^r 1735; by me W^m Reyner.
- John Walker of Rotherhyth, Surry, Wid., & Margaret Pew of the same, Wid., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 4th day of Nov^r 1735; by me W^m Reyner.
- Jacob Hannam, Widower, & Mary Gregory, Spinster, both of y^e parrish of S^t Giles, Cripplegate, were married with a License in this Cathedral Church y^e 6th day of Novemb^r 1735; by me Will. Nicolls. Witness, Tho. Baker.
- Thomas Smith of S^t Sepulchre, Lond., Bat., & Ann Tomkins of S^t Leonard, Shore-ditch, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 6th day of Nov^r 1735; by me W^m Reyner.
- Richard Solly of Sandwich, Kent, Bat., & Mary Heaton of S^t Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 6th day of Nov^r 1735; by me William Wallis. Present, W^m Reyner.

- George Larratt of Rivenhall, Essex, Wid., & Alice Hutchinson of y^e same, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 9th day of Nov^r 1735; by me W^m Reyner.
- William Stodart of S^t George y^e Martyr, Middx., Bat., & Catharine Norris of the same, Wid., were married by Licence in this Cathedral of the 10th day of Nov^r 1735; by me W^m Reyner.
- Roger Walrond of S^t Mary, White Chappel, Wid., & Martha Bechinoe of S^t Catharines near y^e Tower, Wid., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 14th day of Nov^r 1735; by me W^m Reyner.
- Denbeigh Hawkins of S^t Peter, Berkhamstead, Hertf., Bat., & Martha Rabbit of Guilford, Surry, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 15th day of Nov^r 1735; by me W^m Reyner.
- Obadiah Boote of S^t Mary Magd., Bermondsey, Bat., & Mary Long of S^t Mary, Rotherhythe, Surry, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 19th day of Nov^r 1735; by me W^m Reyner.
- Charles Mim [?] of Kensinton in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Ann Townley of y^e same Place, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral on y^e 20th day of Nov. 1735; by me Tho. Hillman.
- George Otway of S^t Sav^r, Southwark, Bat., & Elizabeth Tarrant of y^e same place, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 24th day of Nov^r 1735; by me W^m Reyner.
- Isaac Pacatus Shard,¹ Esq^{re}, of Camberwell, Surry, Bat., & Elizabeth Hazard of S^t Mary Abb Church, Lond., Sp., were married by Licenee in this Cathedral on the 6th day of Dec^r 1735; by me Robert Aylmer. Present, W^m Reyner.
- Tims Beeston of S^t Michael, Cornhill, Bat., & Sarah Reyner of S^t Martins Orgars, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 9th day of Dec^r 1735; by mee W^m Reyner.
- Samuel Byan of S^t Andrew, Holbourn, Middx., Bat., & Grace Warner of Eltham, Kent, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 9th day of Dec^r 1735; by me R. Peter, Vic. of Eltham. Present, W^m Reyner.
- John Williams of S^t Dunstan in y^e West, Bat., & Elizabeth Price of S^t Pancras, Middx., Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 13th day of Dec^r 1735; by me W^m Reyner.
- John Goodfellow of Ryley, Essex, Bat., & Catharine Cunningham of S^t George y^e Martyr, Middx., Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 23^d day of Dec^r 1735; by me W^m Reyner.
- Richard Bridges of S^t Lawrence Jewry, Bat., & Mary Wynn of S^t Ann, Middx., Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 24th day of Dec^r 1735; by me W^m Reyner.
- William Smith of Wandsworth, Surry, Bat., & Amy Wiatt of Clapham, Surry, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 27th day of Dec^r 1735; by me W^m Reyner.

¹ The Shards of Peckham were a family of considerable note in the latter part of the eighteenth century, and a large portion of Peckham once belonged to them. In the Camberwell Registers: 1766, 2 July, Isaac Pacatus Shard, Esq., bur.; 1776, 10 Oct., Mrs. Elizabeth Shard, bur. (Blanch's "History of Camberwell.")

- John Skinner of the Parish of St Mary, White Chappel, in y^e County of Midd., Batchelor, & Eleanor Whitechurch of y^e same Parish, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral y^e 29th of Dec^r 1735; by me Tho. Hillman.
- Elisha Stringfellow of Rotherhith, Surry, Wid., & Rachell Crosby of St Ann, Limehouse, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 1st day of January 1735-6; by me W^m Reyner.
- Thomas Bates of St Clements Danes, Bat., & Elizabeth Oldham of St George the Martyr, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 8th day of January 1735; by me W^m Reyner.
- Thomas Lane of St Gregory, London, Bat., & Mary Bellas of the same, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 8th day of January 1735; by me W^m Reyner.
- Jonathan Pobgee of Chinkford, Essex, Bat., & Emma Wilby of Northampton, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 16th day of Jan. 1735-6; by me W^m Reyner.
- Mark Hatton of Wallingham in y^e County of Surry, Widower, & Ann Downing of St Margaret, Westm., in y^e County of Mid., Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 17th day of Jan. 1735-6; by me Tho. Hillman.
- Thomas Alexander of Putney, Surry, Bat., & Martha Spicer of y^e same, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 20th day of Jan. 1735-6; by me W^m Reyner.
- John Norton of St George, Middx., Wid., & Anne Fielding of St Dunstan in y^e East, Lond., Wid., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 26th day of January 1735-6; by me W^m Reyner.
- Thomas Morley of Colchester, Essex, Bat., & Elizabeth Dauling of St Dunstan, Stepney, Middx., Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 29 day of Jan. 1735-6; by me W^m Reyner.
- John Stephenson of the Parish of St George the Martyr in the County of Middlesex, Batchelour, & Susanna Forward of the parish of St Mary Hill, London, Spinster, were married by license in this Cathedral Jan. 29, 1735-6; by me H. Vernon. Present, Fra. Cooke.
- John Swete, Esq^r, of St Anne, Westm^r, Bat., & Alicia Cottle of St George y^e Martyr, Middx., Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 5th day of ffebruary 1735; by me W^m Reyner.
- Robert Farr of St John, Wapping, Wid., & Elizabeth Newman of St Butolph, Aldgate, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 9th day of February 1735-6; by me W^m Reyner.
- James Woods of St Dunstan in y^e West, Bat., & Jane Bridgewater of St Martin in y^e ffields, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 11th day of February 1735-6; by me W^m Reyner.
- Joseph Haynes of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Wid., & Jane Jevon of y^e same, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 12th day of February 1735-6; by me W^m Reyner.
- Roger Cole of St Clement Danes, Wid., & Elizabeth Stapleton of St Brides, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 14th day of February 1735-6; by me W^m Reyner.

- Richard Russell of St John, Wapping, Bat., & Elizabeth Lowry of St Butolph, Aldgate, Wid., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 24th day of February 1735-6; W^m Reyner.
- John Wallis of Pancras, Middx., Bat., & Elizabeth Hoskins of y^e same, Wid., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 25th day of February 1735-6; W^m Reyner.
- Penn Warner of Barnes in y^e County of Surry, Bat., & Cathrine Peck of Putney in y^e County aforesaid, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral March y^e fourth, 1735-6; by me Will. Pottell.
- Joel Pearson of y^e Liberty of the Tower of London, Bat., & Mary Head of y^e same, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 8th day of March 1735-6; by me W^m Reyner.
- Edward Cox of St George, Bloomsbury, Bat., & Mary Spirrier of St Paul, Covent Garden, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 8th day of March 1735-6; by me W^m Reyner.
- Thomas Crow of Richmond, Surry, Bat., & Mary Rice of St Ann, Westm^r, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 8th day of March 1735-6; by me W^m Reyner.
- William Capstack of Grays Inn, Middx., Bat., & Jane Foxcroft of Endfield, Middx., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 23^d day of March 1735-6; by me W^m Reyner.
- Robert Holden of the Parish of St Pancras, Soper Lane, Batchelor, & Catharine Oldisworth of y^e Parish of St Clement, East Cheap, London, were married by Licence in this Cathedral this 3^d day of April 1736; by me Ed. Lloyd.
- John Stanton of the Parish of St Micael Le Quern, London, Batchelor, & Mary Bridges of y^e Parish of St Laurence Jury, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral y^e 8 Day of April 1736; by me Tho. Hillman.
- John Bell of Rotherhithe, Surry, Bat., & Elizabeth Ramsey of y^e same, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 9th day of April 1736; by me W^m Reyner.
- William Webb of Chichester, Sussex, Bat., & Grace Staker of y^e same, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 10th day of April 1736; by me W^m Reyner.
- John Perry of Pattingham in the County of Stafford, Clerk, Batchelor, & Agnes Littleton of Litchfield in y^e same County, Spins., were married by Licence in this Cathedral this 22^d day of April 1736; by me Edw^d Lloyd.
- William Smith of St Faith, Lond., Wid., & Elizabeth Blackstone of y^e same, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 28 day of April 1736; by me W^m Reyner.
- George Cuthbert of St Ethelburga, Lond., Bat., & Mary Spencer of St George, Hanover Square, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 2^d day of May 1736; by me W^m Reyner.
- Owen Smith of St Mary Ovray, Southwark, in y^e County of Surry, Bat., & Mary Brockas of y^e same, Sp., were married by Licence in this County on the 2^d day of May 1736; by me Edw^d Lloyd.
- John Jones of St Dunstan in the West, London, Batchelor, & Ann Lemmon of St Martin in y^e Fields in y^e County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 11th day of May 1736; by me Tho. Hillman.

- James Carrington of St Andrews, Holborn, London, Widower, & Lydia Leigh of St Martin's in y^e fields in y^e County of Middlesex, Widow, were marryd by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 15th day of May 1736; by me G. Lavington.
- Thomas Coott of Chichester, Sussex, Wid., & Eleanor Hunter of the same, Wid., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 22^d day of May 1736; by me W^m Reyner.
- Peter Smithson of St John, Southwark, Surry, Bat., & Elizabeth Norman of y^e same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 27th day of May 1736; by me Fra. Cooke.
- James Wingfield of St James, Westm^r, Bat., & Sibella Porter of y^e same, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 3^d day of June 1736; by me W^m Reyner.
- Tho^s Zouch of the Parish of St Margaret, Lothbury, Lond., Batchel^r, & Judith Knightsbridges of y^e Parish of St Dunstan, Stepney, in the County of Midd^x, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathd^l y^e 3^d day of June 1736; by me W^m Pottell.
- S^r John Robinson,¹ Bar^t, of Cranford, Northamptonshire, Wid., & Elizabeth Perkins of Cransley in y^e same County, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 7th day of June 1736; by me W^m Reyner.
- The Rev^d William Burleigh² of Chilton Candover in the County of Hants, Batchelor, & Eliz. Hodgson of y^e Parish of St George, Hanover Square, in y^e County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 8 day of June 1736; by me Tho. Hillman.
- Abraham Walter of St Martin in y^e ffields, Bat., & Sarah Hanning of the same, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 16th day of June 1736; by me W^m Reyner.
- Robert Rosam of Herstmonceux in y^e County of Sussex, Widower, & Sarah Andrews of the Parish of St Gregory, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church y^e 12th day of June 1736; by me W^m Reyner.
- Samuel Straton, Batchelor, & Ann Appleby, Spinster, both of y^e Parish of St Laurence Jewry, London, were married by Licence in this Cathedral y^e 12 day of June 1736; by me W. Best, Vicar of St Laurence. Present, Fra. Cooke.
- Thomas Huxley of Eaton Bray in y^e County of Bedford, Esq^r, Widower, & Mary Hughes of Edmonton in y^e County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral y^e 14th day of June 1736; by me W^m Washbourne.
- Robert Spencer of the Parish of Enfield, Middlesex, Batchelor, & Rachell Hockley of the Parish of Tottenham high Cross, Middx., Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral June 17th, 1736; by me John Husband.
- Lancelot Green of Allhallows, Lombard Street, Bat., & Anne Bentley of St Paul, Covent Garden, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 19th day of June 1736; by me W^m Reyner.

¹ Fourth Baronet, son of Sir James Robinson by Anne Jesson. He married first Mary, daughter of John Morgan of Kingsthorpe in Northamptonshire, by whom he had George, 5th Bart. By Elizabeth Perkins he had a son William and a daughter Elizabeth. He died 31 Aug. 1765. (Betham's "Baronetage.")

² Probably son of Richard Burleigh of Godshill, Hants; matriculated at Oriel College 9 March 1721-2; M.A. 1728.

John Gyles of S^t Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, Lond., Wid., & Mary Delafield of S^t Paul, Covent Garden, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 22^d day of June 1736; by me W^m Reyner.

John Sherborne of the City of Bath in the County of Somerset, Widower, & Mary Stalker of the same place, Spinster, were married by Licence from y^e Arch Bishop's Office in this Cathedral Church of S^t Paul on the 23^d day of June 1736; by me Tho. Baker.

William Colvill of Eaton, Bucks, Bat., & Susannah Pritchard of y^e same, Sp., were married in this Cathedral by Licence on y^e 26th day of June 1736; by me W^m Reyner.

John Allen of Dover, Kent, Bat., & Elizabeth Brookbank of S^t Gregory, Lond., Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 27th day of June 1736; by me W^m Reyner.

Stephen Wright, Batchelor, & Mary Walton, Spinster, both of y^e parish of S^t Mary, White Chapell, in y^e County of Middlesex, were married in this Cathedral by Licence from y^e Arch Bp's Office the 28th day of June 1736; by me W^m Reyner.

William Allen of S^t Anne, Limehouse, wid., & Anne Smart of S^t Dunstan, Stepney, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 1st day of July 1736; by me W^m Reyner.

John Tuff of y^e Parish of S^t Helen y^e Great, Lond., Wid., & Sarah Worster of S^t Nicholas Acons, Spinster, were married by Licence from y^e Arch Bishop's Office in this Cathedral y^e 13 of July 1736; by me John Morgan. Present, Chr. Morrison.

John Dorrell of the Parish of S^t Mary le Strand in the County of Middlesex, Widower, & Ann Trench [or French] of the Parish of S^t Giles' in the fields in the County of Middlesex, Widow, were married by Licence from the Arch Bishop of Cant's Office in this Cathedral Church of S^t Paul on the 15th day of July 1736; by me Thomas Baker.

Joseph Cripps of the Parish of S^t Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, in the County of Surry, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Nixon of the Parish of S^t George in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral this 15th day of July 1736; by me Edw^d Lloyd.

William Jackson of y^e Parish of S^t Bartholomew y^e Less, London, Batchelor, & Mary Binfield of Hampstead in y^e County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married in this Cathedral by Licence from y^e Arch Bishop's Office y^e 5 of August 1736; by me Ro. Warren. Present, Chr. Morrison.

Thomas Jones of y^e Parish of S^t Martin in y^e fields in y^e County of Middlesex, Bachelor, & Tamar Dereham in y^e Parish of S^t Margaret, Westminster, Spinster, were married in this Cathedral by Licence from the Bp. of Londons Office y^e 15 of Aug. 1736; by Chr. Morrison.

Francis Fornari of the Parish of S^t Martin in the Fields in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Prudence Erwin of the same Parish, Widow, were married in this Cathedral by Licence from the Arch Bishops Office the 15th day of August 1736; by me John Husband.

Henry Medley of Battersea in y^e County of Surry, Batch^r, & Grace Ludlow of Chelsea in y^e County of Midd^x, Spinster, were married in this Cathedral by Licence the 16th day of August; by me Will^m Pottell.

- Edward Randy of the Parish of Tottenham High Cross, Middx., Batchelor, & Mary Hatton of the same parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral the 19th day of August 1736; by me John Husband.
- William Brothers of y^e Parish of St Alban, Woodstreet, Lond., Bachelor, & Sarah Bennet Alford of y^e same parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in y^s County y^e 24 of August 1736; by Chr. Morrison.
- David Pike of the Parish of Christ Church in Surry, Widower, & Eleanor Little of the parish of West Ham in the County of Essex, Widow, were married by licence in this Cathedral the 2^d day of September 1736; by Fra. Cooke.
- John Verchild of the Parish of St Dunstan, Stepney, in the County of Midd^x, Batchelour, & Sarah Twanley of the same, Spinster, were married by license in this Cathedral Sep. 7th, 1736; by me Jn^o Wright. Present, Fra. Cooke.
- John Stuteville of the Parish of St Mary's in Newmarket in the County of Suffolk, Esq^r, Bat., & Elizabeth Palmer of the Parish of St Mary Magdalen, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church the 11th day of Sep^r 1736; by me Jn^o Abbot.
- John Trenley of Dr^s Commons, Lond., Bat., & Mary Smith of St James, Westm^r, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 16th day of September 1736; by me W^m Reyner.
- Coll Mac Allester of St Butolph, Aldgate, Wid., & Sarah Coatsworth of y^e same, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 29th day of September 1736; by me W^m Reyner.
- Nehemiah Ring of St John, Hackney, Wid., & Ann Chomley of y^e same, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 29th day of September 1736; by me W^m Reyner.
- Thomas Stephens of the Parish of Rotherhith in the County of Surry, Widower, & Elizabeth Clark of the Parish of St Olave, Southwark, Widow, were married by License in this Cathedral the 30th of Sept^r 1736; by Fra. Cooke.
- James Smyth of the Parish of St Clements Dane in the County of Midd^x, Batchelour, & Mary Honeywood of the Parish of St Mary Le Strand, Spinster, were married by licence in this Cathedral the 30th of Sept. 1736; by me Fra. Cooke.
- Samuel Quay of the Parish of St Paul, Covent Garden, in y^e County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Wordenbourg of the same Parish, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral this 3^d day of Oct^{br} 1736; by me Edw^d Lloyd.
- Will^m Tatnall of y^e Parish of St Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London, Batchelor, & Mary Cholmley of y^e Parish of All-hallows, Thames Street, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in y^e Cathedral y^e 12th of October 1736; by me Cha. Browne. Present, Chr. Morrison.
- Thomas Rushworth of St Andrew, Holbourn, Bat., & Elizabeth Golding of St Martin in y^e fields, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 20th day of Oct^r 1736; by me W^m Reyner.
- Richard Abbott, Batchelor, of the Parish of St Martin in the Fields, & Elizabeth Poole of the Parish of St Pancras in the County of Middlesex, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 23^d day of October 1736; by me Edw. De Chair.
- Jonathan Smith of the Parish of St Margaret, Westm^r, Batchelor, & Hellen Segar of the same, Widow, were married by Licence fro' the Arch Bishop's Office in this Cathedral on the 28th day of Oct^r 1736; by me Ja^s Abbot.

- John Marriott of St Peter, Cornhill, Bat., & Margaret Marriott of St Alban, Woodstreet, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 1st day of Nov^r 1736; by me W^m Reyner.
- Timothy Perkins of y^e Parish of Whitby in y^e County of York, Batchelor, & Sarah Stephens of y^e Parish of St Paul, Shadwell, in y^e County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence in y^s Cathedral y^e 4th Day of November 1736; by me Chr. Morrison.
- Francis Paddey of St James, Westm^r, Bat., & Elizabeth Burkitt of St George, Hanover Square, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 9th day of Nov^r 1736; by me W^m Reyner.
- James Remond Hensbergh of the Parish of Hambledon in the County of Bucks, Batchelor, & Eliz. Gooding of Fawley in the said County, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 22^d day of Nov^r 1736; by me Tho^s Hillman.
- Richard Serle of St Mary le Strand, Wid., & Ann Trentham of St Clement Danes, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 22^d day of Nov^r 1736; by me W^m Reyner.
- John Booth of St Mary, White Chappel, Bat., & Anna Cant of the same parish, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 24th day of Nov^r 1736; by me F. Hutchinson. Present, W^m Reyner.
- John Chapman of St Peter le poor, Lond., Esq^r, Bat., & Rachael Edmundson of St Mary, White Chappel, Lond., Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 27th day of Nov^r 1736; by me Jn^o Finch. Present, W^m Reyner.
- John Cadwell of St Martin's in the Fields in the County of Middlesex, Widower, & Ursula Trindall of y^e Parish of St Giles's in y^e Fields in y^e County of Middlesex, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on this 2^d day of Dec^r 1736; by me Ed. Lloyd.
- William Belchier, Batchelor, & Jane Ironside, Spinster, both of the Parish of St Edmund the King, London, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church the 2^d Day of Decem^{br} 1736; by me Thomas Broughton. Present, W^m Reyner.
- Tho^s Chart of y^e Parish of St James's, Westm^r, in y^e County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Sarah Chips of Egham in y^e County of Surry, were married by Licence in this Cath. y^e 2^d of Dec^r 1736; by me Ed. Lloyd.
- Robert Speight of the Parish of St James, Westm^r, Batchelor, & Jane Godwin of the parish of Newington in y^e County of Surrey, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church the 5th day of Decem^{br} 1736; by me W^m Reyner.
- William Penn of Withyam, Sussex, Esq^r, Wid., & Anne Vaux of St Dionis Backchurch, London, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 7th day of December 1736; by me W^m Reyner.
- William Kynwood of y^e Parish of St Mildred, Bread-street, London, Batchelor, & Mary Day of y^e Parish of All-Hallows, Bread Street, Widow, were married by Lycence in this Cathedral on y^e 7th Day of Dec^r; per me Walter Merricke. Wit., Ed. Lloyd.
- Robert Chaddock of St Peter, Pauls Wharfe, Bat., & Ann Sollers of St Luke, Middlesex, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 12th day of Dec^r 1736; by me W^m Reyner.

William Kilpin of the Parish of Allhallows Staining, Bat., & Frances Williamson of St Michael's, Cornhill, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral the 13th day of Dec^r 1736; by me Duncombe Bristowe. Present, Tho^s Hillman.

Edward Wills of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Bat., & Ann Horsnell of Woolwich, Kent, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 15th day of Dec^r 1736; by me W^m Reyner.

David Wilkie of Blackheath in y^e Parish of Lewisham, Kent, Wid., & Martha Hodsdon of y^e same, Wid., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 23^d day of Dec^r 1736; by me J. Laurence, Lecturer of St Bennet Fink. Present, W^m Reyner.

Tho^s Morden of y^e Parish of St Faith, London, Batch., & Elizabeth Peacock of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Dec^r 27th, 1736; by me Ed. Lloyd.

John Searles of Deptford, Kent, Bat., & Sarah Newman [?] of All Hallows on y^e Walls, Lond., Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 27th day of Dec^r 1736; by me W^m Reyner.

William Baillie of y^e Parish of Barking, London, Bat., & Anna Boys of St Mary, White Chappell, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Jan. 1st, 1736; by me Fran. Barlow of St Bartholomew y^e G^t. Present, W^m Pottell.

William Spackman of Hackney, Middx., Bat., & Helenor Bakewell of y^e same, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 5th day of Jan. 1736-7; by me W^m Reyner.

John Christopher Balthazer Wagner of St Stephen, Walbrook, Bat., & Esther Robinson of St Mary Woolnoth, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 8th day of Jan. 1736; by me W^m Reyner.

Edward Wright of St James, Westm^r, Bat., & Catharine Bates of Kensington, Middx., Wid., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 11th day of Jan. 1736; by me W^m Reyner.

William Flude of St Michael, Wood Street, Bat., & Sarah Clarke of St Giles, Cripplegate, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 13th day of Jan. 1736; by me W^m Reyner.

William Harris of Hadlow, Kent, Bat., & Anne Leader of All Hallows, Barkin, Lond., Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 15th day of Jan. 1736; by me W^m Reyner.

Charles Moore of the Inner Temple, Esq^r, Bat., & Elizabeth Westwood of St Andrew, Holbourn, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 20th day of Jan. 1736; by me Tho. Stephens. Present, W^m Reyner.

William Walker of y^e Parish of St Clement Dane in the County of Middlesex, Widower, & Mary Maylord of St Paul, Covent Garden, in y^e said County, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 20th Day of Jan. 1736; by me Edw^d Lloyd.

William Tipping of St Sav^r, Southwark, in y^e County of Surry, Batch., & Ann Smith of the Parish of St Bride's, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cath. on the 20th day of Jan. 1736; by me Edw^d Lloyd.

Daniel Bayley of Grays Inn, Bat., & Mary Sparke of Stratford, Essex, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral y^e 20th day of Jan. 1736; by me W^m Reyner.

Robert Moody of the parish of St Dionis Back-church, London, Widower, & Ann Pope of St Dunstan's in the West, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church on y^e 27 day of January 1736; by me G. Lavington. Christopher Greene of St Sav^{rs}, Southwark, Bat., & Martha Clarke of St Ethelburga, Lond., Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 27th day of Jan. 1736; by me John Smith, Chaplain of St Saviour's, Southwark. Present, W^m Reyner.

John Sutherland of St Christopher le Stock, Lond., Bat., & Rebecca Butcher of Stepney, Middx., Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 3^d day of Feb. 1736; by me W^m Reyner.

Robert Wetherell of y^e Parish of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Batch., & Susanna Hales of y^e Parish of St Mary, White Chappel, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 8th day of Feb. 1736; by me Edw^d Lloyd.

Peter Ruffe of Wandsworth, Surry, Bat., & Sarah Smith of St John Zachary, Lond., Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 12th day of Feb. 1736; by me Tho. Cawley, Vicar of Wandsworth. Present, W^m Reyner.

Sam^l Weddell of the Parish of St Cathrine Cree, Lond., Bat., & Elizabeth Willey of St George y^e Martyr in y^e County of Midd^x, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 19th day of Feb. 1736-7; by me W^m Pottell.

Richard Whiten of St Andrew, Holbourn, Lond., Bat., & Letitia Grub of Camberwell, Surry, Sp., were married by Licence in this County on the 22^d day of February 1736; by me Robert Aylmer. Present, W^m Reyner.

Robert Callant of Croydon, Surry, Wid., & Martha Body of y^e same parish, Wid., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 22^d day of Feb. 1736; by me W^m Reyner.

Mark Winn of the Parish of St Andrew's, Holborn, in y^e County of Middles^x, Batchelor, & Ann Uvedale of y^e parish of St George y^e Martyr in y^e same County, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church on y^e 22 day of Feb. 1736-7; by me John Abbot. Present, W^m Reyner.

John Madox of Rochester, Kent, Wid., & Frances Burdett of the same, Wid., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 26th day of Feb. 1736; by me W^m Reyner.

John Ede of St Mary, White-Chappel, Bat., & Jane Simmonds of the same, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 12th day of Mar. 1736; by me W^m Reyner.

Thomas Hatcher of Dorking in the County of Surry, Batchelour, & Elizabeth Garland of the same, Wid., were married by License in this Cathedral Ap. 13, 1737; by me Fra. Cooke.

John Heming of y^e Parish of St Clements Danes in y^e County of Midles^x, Batch., & Eliz. De Lang of St Botolph, Bishop-gate, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral April 25th, 1737; by me E. Lloyd.

Thomas Miles Arnold of St Dunstan in y^e West, Bat., & Elizabeth Potter of St Brides, Lond., Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 21st day of May 1737; by me W^m Reyner.

James Sibbald of St Mildred, Poultry, Lond., Bat., & Elizabeth Williams of St Giles in y^e ffields, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 9th day of June 1737; by me William Reyner.

- William Whinfield of St Martin in y^e fields, Batchelor, & Ann Whinfield of St James, Westm^r, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 11th day of June 1737; by me W^m Reyner.
- Charles Pearce of the Parish of St Clements Danes in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Margaret Gingell of the Parish of St Augustin, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral this 30th day of June 1737; by me Edw^d Lloyd.
- Thomas Phillips of y^e Middle Temple, London, Esquire, a Batchelor, & Lucy Strong of Greenwich in y^e County of Kent, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral the 12 Day of July 1737; by me John Inglis, Vic^r of Lewisham. Tho^s Hillman present.
- Thomas Wilson of Bow, Wid., & Mary Turville of St Andrew, Holbourn, Wid., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 24th day of July 1737; by me Tho^s Scott. Present, W^m Reyner.
- Thomas Mason of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Bat., & Miriam Prior of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 26th day of July 1737; by me W^m Reyner.
- Charles Hales of St John, Southwark, Bat., & Anna Foot of y^e same, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 28th day of July 1737; by me Will^m Bowman.
- Edward Jesup of St George y^e Martyr, Middx., Wid., & Eleanor Ede of St Mary, Whitechappel, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 30th of July 1737; by me W^m Reyner.
- Richard Leake of Allhallows, Lombard Street, Londⁿ, Bat., & Ann Masters of Leatherhead, Surry, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 20th day of Aug^t 1737; p^r me Edw^d Lloyd.
- William Perkins of All Hallows, Breadstreet, Bat., & Elizabeth Shurston of St John, Hackney, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 24 day of Aug^t 1737; by me W^m Reyner.
- Liscombe Price of St Sepulchres, Bat., & Mary Alexander of St Brides, London, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 6th day of September 1737; by me G. Lavington.
- John Wells of St Michael Bassishaw, Lond., Bat., & Catharine Arnold of St Olave Jury, London, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 11th day of September 1737; by W^m Dawes for M^r Reyner.
- Samuel Jones of y^e Parish of St Dunstan, Stepney, in y^e County of Middx., Esq^r, Bat., & Ann Lake of Edmonton in y^e same County, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 16th day of Sep^r 1737; by me Edw^d Lloyd.
- Henry Cliffe^l of y^e Parish of St Peter, Cornhill, London, Bat., & Mary Newdick of y^e same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 4th day of October 1737; by me John Middleton. Present, E. Lloyd.
- Tho^s Coates of St Thomas y^e Apostle, London, Bat., & Ann Winter of St Dunstan, Stepney, in y^e County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral y^e 4th day of Oct^r 1737; by me Hugh Colley. Present, E. Lloyd.
- William Pleasant of Bensington in the County of Oxford, Bat., & Ann Green of the same, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 5th day of October 1737; by me E. Lloyd.

¹ Mary, daughter of Henry and Mary Cliff, was baptized at St. Peter's, Cornhill, 18 Sept. 1740. (Reg.)

Wingfield Leete of St Catherine Creed Church, London, Batch., & Mary Waklen of St George's, Bloomsbury, in y^e County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church the 20th day of Nov^r 1737; by me Jn^o Abbot.

William Scott of the Parish of St Clement Danes in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Alison Stone of the Parish of St James's, Westm^r, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church the 21st day of Nov^r 1737; by me Jn^o Abbot.

John Morland of St Brides, Lond., Bat., & Mary Featley of St Sepulchre, Lond., Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 4th day of Dec^r 1737; by me W^m Reyner.

William Saunders of St Mary, Rotherhith, in y^e County of Surry, Batchelor, & Sarah Luing of y^e same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 8th day of Decemb^r 1737; by me Tho^s Hillman.

Samuel Everingham of y^e Parish of St Ann, Soho, in y^e County of Middlesex, Bachelor, & Sarah Dawson of y^e same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in y^s Cathedral Decemb^r 16, 1737; by me Chr. Morrison.

Richard Kee¹ of the Parish of Allhallows in y^e Wall, London, Widower, & Christian Shakespear of the Parish of St George, Hanover Square, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence in y^s Cathedral Jan. y^e 16, 1737; by me Jn^o Abbot.

Uriah Boote of the Parish of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, in the County of Surrey, Batchelor, & Alice Coven of the Parish of St John, Southwark, in the County of Surry, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Jan. y^e 19, 1737; by me Jn^o Abbot.

Robert Watkin of the Parish of St Saviour, Southwark, in the County of Surry, Widower, & Margaret Drew of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Jan. y^e 19, 1737; by me Jn^o Abbot.

Ortges Pregon of Whitechapel in the County of Middx., Widower, & Elizabeth Bordeaux of Westham in the County of Essex, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 22^d day of Jan^y 1737; by me E. Lloyd.

Thomas White of Rygate, Surry, Bat., & Alice Florence of the same place, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 29th day of Jan. 1737; by me W^m Reyner.

William Chambers of the Parish of St James's, Westm^r, in the County of Midd^x, Batchelor, & Rachel Paul of the Parish of St James's, Clerkenwell, in y^e said County, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Jan. 31st, 1737-8; by me Will. Pottell.

John Rose of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Bat., & Elizabeth Nicholson of Welling, Kent, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 9th day of February 1737; by me William Reyner.

William Cheesbrough of St Michael, Woodstreet, London, Batch^r, & Eliz. Galloway of St Martin in y^e Fields, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral y^e 14th day of Feb. 1737; by me William Pottell.

William Smith of the Parish of St Faith, London, Widower, & Frances Francis of the same Parish, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral y^e 14th Day of Feb. 1737; by me William Pottell.

¹ It seems to have been altered from Lee.

Daniel Ballard of St Gregory, Lond., Bat., & Mary Edwin of St Martin in y^e fields, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 11th day of March 1737-8; by me W^m Reyner.

Tho^s Sharrat of the Parish of St Michael in y^e County of Warwick, Batchelor, & Mary Hounsleif of y^e Parish of St Giles's in y^e Fields, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 18th Day of March 1737-8; by me Tho^s Hillman.

Eyre Whalley,¹ Clerk, of Cooknor, Northampt., Bat., & Barbara Palmer of Ecton, Northampt., Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 23^d day of March 1737-8; by me Sam. Smith, Rector of Allhallows on London Wall. Present, W^m Reyner.

Samuel Edlin of St Martin, Ludgate, Wid., & Elizabeth Reid of the same Parish, Wid., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on 6th day of April 1738; by me William Reyner.

John Arrowsmith of Glimpton, Oxfords., Bat., & Susannah Halley of St Olave, Hartstreet, Lond., Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 6th day of April 1738; by me William Reyner.

John Hill of St Clements Danes, Bat., & Elizabeth Tarver of St George, Hanover Square, Sp., were married in this Cathedral on the 15th day of April 1738; by me William Reyner.

John Cooper of the Parish of Hackney in y^e County Middlesex, Batch^r, & Mary Flaxman of y^e same Place, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 24th day of April 1738; by me Ben. Pearce.

Edward Robinson of St Butolph, Aldersgate, Wid., & Charlotte Hart of St Martin in y^e fields, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the second day of May 1738; by me William Reyner, Sub-dean.

Luke Trevigar, Clerk, of the parish of Icklesham in the County of Sussex, Bat., & Elizabeth Marriott of St George the Martyr in the County of Middx., Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the ninth day of May 1738; by me Fr. Cicest., D.S.P.

Francis Tredgold of the Parish of St Mary Le Bone in the County of Middlesex, Widower, & Mary Poole of the same Parish, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the eleventh day of May 1738; by me Ben. Pearce.

John Quinton of the Parish of St Saviour, Southwark, in the County of Surry, Widower, & Eliz. Moore of the same Parish, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church on y^e eighteenth day of May 1738; by me Thomas Baker.

Martin Smith of the Parish of St Catherine Coleman, & Margaret Watkinson of the Parish of St Olave, Hartstreet, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church on the twenty-seventh day of May 1738; by me B. Pearce.

Thomas Rigg of the Middle Temple, Lond., Bat., & Catharine O'Hara of St Marg^t, Westm^r, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 27th day of May 1738; by me John Welles. Present, W^m Reyner, Sub-dean.

Edmund Drinkwater of y^e Parish of the Holy Trinity, Lond., Wid., & Mary Lumley of the same, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 30th day of May 1738; by me W^m Bayley. Present, W^m Reyner, Sub-dean.

¹ Son of Peter Whalley of Cuckney, Northants, Gent.; mat. Lincoln Coll. 8 June 1722; Rector of Ecton with Cuckney 1743; father of Palmer Whalley, Rector of Ecton 1763; died 10 April 1803. (Foster's "Alumni Oxon.")

- William Pardon of the Parish of St Dionis Backchurch, London, Batchelor, & Mary Chapman of the Parish of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 4th day of June 1738; by me Ben. Pearce.
- Benjamin Sharpe of the Parish of St Margaret, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, & Dorothy Payne of the Parish of St James, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 5th day of June 1738; by me Ben. Pearce.
- Henry Hawley of New Brentford in Middlesex, Esq^r, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Smith of Isleworth in the same County, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the eighth day of June 1738; by me W. Campbell, Rector of Greenford Magna, Middx. Present, Ben. Pearce.
- John Legar of the Parish of Christ Church, London, Batchelor, & Mary Foster of the Parish of St Anne, Aldersgate, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral this 19th day of June 1738; by me Edw^d Lloyd.
- John Innocent of Bromley, Kent, Wid., & Elizabeth Goodwin of the same, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 20th day of June 1738; by me William Reyner, Sub-dean.
- John Williams of Wisbeach in the Isle of Ely, Bat., & Mary Taylor of Maidstone, Kent, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 25th day of June 1738; by me John Berriman. Present, W^m Reyner, Sub-dean.
- William John Andrews,¹ of the Parish of St Antholine, London, Batch^r, & Catharine Hester Pigon of the Parish St Andrew Undershaft, London, Spinster, were married by Licence at St Paul's Cathedral this 3^d Day of July 1738; by me William Pottell.
- William Harrison of Caxton in the County of Cambridge, Batch^r, & Elizabeth Lusby of the Parish of St Clement Danes in the County of Midd^x, Spinster, were married by Licence at St Paul's Cathedral this 4th Day of July 1738; by me Will. Pottell.
- John Dry,² D.D., Batch^r, & Theodora Walmesley, Spinster, both of the Parish of St Sepulchre, London, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church on the 13th Day of July 1738; by me F. Allen.
- Thomas Greame of the Parish of St Olaves Jewry, London, Bat., & Lucy Hodshon of Wandsworth in the County of Surry, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 10th day of Aug^t 1738; by me G. Lavington.
- James West, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn in y^e County of Mid'sex, Batchelor, & Sarah Steavens of Eltham in y^e County of Kent, Spinster, were married by Licence in y^s Cathedral Church on y^e 15th day of August 1738; by Rich^d Green. Present, Chr. Morrison.
- William Hayne of y^e Parish of St Ann, Westminster, in y^e County of Mid'sex, Widower, & Elizabeth Bateman of y^e Parish of St Bartholomew y^e Less, Lon-

¹ In St. Antholin's Register we have:—1739, Sep. 30, John Fredrick, son of William John and Kerthriu Hester Andrews, bp.; 1740, Dec. 20, Frederick W^m son of ditto, bp.; 1742, Oct. 5, Miles Peter son of ditto, bp.; 1744, Aug. 24, Stephen Frederick son of ditto, bp.; 1745, Nov. 5, Katherine Eliz^h dau. of ditto, bp.; 1747-8, Feb. 19, James Cox son of ditto, bp.; 1749, Aug. 10, James Cox son of ditto, bp., and Sep. 8 bur.; 1749-50, Jan. 3, Carthrine Hester Andrews, bur.

² Mat. St. John's Coll., Oxf., 4 July 1713; D.D. 1735; Vicar of St. Sepulchre's, London, 1735 till his death 15 Sept. 1748. (Foster's "Alumni Oxon.")

don, Spinster, were married by Licence in y^s Cathedral Church on y^e 17th day of August 1738; by me Chr. Morrison.

William Thompson of y^e Precinct of St Catherine near y^e Tower of London, Batchelor, & Mary Stonehouse of y^e Precinct aforesaid, Spinster, were married by Licence in y^s Cathedral this twenty-first day of August 1738; by me Edw^d Lloyd.

Benjamin Archer of Stower Provost in the County of Dorset, Batchelour, & Catherine Stonestreet of Islington in the County of Middx., Spinster, were married by License 22^d day of August 1738; by Fra^s Cooke.

Paul Hensch, Esq^r, of St Lenard, Shoreditch, Bat., & Isabella Rhodes of the same, Wid., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 24th day of Aug^t 1738; by me William Reyner, Sub-dean.

John Huskins Bayles of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surry, Bat., & Elizabeth Bayles of the same Parish, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 9th day of Oct^r 1738; by me William Reyner, Sub-dean.

John Uvedale of the Parish of Hampton in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Catharine Darlow of the Parish of St James, Westminster, in the same County, were married by Licence in this Cathedral the 10th Octo^r 1738; by me Jno. Abbot.

Richard Sherwood of y^e Parish of St Olave, Southwark, in y^e County of Surry, Batchelor, & Eliz. Frere of Lewisham in the County of Kent, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral this 19th day of October 1738; by me Edw^d Lloyd.

Henry Tompson of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Lond., Wid., & Ann Bishop of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 21st day of Oct^r 1738; by me John Denne. Present, W^m Reyner, Sub-dean.

William Evans of the Parish of Christ Church in the County of Middx., Batchelour, & Jane Busick of the same, Spinster, were married by license in this Cathedral 29 day of Oct. 1738; by Fra. Cooke.

Richard Gee¹ of Orpington, Kent, Bat., & Elizabeth Holt of St Mary Cray, Kent, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 4th day of November 1738; by me William Reyner, Sub-dean.

Leonard Bowles of the Parish of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, Batch^r, & Martha Rustatt of Weathersfield in y^e County of Suffolk, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 9th Day of November 1738; by me Will. Pottell.

George Bell of St George, Bloomsbury, Bat., & Ann Rawlings of All Hallows, Barkin, Lond., Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 23^d day of Nov^r 1738; by me William Reyner, Sub-dean.

William Price of the Parish of Great St Helen's, London, Batchelor, & Sarah Lea of the Parish of St Edmund the King, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 2^d day of December 1738; by me Arnold King. Present, W^m Pinckney.

Robert Bragge of the Parish of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, Batchelor, & Deborah Branch of the said Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this

¹ Son of Richard Gee of Orpington, co. Kent, by Philippa, daughter of Nicholas Carew of Beddington, co. Surrey. He died in 1791. (See Foster's "Yorkshire Families," Gee of Bishop Burton.)

Cathedral on the 5th of December 1738; by me W^m Dorman. Min^r Canon, Ed. Lloyd.

Marmaduke Farmarie of y^e Parish of S^t Pancrass in y^e County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Susannah Yeates of y^e same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 5th day of December 1738; by me Bexworth Liptrott, Chaplain of Highgate Chapel. Ed. Lloyd pres^t.

James Hall of Sandwich, Kent, Bat., & Elizabeth Masters of Ash, Kent, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 10th day of December 1738; by me William Reyner, Sub-dean.

Thomas Glover of Fulham, Middx., Wid., & Jane Wasling of the same, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 10th day of Dec^r 1738; by me William Reyner, Sub-dean.

Philip Burton of the Parish of Saint George the Martyr in the County of Middlesex, Batchelour, & Felicia Whitfeld of the Parish of Saint Andrews, Holborne, in the said County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 15th day of December 1738; by me Geo. Walker.

Stephen Bird of the Parish of S^t Saviour, Southwark, in the County of Surry, Batchelour, & Elizabeth Preston of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 21st day of December 1738; by me William Pinckney.

James Woodhams of Erith in y^e County of Kent, Batchelor, & Isabella Nost of S^t Clement Dane's in y^e County of Mid^x, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral the Twenty-fifth day of December 1738; by me Tho^s Hillman.

William de Jersey of S^t Mary Abchurch, Bat., & Frances Perchard of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral the 6th day of Jan. 1738; by me W^m Reyner, Sub-dean.

Joseph Bladworth of the Parish of S^t Paul, Shadwell, in the County of Middlesex, Batch., & Hannah Gorrard of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 16th day of Jan. 1738; by me Ben. Pearce.

Daniel Bennett of the Parish of All Hallows the less, Londⁿ, Batchelor, & Mary Bindon of the Parish of S^t Mary Bothaw, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 3^d Day of Febr. 1738; by me Will. Pinckney.

John Clack of S^t Butolph, Bishopsgate, London, Bat., & Sarah O Neale of the same Parish, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 12th day of February 1738; by me William Reyner, Sub-dean.

John Salisbury¹ of the Parish of Dymarchion in the County of Flint, Esquire, a Batchelor, & Hester Maria Cotton of the Parish of S^t George, Bloomsbury, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 14th day of February 1738; John Wills, Curate of S^t Benedict's, Paul's Wharfe. Present, B. Pearce.

Samuel Greenwood of S^t Nicholas Olaves, London, Bat., & Elizabeth Shorter of Camberwell, Surry, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 15th day of February 1738; by me William Reyner, Sub-dean.

John Jones of the Parish of Christ Church, London, Batchelor, & Sarah Sheppard of the Parish of S^t Clement Dane in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were

¹ John Salusbury, who died 1762, married his cousin Hester Maria, sister of Sir Robert Salusbury Cotton. They had an only daughter Hester (the friend of Dr. Johnson), who married first Henry Thrale the brewer, and secondly Gabriel Piozzi.

married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 17th Day of February 1738; Edw. Watkinson, Lecturer of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharfe. Present, Ben. Pearce. Thomas Bowen of St Sav^r, Southwark, Bat., & Susan Pole of St John Zachary, Lond., Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 4th day of March 1738; by me William Reyner, Sub-dean.

William Holden of St Clement, East Cheap, London, Bat., & Isabell Ingham of the parish of All hallows, Lombard Street, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral y^e 6th day of March 1738; by me William Reyner, Sub-dean.

Christopher Wyvill¹ of the Parish of St George the Martyr in the County of Middlesex, Widower, Esq^r, & Henrietta Asty of the Parish of North Hall in the County of Hartford, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church of St Paul March y^e 15th, 1738; by me Thomas Rayner. Present, Will. Pinckney.

Nathaniel Shower of the Parish of St Edmund y^e King, London, Widower, & Alicia How of the Parish of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Spinster, were married in this Cathedral this 7th day of April 1739; by me Sam^l How. Edw^d Lloyd present.

John Tyssen² of the Parish of St John, Hackney, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelour, & Mary Cooke of the Parish of St James, Westminster, Spinster, were married by license in this Cathedral the 10th day of April 1739; by Rob^t Wright. Fra. Cooke present.

Charles Norris of Brabourn in the County of Kent, Batchelor, & Ann Kennet of the same place, were married by Licence in this Cathedral the 28th day of April 1739; by me Ben. Pearce.

John Sparks of St Nicholas Parish in the County of Rochester, Batchelor, & Mary Maplesden, Spinster, of the Precincts of the Cath. of the Blessed Virgin, Rochester, were married by Licence in this Cathedral the 10th day of May 1739; by me Ja. Hales. Witness, Tho. Baker.

Joseph Pickering of the Middle Temple, London, Batchelor, & Abigail Frere of Leuisham in the County of Kent, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral on the tenth Day of May 1739; by me John Inglis. Witness, Tho^s Baker.

John Rose of St Margaret's Pattons, Lond., Bat., & Anne Colbern of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 12th day of June 1739; by me William Reyner, Sub-dean.

Thomas Whaley of St Alban, Woodstreet, London, Widower, & Hester Nichols of St Giles's, Cripplegate, London, Widow, were married by licence in this Cathedral this nineteenth day of June 1739; by me E. Lloyd.

¹ Third son of Sir Marmaduke Wyvill of Constable Burton. He married twice—first to Elizabeth, daughter of Stephen Martin Leake, by whom a daughter, Elizabeth, who married Christopher Wyvill; secondly the above, Henrietta, daughter and coheiress of Francis Asty of Black Notley in Essex, Hamburg Merchant. They had an only surviving son, Sir Marmaduke Asty Wyvill, who succeeded to the Baronetcy in 1754. He was born 10 Sept. 1740; High Sheriff of Yorkshire 1773; and died s.p. 23 Feb. 1774. The estates came ultimately to Marmaduke, son of the above Elizabeth and Christopher Wyvill, grandfather of the present Marmaduke D'Arcy Wyvill, Esq., M.P.

² Only son of John Tyssen (see p. 40); died s.p.; buried at Hackney 2 Aug. 1759. Will 9 Aug. 1745; proved 10 Aug. 1759. He married his first-cousin Mary, daughter of William Cook and Martha Tyssen. She died 11 Oct. 1796; buried at Wallingford.

Sheppard Frere¹ of Thwaite in y^e County of Suffolk, Esq^r, Batchelor, & Susanna Hatley of y^e Liberty of the Tower, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 22^d day of June 1739; by me W^m Edwards. Present, E. Lloyd.

Legh Master,² Esq^r, of the Parish of S^t George the Martyr in the County of Middlesex, Widower, & Ann Smyth of the Parish of S^t George, Hanover Square, in the said County, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 10th Day of July 1739; by me Hen. Piers, Vicar of Bexley. Present, B. Pearce.

Sydenham Shipway of the Parish of Christ Church of the City of Bristol, Batchelor, & Joanna Boughton of the Parish of Eltham in the County of Kent, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 14 Day of July 1739; by me R^d Peter, Vic^r of Eltham in Kent. Present, Ben. Pearce.

Joseph Linney of y^e Parish of S^t George's, Bloomsbury, in y^e County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Phillips of y^e Parish of S^t Anne, Westminster, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral this 17th day of July 1739; by me Edw^d Lloyd.

John Corrie of the Parish of S^t Mary, Lambeth, in the County of Surry, Batchelor, & Jane Forbes of the Parish of S^t Martin in the Feilds in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral this 19th day of July 1739; by me Ben. Pearce.

Thomas Johnson of the Parish of Croydon in the County of Surrey, Esq., Widower, & Rebecca Danvers of the parish of S^t Mary Le Strand in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral this 30th Day of July 1739; by me Leonard Twells.

John Richfield of the Parish of S^t Leonard, Shoreditch, in the County of Middlesex, Batch., & Jane Smith of the Parish of S^t Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral on the 5th Day of August 1739; by me Ben. Pearce.

Edw^d Sims of y^e Parish of S^t Mary, White Chapel, Batch., & Sarah Holloway of y^e same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral this eleventh day of August 1739; by me Edw^d Lloyd.

John Brown of the Parish of S^t Peter, Cornhill, London, Batch., & Margaret Houstown of the Parish of S^t Anne, Westminster, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral on the 31st Day of August 1739; by me Geo. Darling. Present, Henry Evans.

Papillon Ball of Hackney in the County of Middlesex, Batch^r, & Elizabeth Sikes of the same Place, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral this fifth day of September 1739; by me Rob^t Wright. Present, Benjⁿ Pearce.

Edward Page of S^t Stephen, Coleman Street, Bat., & Amelia Hope of S^t Sepulchre, Middx., Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 11th day of Sep^r 1739; by me William Reyner, Sub-dean.

¹ Sheppard Frere of Roydon, Norfolk (son of Edward Frere of Thwaite Hall, co. Suffolk, by Ellinor, daughter and coheir of Thomas Smyth of Brandeston), born 1712; died 1780. His wife Susannah was daughter of John Hatley, Esq., of London, and Kirby Hall, Essex, by Isabella, daughter of Robert Reynolds. Their eldest son John, F.R.S., of Roydon, was father of Rt. Hon. John Hookham Frere. (See Burke's "Landed Gentry.")

² There is a pedigree of Master of Codnor, co. Derby, in Glover's "Derbyshire," ii, 313, but this marriage is not stated.

John Aldridge of y^e Parish of St George, Southwark, in y^e County of Surry, Batch., & Amy Bayly of y^e same Parish, Widow, were married by licence in this Cathedral on y^e 13th day of Sep^r 1739; by me E. Lloyd.

John Blunt of the Parish of St Peter in Cheapside, London, Batch., & Sarah Marlow of the Parish of St Martin le Grand in the Liberty of Westminster in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 15th day of Sept^r 1739; by me Ben. Pearce.

Thomas Blakesley of the Parish of Saint Mary-Athill, London, Widower, & Anna Simon of Fenchurch Buildings, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 16th Day of Octobr^r 1739; by me Will. Pinckney.

Burkett Fen¹ of the Parish of St Peter, Cornhill, London, Batchelor, & Ann Unwin of Castle Heningham in y^e County of Essex, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 23^d Day of Oct^r 1739; by me Tho^s Hillman. War procl^d ag^t Spain this day.

Edward Thomas Nealson of the Parish of St Andrew Hubbard, London, Batchelor, & Anne Fisher of the Parish of St Thomas the Apostle, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 24th Day of Oct^r 1739; by me Tho^s Forester. Present, Tho^s Hillman.

Thomas Slaughter of the Parish of St George, Hanover Square, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Ann Warburton of the Parish of Lambeth in y^e County of Surry, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Oct^r 25, 1739; by me Robert Aylmer, Vic^r of Camberwell. Present, Tho^s Hillman.

St John Rogers, Rect^r of Finchampstead, Berks, Bat., & Hellen Barfoot of St Michael Bassishaw, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral October 25th, 1739; by me G. Lavington.

William Woodley of the Parish of St Clements Danes in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Hannah Musson of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Lycence in this Cathedral Oct^r 30th, 1739; by me Benj. Pearce.

John Usborne of the Parish of St Dunstan in the West, London, Batchelor, & Mary Lambert of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral November the First 1739; by me Williams G[blotted]. Present, Ben. Pearce.

John Burnham of the Parish of St Marg^{ts}, Westm^r, Wid^r, & Jane Kequieck of the same parish, Sp^r, were married by Lic^{nce} in this Cathedral November 8th, 1739; by me Ju^o Abbot.

James Traill of the Parish of Saint Sepulchre, London, Widower, & Parthenia Addenbrooke of the same Parish, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral November 19, 1739; by me Benj. Pearce.

John Waite of y^e Parish of St Margaret in y^e City of Rochester in y^e County of Kent, Widower, & Mary Benson of y^e Parish of St Nicholas in y^e same County of Rochester, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral this twenty first day of Nov^{br} 1739; by me E. Lloyd.

Charles Randolph of Symond's Inn in y^e County of Middlesex, Batchelour, & Anne Philippa Comyn of y^e Parish of St Gregory, London, Spinster, were married

¹ Entries in St. Peter's Registers:—*Burials*: Burkett Fenn, vault, 1774, Aug. 30; Ann Fenn, vault, 1766, April 20.

by License in this Cathedral this twenty fourth day of Nov^r 1739; by me G. Lavington.

Nathaniel Williams of the Parish of S^t George, Bloomsbury, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Marg^t Sommers of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral this twenty fourth day of November 1739; by me Benj. Pearce.

Robert Nichols of the Parish of S^t George, Hanover Square, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Eleanor Phillips of the Parish of S^t Brides, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral this twenty eighth Day of November 1739; by me H. Evans.

Hugh Bubb of y^e Parish of S^t Martin Orgars, London, Bach., & Eliz. Cock [?] of y^e Parish of Berkhamstead in y^e County of Hertford, Widow, were married by Licence in y^s Cathedral this eight day of Dec^{br} 1739; by me E. Lloyd.

Benjamin Cleeve of y^e parish of S^t Olave, Old Jewry, Londⁿ, Batchelor, & Maria Elderton of y^e parish of S^t Ann & Agnes, Aldergate, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church this 29th of December 1739; by me Fifield Allen.

Joseph Toomer of S^t Mary Mounthaw, Lond., Bat., & Jane Millman of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 5th day of January 1739; by me Tho. Worlich. Present, W^m Reyner, Sub-dean.

Anthony Parker of the Parish of S^t James, Clerkenwell, in the County of Middlesex, & Hannah Edkins of the same Parish, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 25th Day of January 1739; by me Benj. Pearce.

Hutchison Mure of the Parish of S^t James, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Batch., & Mary Meighen of the same Parish, were married by License in this Cathedral on the 26th Day of January 1739; by me Benj. Pearce.

James Waterman of the Inner Temple, Batch., & Eleanor Wilson of S^t Martin in the Feilds in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 12th Day of Feb. 1739; by me Benj. Pearce.

W^m Legg of the Parish of Saint Andrew, Holbourn, London, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Cradock of the Parish of S^t Mary Woolnoth, London, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral on the 14th Day of Feb. 1739; by me Benj. Pearce.

Augustine Pope of S^t Michael Bassishaw, London, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Ferris of S^t Dunstan in the East, London, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral the 14th day of February 1739; by me Tho. Spateman.

Conyers Dunlop of the Parish of S^t Martins in the Fields in y^e County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Sarah Chowne of the Parish of S^t John Zachary, London, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral Feb. 16, 1739; by me Fifield Allen.

Lawrence Dowell of the Parish of S^t Mary, Whitechapel, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Ann Fardell of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Feb. 16, 1739; by me Benj. Pearce.

Henry Turner of S^t Mary le Bow, Middx., Bat., & Sarah Bennett of the same, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 19th day of February 1739; by me W^m Reyner, Sub-dean.

Thomas Escutt of S^t Saviour's in the County of Surry, Batchelour, & Sarah Still of Camberwell in the same County, Spinster, were married by Licence in this

Cathedral Feb. 26th, 1739; by me Robert Aylmer, Vic^r of Camberwell. Present, Fra. Cooke.

John Richardson of the Parish of St Bennetts, Grace Church Street, London, Batchelor, & Dorothy Williams of the Parish of St Mary le Bone in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral March y^e 8th, 1739; by me Will. Pinckney.

Rich^d Wainhouse & Susanna Marshall, he of y^e Parish of St Michael Bassishaw, London, & she of y^e Parish of St Mildred, Poultry, London, Spinster, were marry'd by License in this Cathedral Mar. 13, 1739; by me G. Lavington.

Edmund Collier of the Parish of St Clement, East Cheap, London, Batchelor, & Mary Spateman of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral March 15, 1739; by me Tho. Spateman.

James Peirce of Allhallows Staining, London, Bat., & Henrietta Addams of Enfield, Middx., Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 17th day of March 1739; by me William Wallis. Present, W^m Reyner, Sub-dean.

Alexander Merritt of y^e Parish of St Jno., Southwark, Batch., & Eliz. Lloyd of y^e same, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral this 22^d day of March 1739; by me Edw^d Lloyd.

George Pembroke, Esq^r, of the town of St Albans in y^e County of Hertford, Batchelor, & Adria Osborn of the Parish of St Sepulchre, London, Spinster, were married by Licence this 29th of March 1740; by me Bexworth Liptrott. Present, Will. Pinckney.

James Coward of the Parish of St Peter ad Vincula in y^e Tower of London, Batchelor, & Mary Blincoe of y^e Parish of Alhallows, Barking, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Church April 2^d, 1740; by me Tho^s Hillman.

Philip Bromfield of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Batchelor, & Sarah Fooke of St Andrew, Holbourn, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 10th day of April 1740; by me N. Brady. Present, W^m Reyner, Sub-dean.

Thomas Comyn¹ of the parish of St Nicholas Acons, London, Batchelor, & Eleanor Rogers of the parish of St James, Garlick Hythe, London, Spinster, were married in this Cathedral by Licence on the 19th day of April 1740; by me Leo. Howard.

Samuel Stephens of St Clements Danes in the County of Middx., Batchelor, & Dorothy Haynes of the same parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 23^d day of April 1740; by me W^m Pottell.

Richard Paine of the Town of Bedford, Batchelor, & Judith Vincent of the same Town, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 7th day of May 1740; by me Benj. Pearce.

Edward Woollett of Clifford's Inn, London, Bat., & Mary Roberts of St George, Bloomsbury, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 17th day of May 1740; by me Rob^t Wright. Present, W^m Reyner, Sub-dean.

John Comyns² of Lincolns Inn, London, Esq^r, & Elizabeth Hallett of the Parish

¹ They had the following children baptized at St. Nicholas Acons:—1740-1, Elenor, daughter of Thomas and Elenor Comyn; 1741-2, Ann, daughter; 1743, Sep. 7, Philips, son; 1745, Sep. 8, Frederick Duke, son; 1746-7, Feb. 8, Stephen Valens, son.

² Probably the John Comyns, son of Richard Comyns, Serjeant-at-Law; admitted 5 Feb. 1730-1.

- of St George the Martyr, London, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 23^d day of May 1740; by me John Wyatt. Witness, Tho^s Baker.
- Jno. Rowse of Lincolns Inn in y^e County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Mary Holadey of y^e Parish of St Ann, Westminster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral this 26th day of May 1740; by me Edw^d Lloyd.
- Henry Williams of St Giles's in the fields, Middx., Batchelor, & Christian Applin of St Antholin, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 19th day of June 1740; by me William Reyner, Sub-dean.
- John Long of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, Bat., & Hannah Maryemoth of St John, Surry, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 26th day of June 1740; by me William Reyner, Sub-dean.
- Thomas Lediard of the Parish of St Swithin, London, Batchelor, & Mary Fleatham of the Parish of St Andrew, Holbourn, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 29th Day of June 1740; by me Will. Pinckney.
- Atwill Lake¹ of Edmonton in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Mary Winter of the Parish of St Dunstan, Stepney, in the s^d County, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 3^d of July 1740; by me Hugh Colly. Witness, J^{no} Abbot.
- Thomas Traunter of St Sepulchre, Lond., Wid., & Elizabeth Gale of St James, Clerkenwell, Wid., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 2^d day of August 1740; by me W^m Reyner, Sub-dean.
- Henry Worth of Washfield in the County of Devon, Batchelor, & Joan Furlong of Langford Budvill in the County of Somerset, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 15th Day of August 1740; by me Will. Pinckney.
- John Daulinge of St Olave, Southwark, Wid., & Martha Pottey of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 22^d day of Aug^t 1740; by me W^m Reyner, Sub-dean.
- David Morrisse [or Morrice] of the Parish of St James, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Jane Style of the Parish of Langley Marsh in the County of Berks, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 9th day of October 1740; by me Sam^l Nicolls. Witness, H. Evans.
- Edward Rhodes of the Parish of Leybourne in the County of Kent, Batchelor, & Hannah Deane of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 15th Day of Oct^r, 1740; by me Hen. Evans.
- Christopher Walter of Furnivals Inn in y^e County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Sophia Howe of the parish of St Clement Danes in y^e same County, Widdow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 16th day of October 1740; by me Hen. Evans.
- Obadiah Wyld of the Parish of St James, Garlick hill, London, Batchelor, & Rebekah Ford of St Dunstan's, Stepney, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 23^d Day of October 1740; by me Hugh Colley. Witness, W^m Pinckney.

This ends the First Volume of Marriage Register.

¹ Son of Sir Bibye Lake, 1st Bart. (created 17 Oct. 1711), by Mary, daughter and heiress of William Atwell of London; succeeded as 2nd Bart., and died 10 April 1760. His wife was only daughter of James Winter of Mile End, Essex.

VOLUME II.

- William Duffin of the Parish of St George in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Haddock of the Parish of Saint Dunstan, Stepney, in the same County, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 25th Day of October 1740; by me Charles Wragg. Witness, W^m Pinckney.
- Caleb Smith of St Clements, Eastcheap, London, Bat., & Mary Collins of St Laurence Jewry, London, Wid., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 8th day of Nov^r 1740; by me W^m Reyner, Sub-dean.
- Caleb Wynde of the Parish of St Andrews Hubbard, London, Widower, & Sarah Collins of the Liberty of Norton folgate in the County of Middlesex, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 11th day of Nov^r 1740; by me Benj. Pearce, Sacrist.
- William Trehearn of the Parish of St Thomas, Southwark, in the County of Surry, Widower, & Frances Pinckney of the Parish of St Saviour, Southwark, in the same County, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 13th Day of Nov^r 1740; by me W^m Pinckney.
- Robert Skinner of Newington Butts in y^e County of Surry, Batch^r, & Ann Merri-man of y^e same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 26th Day of Nov^r 1740; by me W^m Pottell.
- Job Matthew of St Mary, White Chappel, Middx., Bat., & Mary Pelly of the same, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 2^d day of Dec. 1740 by me W^m Reyner, Sub-dean.
- John Jorden of the Parish of St James, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Batch., & Rebecca Knott of the Parish of Twickenham in the same County, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 4th day of Dec^r 1740; by me Benj. Pearce, Sacrist.
- William Hall of the parish of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, in the County of Surry, Batchelor, & Paine Marshall of the parish of St Mary, Islington, in y^e County of Middx., Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 28th day of December 1740; by me Fra^s Cooke.
- Edward Fly of the parish of St Giles, Cripple-gate, London, Batchelor, & Deborah Harding of y^e parish of St Botolph, Aldgate, in y^e County of Mid^x, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 11th day of Jan^y 1740; by me Edw^d Lloyd.
- Charles Berg of the Parish of St Clement Danes in the County of Midx., Batchelor, & Hester Pattle of the Parish of St George in the same County, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church on y^e 13th day of Janry. 1740-1; by me Tho^s Baker.
- Tho^s Gowen of Debtford in the County of Kent, Widower, & Ann Alexander of y^e same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 9th Day of Feb. 1740-1; by me Tho^s Hillman.
- Richard Frewin of the Precinct of y^e Tower of London, Batchelor, & Frances Bullen of Enfield in the County of Middx., Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 10th Day of Feb. 1740-1; p^r James Whitehall. Present, Tho^s Hillman.

The Rev^d Philip Twysden¹ of Crayford in the County of Kent, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Purcel of the Parish of St James, Westminster, in the County of Middx., Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 2^d day of March 1740; by me George Talbot. Present, Benj. Pearce, Sacrist.

Hon^{ble} Henry Flower² of St James, Westm^r, Esq^r, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Tatton of St Marg^t, Westm^r, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 9th day of March 1740; by me William Reyner, Sub-dean.

Will^m Saunders of y^e Parish of St Bennett Fink, London, Bat., & Frances Best of the Parish of St Hellens, Widow, were married in this Cathedral this 10th day of March 1740-1; by me Edw^d Lloyd.

Edward Rookes³ of y^e Parish of St George, Hanover Square, Esq^r, Batchelor, & Mary Leedes of y^e same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 14th Day of March 1740-1; by me Henry Evans.

David Ross of Woolwich in the County of Kent, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Smith of the same Place, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 26th of March 1741; by me Benj. Pearce, Sacrist.

George Douglas of Newport in the Isle of White & County of South'ton, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Douglas of the Parish of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 31st of March 1741; by me Will. Pinckney.

John Jourdan of the Parish of St James^s, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, & Hannah Bradshaw of St Giles without Cripplegate, London, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 31st day of March 1741; by me Will. Pinckney.

Benjamin Allison of the Parish of St Mary le Bonne in the County of Middlesex, Batch., & Elizabeth Bayley of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 2^d day of April 1741; by me Benj. Pearce, Sacrist.

John Buxton the Younger, of the Parish of St Nicholas in Deptford in the County of Kent, Batchelor, & Mary Harrison of the Parish of Saint Bartholomew behind the Royal Exchange, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 7th Day of April; by me Tho. Anguish, Vicar of Deptford, Kent. Present, Will. Pinckney.

William Stewart of the Parish of St James, Westminster, Batchelor, & Frances Cheyne of the Parish of St Martin's in the fields, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 30th of April 1741; by me John Heylyn.

William Vinter of St Brides, London, Batchelor, & Mary Clowse of St George, Hanover Square, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 7th day of May 1741; by me William Reyner, Sub-dean.

¹ Son of Sir William Twysden, 5th Bart., by Jane, granddaughter of Sir Thomas Twisden, Bart. He became D.D. and Bishop of Raphoe. She was his first wife, and they had a daughter who died young.

² Son of William Flower, 1st Lord Ashbrook, by Edith, daughter of Hon. Toby Caulfeild. He succeeded in 1746, and was raised to the Viscounty in 1751, and died 27 June 1752. His wife was daughter of Lieut.-General William Tatton.

³ Edward Rookes, J.P., of Royds Hall near Bradford, assumed the name of Leedes on his marriage; he died by his own hand in 1787, when his estates were bought by the well-known Low Moor Company. His wife was heiress of Robert Leedes of Milford, Yorkshire.

Joseph Griffith of St Vedast, Foster lane, London, Bat., & Lucy Quait of St Giles, Cripplegate, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 12th day of May 1741 ; by me Will. Nicolls. Present, W^m Reyner, Sub-dean.

W^m Bennett of Colchester in y^e County of Essex, Batchellor, & Julia Morley of Halstead in y^e same County, Spinster, married by a Licence from the Commissary Gen^l of y^e W^pful Dean & Chapter of St Pauls May 12th, 1741 ; p^r me John Morgan. Present, Jn^o Abbot.

John Robins of the Parish of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Widower, & Sarah Simister of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church on y^e 21st day of May 1741 ; by me Will. Nicolls. Witness, Thomas Baker.

Samuel Goodwin of the Parish of St Thomas the Apostle, London, Batchelor, & Mary Truelock of the Parish of St Michael, Queenhith, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 28th day of May 1741 ; by me R. Seagrave. Present, Benj. Pearce, Sacrist.

John Snee, Junior, of the Parish of St Mary, Aldermanbury, in London, Batchelor, & Sarah Mason of the Parish of St Alban in Wood Street, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 29th Day of May 1741 ; by me S. F. Swinden.¹ Present, Benj. Pearce, Sacrist.

Thomas Laurenson of the Parish of St Andrew, Holbourn, London, Batchelor, & Mary Vick of the Parish of St Anne, Soho, in the County aforesaid, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 6th day of June 1741 ; by me H. Evans.

Edward Brooks of Abingdon in the County of Berks, Batchelor, & Martha Vaughan of the Parish of Saint Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, in the County of Surry, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 7th Day of June 1741 ; by me Will. Pinckney.

James Russell of the Parish of St Ann, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Gibbons of the Parish of St Andrew, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral this thirtieth day of June 1741 ; by me Edw^d Lloyd.

Jeremiah Lucas of the Parish of St Clement Danes in the County of Middlesex, Widower, & Elizabeth Turner of the same Parish, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 9th day of July 1741 ; by me Benj. Pearce, Sacrist.

Reubin Honner of Lalam in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Woodward of y^e Parish of St John, Southwark, in y^e County of Surry, Spinster, were married by Licence in y^s Cathedral on y^e 30th day of July 1741 ; by me Mayo Tims.

Robert Scawen² of the Inner Temple, London, Esquire, Batchelor, & Winifred Borrett of Shoreham in the County of Kent, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 6th Day of August 1741 ; by me Will. Pinckney.

¹ Samuel Francis, son of Rev. Tobias Swinden of St. Nicholas, Rochester ; mat. Univ. Coll., Oxf., 12 March 1724-5, aged 12 ; kept a school at Greenwich ; Rector of Stifford, Essex, 1754, till his death, 4 July 1764. (Foster's "Alumni Oxon.")

² In Vivian's "Visitations of Cornwall" he is stated to be third son of Sir Thomas Scawen, Alderman of London, and that he died 8 Nov. 1778 at Reigate, leaving an only son John, an officer in the Guards, who died s.p., 1801, in India.

- Thomas Nott of the Parish of St Michael, Woodstreet, London, Batchelor, & Mary Kirwood of the Parish of Christ Church, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 6th Day of August 1741; by me Will. Pinckney.
- William Young of y^e Parish of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Arne of y^e Parish of St Clements Danes in y^e County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e fifteenth day of August 1741; by me W. Tipping. Present, Mayo Tims.
- Richard Richardson of the Parish of St Michael, Wood Street, London, Widower, & Elizabeth Hornby of Fryerning in the County of Essex, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral this twenty fourth Day of August 1741; by me Henry Evans.
- Mathew Brown of the Parish of St Andrew Hubbard, London, Batch^r, & Anne Jobson of the Parish of St Dunstan, Stepney, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the twenty fifth Day of August 1741; by me H. Evans.
- Edward Price of the parish of St Bartholomew the less, Widower, & Mary lane [?] of the Parish of St George the Martyr in the County of Middlesex, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the Twenty fourth day of September 1741; by me Bexworth Liptrott. Present, Mayo Tims.
- Philip Baker of the Parish of St Ann, Westminster, Bachelor, & Ann Dawson of the same parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the third day of October 1741; by me Tho. Birch. Present, W^m Reyner, Sub-dean.
- John Crockatt of the Parish of Saint Magnus near London Bridge, Widower, & Susannah Tredway of the Parish of Saint Peter, Cornhill, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 6th Day of October 1741; by me Will. Pinckney.
- Tho^s Foster of y^e Parish of St Mary, Islington, in y^e County of Middlesex, Widower, & Susanna Fenton of y^e same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral the 19 Day of November 1741; by me Tho^s Hillman.
- John Hudson of y^e Parish of St Martins in y^e Fields in the County of Middlesex, Widower, & Eleanor Meeh of the same Parish, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral y^e 22^d of Nov^{br} 1741; by me Edw^d Lloyd.
- Thomas Yearworth of St Paul, Deptford, in the County of Kent, Bat^r, & Margaret Moses of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral the first day of December 1741; by Fra. Cooke.
- Joseph Kirkman of the Parish of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, Batchelor, & Esther Elton of the Parish of St Mary Magdalen, Milk street, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral the eighth day of December 1741; by me W. Best, D.D. Present, Benj. Pearce, Sacrist.
- John Cooke of y^e Parish of St Benedict, near Pauls Warf, London, Widower, & Isabella Rivers of Groombridge in the County of Kent, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral this 22nd day of Dec^{br} 1741; by me Edward Lloyd.
- Charles Hunt of the Parish of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Batch., & Francisca Daxon of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral this 23^d day of December 1741; by me Benj. Pearce, Sacrist.
- James Baxter of the Parish of St Lawrence Jewry, London, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Cope of the Parish of Harrow on the Hill in the County of Middlesex, Spinster

were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 24th day of December 1741 ; by me W^m Pinckney.

Henry Haskins of y^e County of Bristol, Batchelor, & Susanna Coombe of the Parish of Nailzea in the County of Somerset, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral y^e 5th Day of January 1741 ; by me Robert Aylmer, Vic^r of Camberwell. Present, Tho^s Hillman.

Samuel Burroughs of the Inner Temple, London, Esq^r, Widower, & Frances Hurst of y^e parish of St George y^e Martyr in y^e County of Middlesex, Spinster, were Married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 12th day of January 1741 ; by me Sam^l Greene. Present, Mayo Tims.

John Nangle of the Parish of St Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Batch., & Margaret Lloyd of the Isle & County of Anglesey, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 1st Day of February 1741 ; by me Ric^d Nangle. Present, Benj. Pearce, Sacrist.

James Thorne of the Parish of St James, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Batch., & Dorothy Oliver of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 6th Day of Feb^r 1741 ; by me Benj. Pearce.

William Pickard of Cheshunt, Hertfords., Bat., & Elizabeth Hinde of the same Parish, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 12th day of February 1741 ; by me William Wallis. Present, W^m Reyner, Sub-dean.

The Rev^d Thomas Smyth of Codford in the County of Wilts, Batch., & Jane Sanxay of the Parish of Cheam in the County of Surry, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 14th day of February 1741 ; by me James Sanxay.¹ Present, Benj. Pearce, Sacrist.

Michael Spateman, Widower, & Mary Bainbrigg, Spinster, both of y^e parish of St Clements Danes in y^e County of Middlesex, were married in this Cathedral Church on y^e 20 day of February 1741 ; by me Tho. Spateman.

Jeremiah Crutchley of the Parish of St Olave, Southwark, in the County of Surry, Batchelor, & Alice Jackson of y^e Parish of St Vedast Foster, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e fourth Day of March 1741-2 ; by me Arnold King. Tho^s Hillman present.

Thomas Ubyl [?] of the Parish of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Batchelor, & Mary Lloyd of the Parish of St John, Southwark, in the County of Surry, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral this thirtieth day of March 1742 ; by me Edw^d Lloyd.

John Rippen of the Parish of Hendon in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Sarah Kemp of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in y^s Cathedral on the twenty second Day of April 1742 ; by me Hen. Evans.

Michael Hopson of the Parish of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, Batch^r, & Mary Rivington of the Parish of St Faith, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the twenty second Day of April 1742 ; by me Hen. Evans.

W^m Clarke of the Parish of St Sepulchre in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Mary Hamilton of the Liberty of the Rolls in the said County, Spinster,

¹ Son of Rev. Daniel Sanxay (Minister of Cheam) ; matriculated at Trinity Col., Oxf., 13 April 1728, aged 15 ; Rector of Sutton, Surrey, 1746, till his death, 23 July 1766. Jane Sanxay would probably be his sister. (Foster's " Alumni Oxon.")

were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the Twenty seventh Day of April 1742; by me Ric. Terrick. Present, Benj. Pearce, Sacrist.

N.B.—Mr Terrick took y^e Licence away wth him.

Edward Cox of Yaldon in y^e County of Kent, Widower, & Mary Hall of y^e parish of St Peter Le Poor, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral the 9th Day of May 1742; by me Mayo Tims.

Edmund Sharrock of the Parish of St Bridgett otherwise Brides, London, Widower, & Mary Warner of the Parish of St James, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 16th Day of May 1742; by me Will. Pinckney.

Thomas Newman of Yoxford in y^e County of Suffolk, Batch., & Hannah Howard of Hawsted in the County aforesaid, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral this 25 day of May 1742; by me Edw^d Lloyd.

Thomas Garner of the Parish of St Olave, Southwark, in the County of Surrey, Batchr, & Elizabeth Pell of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 24 Day of June 1742; by me H. Evans.

John Bonner of the Parish of St Peter le Poor, London, Batchelor, & Rebecca Jennys of the Parish of St Alban, Woodstreet, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church on y^e 17th day of July 1742; by me Tho^s Baker.

William Winckles of St James, Westm^r, Wid., & Susannah Hayne of St Ann's, Westm^r, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral the 11th day of Aug^t 1742; by me Benj. Pearce, Sacrist.

John Ward of St Dunstan, Stepney, Wid., & Hannah Tatum of St Brides, London, Wid., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 12th day of August 1742; by me W^m Pinckney.

John Hodgson of St Andrew, Holbourn, Bat., & Elizabeth Lockyer of Eling, Middx., Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 19th day of August 1742; by me William Reyner, Sub-dean.

William Highmore of the Parish of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Batchr, & Hebebah Foxon of the Parish of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Spinst^r, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 24th Day of Augst 1742; by me W^m Hoggart. Present, H. Evans.

Andrew Devisme¹ of St Bartholomew behind the Royal Exchange, London, Batchelor, & Ann Webb of St Clement Danes, Middx., Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 25th day of August 1742; by me William Reyner, Sub-dean.

Thomas Friend of Lewes in the County of Sussex, Batchelor, & Joanna Hayter of y^e parish of Saint Olave, Old Jewry, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 25th day of Sept. 1742; by me W. Best, D.D., Vicar of St Laurence Jewry, London. Present, Mayo Tims.

Thomas Punnett of Maidstone in the County of Kent, Batchelor, & Ann Durrant of Hunton in the same County, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the ninth Day of Octob^r 1742; by me W^m Pinckney.

Thomas Myles of the Liberty of the Tower in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Ann Catmur of the Parish of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Spinster,

¹ Second son of Philippe de Visme, a Huguenot nobleman, by Marianne de Majanes, born 19 May 1718. His wife was daughter of N. Webb, Esq., of Taunton. (Burke's "Commoners," iv., p. 321.)

- were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 14th day of Oct^r 1742; by me David Miles, Vicar of Ellaston in the County of Stafford. Present, Mayo Tims.
- Samuel Hodgson of the Parish of St Leonard, Shoreditch, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, & Jane Lindley of the parish of St James, Westminster, in the said County, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 21st day of Oct^r 1742; by me W^m Hoggart. Present, W^m Pinckney.
- Somerset Draper, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Clutterbuck, Spinster, both of y^e Parish of St Mary Le Strand in y^e County of Middlesex, were married by Licence in this Cathedral the fourth Day of November 1742; by me Mayo Tims.
- Thomas Woollett of St Mary, Aldermanbury, Batchelor, & Mary Roberts of St Clements Danes in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the twenty eight day of November 1742; by me Tho^s Hillman.
- John West of the Parish of Grays in the County of Oxford, Batch., & Ann Benwell of the Parish of Hurley in the County of Berks, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the Fifteenth Day of December 1742; by me Benj. Pearce, Sacrist.
- Thomas Peirce of Great St Helen's, London, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Halhed of St Andrew, Holbourn, Middx., Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 13th day of January 1742-3; by me William Reyner, Sub-dean.
- William Dawson of the Parish of St Dunstan, Stepney, Batchelor, & Mary Wright of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by licence in this Cathedral this twenty seventh day of Jan^y 1742; by me Edw^d Lloyd for M^r Hillman.
- Richard Farrington of the Parish of St Giles, Aldersgate, London, Batchelor, & Mary Calvert of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 3^d Day of February 1742; by me Sam^l How. Present, W^m Pinckney.
- John Raisdown of Tenham in the County of Kent, Widower, & Sarah Hole of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral this seventh day of February 1742; by me Edw^d Lloyd.
- George Pickstock of the Parish of St Ann & Agnes, Aldersgate, London, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Hamilton of the Parish of St Mary, Stratford Le Bow, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral this twenty fifth day of Feb. 1742; by me Edw^d Lloyd.
- Stephen Cornish of Ramsgate in the County of Kent, Batchelor, & Diana Jeddere of the same parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral the first Day of March 1742; by me Tho^s Hillman.
- Thomas Hillman of the Parish of St Gregory, London, Widower, & Elizabeth Barrowby of the Parish of St Mary, Aldermanbury, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral the first day of March 1742; by me Ffra. Astry.
- John Buckle of St Mary, Stratford, Bow, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, & Rebecac Bordeaux of the same Parish, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral this seventh day of March 1742; by me Edw^d Lloyd.
- St John Humphrey of the Parish of Beekenhams in the County of Kent, Batchelor, & Ann Manning of the Parish of Croydon in the County of Surry, a Widow, were married by y^e Arch Bp^s Licence in this Cathedral Church on y^e 22^d day of March 1742-3; by me Tho^s Baker.
- Barnaby Backwell of the Parish of St Dunstan in the West, London, Batchelour, & Margaret Clarke of the Parish of Edmonton in the County of Middlesex,

Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral the 19th of April 1743 ; by Fra. Cooke.

John Wase [?] of the Parish of St Leonard, Shoreditch, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Sarah Rawlins of the Parish of Christ Church, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 24th Day of April 1743 ; by me W^m Pinckney.

Charles Brinsden of the parish of St Mary Le Bone in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Castelman of the Parish of Saint Martin in the Fields in the same County, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 25th Day of April 1743 ; by me W^m Pinckney.

John Turner of the Parish of St Pancrass in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Pearce of the Parish of St Andrew, Holbourn, in the same County, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 5th day of May 1743 ; by me Mayo Tims.

William Watts of Allhallows the Great, London, Batchelor, & Jane Brickbeck of St Peters, Cornhill, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 11th day of May 1743 ; by me G. Porter. Present, W^m Reyner, Sub-dean.

John Rivington of the Parish of St Faith, London, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Miller Gosling of the Parish of St Dunstan in the West, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 26th Day of May 1743 ; by me Leonard Twells. Present, Tho^s Hillman.

John Burrall of the Parish of Edmonton in the County of Middx., Batchelour, & Mary Whitefield of the same parish, Spinster, were married by license in this Cathedral June 1st, 1743 ; by Fra. Cooke.

The Rev^d Edmund Smith of the Parish of Simpson in the County of Bucks, Batchelor, & Ann Naylor of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in the Cathedral Church of St Paul's June 11th, 1743 ; by me Mayo Tims.

Richard Lawrence of Edmonton in the County of Middlx., Bat., & Mary Everton of the same parish, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral June 16, 1743 ; by Fra. Cooke.

Noel Bridges of Epping in the County of Essex, Batchelour, & Martha Lincoln of Tottenham, Middlx., Widow, were married by License in this Cathedral June 16, 1743 ; by Fra. Cooke.

James Sharpnell of Trowbridge in the County of Wilts, Batchelor, & Mary Tily of the Parish of St Giles in the Fields in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral July the 4th, 1743 ; by Mayo Tims.

Isaac Johnson,¹ Clerk, Master of Arts, of the City of Canterbury, Batchelor, & Frances Bolver of the Parish of Saint George of the City of Canterbury, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 4th Day of August 1743 ; by me W^m Pinckney.

The Rev^d James Carrington of the Parish of Charing in the County of Kent, Batchelor, & Sarah Welch of the parish of St Bridget otherwise Brides, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 25th Day of August 1743 ; by me Benj. Pearce, Sacrist.

Benjamin Spyring of the Parish of St Clement Danes in the County of Middlesex, Widower, & Mary Meason of the Parish of Saint Johns, Clerkenwell, in the

¹ In the Canterbury Cathedral Registers there is the entry : 1767, 20 Mar., bur. the Rev^d Mr Isaac Johnson, Vicar of St Dunstan's, in the Cloysters.

County of Middlesex, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 9th Day of Sept^r 1743; by me W^m Pinckney.

Simon Sparrock of the Parish of St Andrew, Holborn, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Martha Sankey of the Parish of St Botolph, Billingsgate, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 21st Day of Sept. 1743; by me W^m Pinckney.

Joe Whitbread of the Parish of St John the Baptist, London, Batch^r, & Elizabeth Hinde of the Parish of St George the Martyr in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 22^d day of September 1743; by me Cha^s Browne, Vicar of Cheshunt, Hertfordshire. Present, Benj. Pearce, Sacrist.

Thomas Raymond of the Parish of St Saviour, Southwark, in the County of Surry, Batchelor, & Sarah Davison of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 29th day of September 1743; by me John Smith, Chaplain of St Saviour's, Southwark. Present, Benj. Pearce.

George Ross of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Batchelor, & Katharine Ross of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 29th day of September 1743; by me John James. Present, W^m Reyner, Sub-dean.

John Vincent of Oaking, Surry, Widower, & Elizabeth Tibbalds of Stoke, Surry, Widower, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 29th day of Sept^r 1743; by me W^m Reyner, Sub-dean.

William Foster of the Parish of St Peter, Cornhill, London, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Mascall of the Parish of Putney in the County of Surry, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 29th day of Sept^r 1743; by me Edw^d Lloyd.

Nathaniel Brown of Rickmansworth, Hertf., Batchelor, & Elizabeth Hope of Heese, Middx., Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church on the 6th day of Oct^r 1743; by me W^m Reyner, Sub-dean.

Thomas Omer of Padworth in the County of Berks, Widower, & Elizabeth Togwell of Reading in the same County, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 11th Day of Oct^r 1743; by me W^m Pinckney.

Thomas Quintin of the Parish of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Batchelor, & Margaret Morgan of the Parish of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 15th day of Oct^r 1743; by me W^m Pinckney.

Walter Cock¹ of Camberwell in the County of Surry, Widower, & Rebecca Frere of Lewisham in the County of Kent, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 15th day of Oct^r 1743; by me Will. Lowth, Vicar of Lewisham. Present, W^m Pinckney.

Samuel Haines of Prittlewell in the County of Essex, Batch^r, & Mary Warren of the same Parish, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 25th day of October 1743; by me Benj. Pearce for M^r Lloyd.

¹ Probably a son of Walter Cock, an influential resident at Camberwell, who died in 1712-13. In the Registers there are the following entries: 1744, Oct., Walter, son of Walter Cock, Esq., bapt.; 1745, Sep. 30, bapt., and bur. 1747, 22 April, Frere, son of Walter Cock and Rebecca his wife; 1745, Oct. 9, Rebecca, wife of Walter Cock, Esq., bur. (Blanch's "History of Camberwell.")

- Fettilplace Nott, Esquire, of the Middle Temple, London, Batchelor, & Anna Catherina Arden¹ of Longcroft Hall in the County of Stafford, Spinster, were married by Licence on the 15th day of Nov^r 1743 by me in this Cathedral; Tho. Spateman.
- Arthur Ball of the Parish of S^t Saviours in the County of Surry, Widower, & Ann Smith of the Parish of S^t George in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by the Arch Bishop of Canterbury's Licence on the 30th day of Nov^r 1743 in this Cathedral Church; by me Tho^s Baker.
- John Garnsey of the Parish of S^t Bottulph, Aldgate, London, Batchelor, & Martha Charlwood of the Parish of S^t Antholin, London, Widow, were married by Licence on the 3^d day of Dec^r 1743 in this Cathedral Church; by me W^m Pinckney.
- John Drew of S^t George, Bloomsbury, Bat., & Isabella Myers of S^t Giles in the Fields, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 8th day of December 1743; by me W^m Reyner, Sub-dean.
- John Spencer Colepeper² of Charter House, Middx., Bat., & Ruth Webb of S^t Clements Dane, Middx., Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 21st day of Dec^r 1743; by me Thomas Colepeper. Present, W^m Reyner, Sub-dean.
- Richard Yerbury of the Parish of S^t Michael Bassishaw, London, Widower, & Halsey Henrietta Toone of S^t John, Hackney, Middx., were married by License in this Cathedral 24 Dec. 1743; by Fra. Cooke.
- James Ware of the Parish of Edmonton in the County of Midlx., Batchelour, & Mary Waller of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by license in this Cathedral Dec. 29th, 1743; by Fra. Cooke.
- David Godin of the parish of S^t Katherine Coleman, London, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Norman of the parish of S^t Anne, Blackfryers, London, Spinster, married Jan. 1, 1743; p' William Grainger. Present, W^m Reyner, Sub-dean.
- George Vaughan of the Parish of S^t Clements in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Mary Moulson of the Parish of S^t Mary at Hill, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Jan. 10, 1743; by John Abbot. Present, Tho^s Hillman.
- John Freeman of S^t Buttolph, Aldgate, Middx., Bat., & Hester Coleman of Hornsey, Middx., Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 14th day of January 1743; by me Sam^l Towers. Present, W^m Reyner, Sub-dean.
- John Trueman of the Parish of S^t James, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Mary Pendegrass of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 24th day of January 1743; by me Benj. Pearce, Sacrist.
- John Keep of Thundersley in y^e County of Essex, Batchelor, & Susanna Johnson of Stratford Common in the County aforesaid, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 2^d of February 1743-4; by me Tho^s Hillman.
- John Mead of the Parish of Kingsworth in the County of Hertford, Batchelor, & Mary Clarke of the Parish of S^t Augustine, London, Spinster, were married

¹ Daughter of John Arden, Esq., of Longcroft, High Sheriff of Staffordshire in 1730.

² Receiver of the Hospital. His wife died before their son John Spencer was baptized, 25 Dec. 1746, at Charterhouse Chapel. At the same place he married secondly Mary Webb, spinster, 4 April 1752, by whom two children. (See Charterhouse Chapel Registers.)

by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 3^d Day of February 1743-4; by me Tho^s Hillman.

William Norwood of Leekhampton in the County of Gloucester, Esq^r, Batchelr, & Ann Adams of Chelsea in the County of Middlesex, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 7th Day of Feb. 1743-4; by me Tho^s Hillman.

Thomas Minors of the Parish of Saint Philip in the Town of Birmingham in the County of Warwick, Batchelor, & Mary Elton of the Parish of S^t Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 9th Day of Feb. 1743-4; by me Will. Best, D.D. Present, W^m Pinckney.

Richard Lewis of the Parish of S^t Giles in Fields in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Margaret Watson of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 6th Day of March 1743-4; by me W^m Pinckney.

William Port of y^e parish of S^t Luke in y^e County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Mary Hawkins of y^e same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 6th day of March 1743; by me Sam. Baker.

William Constable of S^t Martins Orgar, London, Bat., & Elizabeth Lampson of S^t Gregory, London, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 17th day of March 1743; by mee W^m Reyner, Sub-dean.

Robert Barley of Mitcham in Surrey & Margaret Eddowes of S^t Mary Cole, London, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 24th day of April 1744; by me Robert Washbourne. Present, W^m Fitzherbert.

Philip Grafton of S^t Botolph, Aldgate, London, Batchelor, & Ann Flower of S^t Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 28th day of April 1744; by me Edw^d B. Blackett. Present, W^m Reyner, Sub-dean.

Francis Cooper of S^t Luke, Middlesex, Bat., & Elizabeth Palmer of Andover, Hants, Sp., were married in this Cathedral on the 2^d day of May 1744; by me W^m Reyner, Sub-dean.

Tho^s Butler of Poplar in the Parish of S^t Dunstan, Stepney, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, & Elizabeth Hammond of the Parish of S^t George's in the County aforesaid, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral this 11th day of May 1744; by me Edw^d Lloyd.

Alexander Maitland of S^t Margaret, Lothbury, London, Batchelor, & Hannah Rickards of S^t Dionis Backchurch, London, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 24th day of May 1744; by me John Territt. Present, W^m Reyner, Sub-dean.

Thomas Foley¹ of Stoke Edith in the County of Hereford, Esq^r, Widower, & Catharine Gwyn of fford Abbey in the County of Devon, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 24 day of May 1744; by me John Wills. Present, Benj. Pearce, Sacrist.

¹ Son of Thomas Foley of Stoke Edith by Anne Knightley, and grandson of Paul Foley, Speaker of the House of Commons 1694-5. He was married five times—first to Hester, daughter of Anthony Lechmere, Esq.; secondly to Mary, daughter of John Warter, Esq.; thirdly to Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Wolstenholme, Esq.; fourthly to Elizabeth, daughter and coheirress of Robert Unett, Esq.; and fifthly to the above Catharine, daughter of Francis Gwyn, Esq., of Ford Abbey, co. Devon. He died 3 April 1749.

William Mills of St Dunstan in the East, London, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Hatch of St Gregory, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 31st day of May 1744; by me William Reyner, Sub-dean.

William Knight of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Bat., & Juliana Chittenden of St Margaret, Westm^r, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 16th day June 1744; by me W^m Reyner, Sub-dean.

George Townsend of the Parish of St Sepulchre, Londⁿ, Batchelor, & Sarah Bagnall of St Bartholomew the less, Spinster, were married by Licence in the Cathedral Church of St Paul, London, on the 21st day of June 1744; by me Tho^s Baker.

Richard Tristram of Hitchin, Hertf., Bat., & Sarah Ireland of the same, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 28th day of June 1744; by me W^m Reyner, Sub-dean.

John Liford of the Parish of St Brides, London, Widower, & Barbara Rodwell of the Parish of St James, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 8th Day of July 1744; by me W^m Pinckney.

Edmund Parker of the Parish of Christ Church, London, Widower, & Mary Thomas of the Parish of St Peter, Cornhill, London, Spinster, were married by licence in this Cathedral on the 24th day of July 1744; by me W^m Pinckney.

Joseph Marryat of the Parish of St Christopher le Stocks, London, Batchelor, & Penelope Read of the Parish of St Saviour, Southwark, in the County of Surry, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 7th day of August 1744; by me James Townley.¹ Present, W^m Pinckney.

James Cooke of St Nicholas Olave, Old Fish Street, London, Bat., & Susanna White of Alhallows the great, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Aug. 16, 1744; by me Fra. Cooke.

James Bishop of the Parish of St Vedast, Foster Lane, London, Batchelor, & Mary Fossey of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by licence in this Cathedral on the 18th day of August 1744; by me W^m Pinckney.

George Dewar of the Parish of St Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Batch^r, & Christina Panton of the Parish of St James's, Westm^r, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 22^d day of Augst 1744; by me Hen. Evans.

Robert Garden of the Middle Temple, London, Widower, & Elizabeth Wood of St Dunstons in the West, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral Aug. 30th, 1744; by Fra. Cooke.

Edward Lee of the Parish of St Dunstan in the County of Middlesex, Batch^r, & Mary Harrison of the Parish of St James, Clerkenwell, in the same County, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral September 1st, 1744; by me J. Doughty. Present, Benj. Pearce.

Giles Townsend of y^e Parish of St Martin, Ludgate, London, Batchelor, & Eliz. Lloyd of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Sep. 13, 1744; by me Tho^s Hillman.

Richard Newton of the Parish of St James's, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Hannah Tuff of the Parish of St Martin, Ludgate,

¹ Son of Charles Towneley of London, Gent.; matriculated at St. John's College, Oxford, 15 July 1732, æt. 18; Rector of St. Benet's, Gracechurch, and St. Leonard's, Eastcheap, 1749; Head Master Merchant Taylors' School 1760; Vicar of Hendon 1772 till his death, 15 July 1778.

London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Sep^r 13, 1744; by me Tho^s Hillman.

Nicholas Stone of the Parish of Horsemoutheux in the County of Sussex, Batchelor, & Eliz. Lichfold [or Lichford] of the Parish of St Martin's in the Fields in the County of Middlesex, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral this 27th day of Sep^{br} 1744; by me Edw^d Lloyd.

Tho^s Flea, Jun^r, of the Parish of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, & Elizabeth Dove of Allhallows, Barking, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral this 27th day of Sep^{br} 1744; by me Edw^d Lloyd.

Walter Scott of the Parish of St Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, Batch^r, & Rebecca Sutherland of the Parish of St Mary, White Chapple, in the County of Middlesex, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Sep^{br} 29th, 1744; by me John Lloyd. Present, Benj. Pearce, Sacrist.

John Centlivres of the Parish of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, Bat., & Susanna Burrell of Edmonton, Middlx., Spinster, were married by licence in this Cathedral Oct. 3^d, 1744; by Fra. Cooke.

Robert Keedlin of the Parish of Saint George in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Allison of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by licence in this Cathedral on the 4th day of Oct^r 1744; by me W^m Pinckney.

William Stone of Brompton in the Parish of Gillingham in the County of Kent, a Widower, & Elizabeth Ettrick of the parish of St Michael Bassishaw, London, Widow, were married by licence in this Cathedral on the 4th day of Oct^r 1744; by Normⁿ Mead, Lec^r of St Foster's. Present, W^m Pinckney.

William Clarke of the Parish of St Vedast, Foster Lane, London, Batchelor, & Mary Meese of the Parish of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 11th day of Oct^{br}; by me Edw^d Lloyd.

Thomas Riley Blankley of the Parish of St Clement Danes, Middlsx., Bat., & Jane Allin of St Nicholas, Deptford, in the County of Kent, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral the 11th day of October 1744; by Fra. Cooke.

William Hickman of the Parish of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Read of Freston in the County of Suffolk, Spinster, were married by licence in this Cathedral on the 20th day of Oct^r 1744; by me W^m Pinckney.

W^m Hougham of Canterbury in the County of Kent, Esq^r, Batchelor, & Margaret Hanna Roberta Corbett of the same Place, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral the 26th day of October 1744; by Capel Berrow. Present, Benj. Pearce, Sacrist.

James Leigh of the Parish of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Batch^r, & Ann Bendl of the Parish of St Margaret Patten, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral the 27th day of October 1744; by John Wills, Curate of St Bennet, Paul's Wharfe. Present, B. Pearce, Sacrist.

Richard Cole of the Parish of St Clement's Danes in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Mary Buttaile of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral the 11th day of Nov^{br} 1744; by me Edw^d Lloyd.

- Thomas Overing of the Parish of X^t Church in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Sarah Fisher of y^e same parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral the 17th day of Nov^{br} 1744; by me Anselm Baily.¹
- John Kingham of the Parish of S^t George y^e Martyr in the County of Surry, Batchelor, & Sarah Benstead of the Parish of Camberwell in the County aforesaid, Spinster, a minor, were married by licence in this Cathedral this twenty sixth day of Nov^{br} 1744; by me Robert Aylmer, Vic^r of Camberwell. Present, Edw^d Lloyd.
- John Wicker, Esq^r, Batchelor, of Horsham, Sussex, & Anna-Maria Hooker of Great Chart, Kent, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 5th day of Dec^r 1744; by me W^m Reyner, Sub-dean.
- Thomas Lampard of Rochester in the County of Kent, Batchelor, & Sarah Paul of Plumstead in the same County, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 13th day of Dec^r 1744; by me W^m Pinckney.
- Richard Cresswell of the Parish of S^t Andrew, Holborn, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Mary Ford of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by licence in this Cathedral on the 14th day of Dec^r 1744; by me W^m Pinckney.
- Michael Allen of S^t George, Middx., Bat., & Dorothy Abbot of the same Parish, Wid., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 23^d day of Dec^r 1744; by mee W^m Reyner, Sub-dean.
- Ebenezer Blackwell of the Parish of S^t Mary Woolnoth, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Moland of S^t Christophers, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 12th day Jan^y 1744-5; by me Corn^s Murdin. W^m Reyner, Sub-dean.
- William Clarke of the Parish of S^t Lawrence Jewry, London, Batchelor, & Jane Stone of the Parish of S^t Michael, Cornhill, London, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral the 15th day of January 1744-5; by me Benj. Pearce for M^r Baily.
- Adam Dennis of the Parish of S^t Clement, Eastcheap, London, Widower, & Anne Williams of the Parish of S^t Botolph, Aldgate, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral this 29th day of Jan^y 1744-5; by me W^m Wilson. Witness, Edw^d Lloyd.
- Thomas Platt of Christ Church, Surry, Batchelor, & Ann Neale of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 6th day of February 1744; by me Ja. Finlay, D.D. Present, W^m Reyner, Sub-dean.
- Peter Whitwell of S^t Botolph without Aldgate, London, Wid., & Martha Lowther of S^t Mildred in the Poultry, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the eleventh day of February 1744; by me John Welles, A.M. Present, W^m Reyner, Sub-dean.
- John Hogarth of S^t James, Westminster, Middlsx., Batchelour, & Mary Spence of S^t Mary, Rotherhithe, Surry, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral Feb. 12th, 1744; by Abr. Heckstall, A.M. Present, Fra. Cooke.
- John Wornham Penfold of Kingstone upon Thames in the County of Surry, Widower, & Susannah Poole of Kingstone aforesaid, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 20th day of February 1744; by me W^m Pinckney.

¹ Son of Anselm Baily of Haresfield, co. Glouc.; mat. at Exeter Coll., Oxf., 4 Nov. 1740, aged 21; D.C.L. 1764; Minor Canon of St. Paul's and Westminster; Sub-dean of the Chapel Royal; Vicar of Tottenham 1751; died 1794. (Foster's "Alumni Oxon.")

Cæsar Lord of the Parish of St Olave, Hart Street, London, Batchelor, & Jane Prat of Eltham in the County of Kent, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 22^d day of February 1744; by me R^d Peter, Vic. of Eltham in Kent. Present, W^m Pinckney.

William Hunsdon Mundee of the Parish of Saint Saviour, Southwark, in the County of Surry, Widower, & Elizabeth Hamond of the Parish of Teddington in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 23^d day of February 1744; by me Benj. Slocock, D.D. Present, W^m Pinckney.

Richard Burbydge of St Mary, White Chappel, Middx., Bat., & Mary Sawsell of West-ham, Essex, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 14th day of March 1744; by me J. Finch. Present, W^m Reyner, Sub-dean.

John Willett of the Parish of St Clement Danes in the County of Middlesex, Widower, & Mary Shepherd of the Parish of St Mary Abchurch, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 4th day of April 1745; by me W^m Pinckney.

Benjamin Wood of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Bat., & Anne Wakefield of the same Parish, Sp., were married by License in this Cathedral on the 17th day of April 1745; by mee William Reyner, Sub-dean.

Stephen Boucher of Chatham in y^e County of Kent, Batchelor, & Catherine Cowell of Chatham aforesaid, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 23 Day of April 1745; by me W^m Fitzherbert.

Andrew Grote¹ of St Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, Batchelor, & Ann Adams of Alhallows, Barking, London, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral the 9th day of May 1745; by Fra. Cooke.

William Buckley of the parish of St Andrew, Holborn, in the County of Middlesex, Esq^r, a Widower, & Penelope Smith of the Parish aforesaid, late the Wife of Daniel Mathew, Esquire (whose marriage hath been dissolved by Act of Parliament whereby she is free from all Matrimonial Contracts), were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 16th day of May 1745; by me W^m Pinckney.

Robert Johnson of the Parish of St George, Hannover Square, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Catharine Symons of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on May y^e 29th, 1745; by me J. Stonhouse. Present, W^m Fitzherbert.

Daniel Highmore of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Batchelor, & Sarah Sandford of St Bartholomew the less, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 3^d day of June 1745; by me John James. Present, W^m Reyner, Sub-dean.

William Tapsfeild of St Saviour, Southwark, in the County of Surry, Bat., & Mary Driver of Deal in the County of Kent, Spinster, were married by license in this Cathedral the sixth day of June 1745; by Fra. Cooke.

Andrew Delanny of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Wid., & Mary Sainet of St Brides, London, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 20th day of June 1745; by mee William Reyner, Sub-dean.

¹ Andrew Grote, who came over from Bremen, married first Ann Adams, of an old Oxfordshire family, and had a son Joseph, who died unmarried in 1815. By a second marriage Andrew Grote was ancestor of George Grote the Historian.

- Thomas Delamain of y^e Middle Temple, Esq^r, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Smith of y^e Parish of St George, Bloomsbury, in y^e County of Middlesex, Spinster, a minor, were married July y^e 4th, 1745, in this Cathedral; by W^m Fitzherbert.
- Charles Laurence of Clifford's Inn, London, Batchelor, & Mary Mikell of East Greenwich in the County of Kent, were married by Licence in this Cathedral this 11th day of July 1745; by me Edw^d Lloyd.
- Nathaniel Dukinfield of the Parish of St George in the County of Middlesex, Widdower, & Margaret Jolly of y^e same parish, Spinster, were married in this Church July 31, 1745; by me W^m Fitzherbert.
- Alexander Phillips of the Parish of Saint Dunstan, Stepney, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Ann Wright of the same parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 7th day of August 1745; by me W^m Pinckney.
- George Penlington of St Paul, Covent Garden, Middlsx., Bat., & Anna Charlotta Villain of St Stephen, Wallbrook, London, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral 8th day of August 1745; by Fra. Cooke.
- George Farmer of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Wid., & Margaret Sowlter, of the City of Chester, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 22^d day of Aug^t 1745; by me W^m Reyner, Sub-dean.
- Thomas Browne of the Parish of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Batch^r, & Mary Ryder of Bridgnorth in the County of Salop, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 22^d day of Augst 1745; by me Benj. Pearce, Sacrist.
- William Blaksley of the Parish of St Bartholomew behind the Royal Exchange, London, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Humphreys of the Parish of St George the Martyr in the County of Middlesex, Widow, were marry'd by Licence in this Cathedral on the 24th day of August 1745; by Henry Evans.
- Thomas Newton of Chatham, Kent, Wid., & Sarah Kennett of the same place, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 29th day of August 1745; by me W^m Reyner, Sub-dean.
- John Venables of St George, Southwark, Wid., & Sarah Friend of the same Parish, Wid., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 30th day of August 1745; by me W^m Reyner, Sub-dean.
- George Pitter of the Parish of St James, Westminster, & Elizabeth Scrooby of the Parish of St Martin's, Ludgate, were married by License in this Cathedral on the 26th Day of September 1745; by me Thomas Archer, Prebendary of Rugmer.
- Henry Middleton of the Parish of Stretham in the County of Surry, Batch^r, & Martha Burton of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 17th day of October 1745; by me Benj. Pearce, Sacrist.
- John Charles Singleton of St Butolph, Bishopsgate, Batchelor, & Mary Read of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 25th day of October 1745; by me J. Tillotson. Present, W^m Reyner, Sub-dean.
- Mathew Goodyear of the Parish of St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, in the County of Surry, Batchelor, & Hannah Hoar of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 5th day of November 1745; by me Edw^d Lloyd.
- James Rice of the Parish of St George, Hanover Square, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Sarah Hale of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 12th day of November 1745; by me Ans^{lm} Bailly.

- William Low of the Parish of St Dunstan, Stepney, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Catherine Galpine of the same Parish, Spinster, married by Licence in this Cathedral on the Nineteenth Day of November 1745; by me John Territt. Witness, W^m Reyner, Sub-dean.
- Henry Fenwick of the Parish of St Botolph, Aldgate, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, & Sarah Crow of the Parish of St Mary, White Chapel, in the same, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral this 30th day of November 1745; by me Edw^d Lloyd.
- Godfrey Kneller¹ of Dunhead, Saint Mary, in the County of Wilts, Esquire, a Widower, & Rebecca Fullagar of the parish of St George, Bloomsbury, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 2^d day of December 1745; by me N. Nowell. Witness, W^m Pinckney.
- Thomas Dowdswell of Hendon in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Mary Kemp of the same parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 10th Day of December 1745; by me Mos. Wight.
- Humphry Litton of St Mary Mounthaw, London, Widower, & Eliz. Fletcher of the Parish of St Clement Danes in the County of Middlesex, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 17th Day of December 1745; by me M. Wight.
- John Gwilt of the Parish of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Batchelor, & Sarah Shaw of Cheshunt in the County of Hertford, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 6th Day of February 1745; by me C. Browne, Vicar of Cheshunt, Hertfordshire. Witness, H. Evans.
- John Cadwell of St Martin in y^e ffields, wid., & Anne Birch of St Giles in the ffields, wid., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 11th day of February 1745; by me W^m Reyner, Sub-dean.
- Samuel Whalley of the Parish of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Batchelor, & Susanna Blackham of the Parish of St Mary, Aldermanbury, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Church Feb. 11th, 1745-6; by me W^m Fitzherbert.
- James Barker of the Parish of St Clement Danes in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Susan Neale of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral this 27th day of Feb. 1745-6; by me Edw^d Lloyd.
- George Bacon of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Wid., & Ann Jones of St George, Hanover Square, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 31st day of March 1746; by mee W^m Reyner, Sub-dean.
- Samuel Dolby of the Parish of Allhallows, London Wall, London, Batchelor, & Mary Busby of the Parish of St James, Clerkenwell, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 10th day of April 1746; by me J. Doughty. Present, W^m Pinckney.
- William Ord of the Parish of St Gregory, London, Batchelor, & Ann Dillingham of St George the Martyr in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 18th day of April 1746; by me Sam^l Greene. Present, W^m Pinckney.

¹ Sir Godfrey Kneller the painter had an illegitimate daughter Agnes, who married Mr. Huckle. They had a son Godfrey Kneller Huckle, who was Sir Godfrey's ultimate heir, and assumed his name. He married Mary, daughter and heiress of Luke Weeks of Donhead, Wiltshire. It seems probable that Rebecca Fullagar was his second wife. (See "Dictionary of National Biography.")

- Samuel Horsmanden of Purlcigh in the County of Essex, Batch^r, & Lucretia Boswell of the Parish of Danbury in the same County, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 10th day of May 1746; by me Benj. Pearce, Sacrist.
- William Watts of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, Batchelor, & Sarah Hacker of the same, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 25th day of May 1746; by me W^m Fitzherbert.
- John Stamper of St Ann in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Susannah Pleseote of the same, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the twenty seventh day of May 1746; by me W^m Fitzherbert.
- Michael Pickering of the Parish of St Mary Aldermary, London, Batchelor, & Mary Scott of the Parish of St Anne in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 26th Day of June 1746; by me Hugh Colley, Lect^r of St Dunstan, Stepney. Present, H. Evans.
- Robert Dixon of Gainsborough, Lincoln, Wid., & Elizabeth Walleth of the City of Lincoln, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 13th day of July 1746; by me W^m Reyner, Sub-dean.
- Thomas Stephens of the Parish of St Leonard, Shoreditch, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, & Ann Brooks of the Parish of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 15th day of July 1746; by me Benj. Pearce, Sacrist.
- The Rev^d John Snow of the Parish of St Olave, Hart Street, London, Batchelor, & Sophia Triggs of the Parish of St Luke in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 7th day of August 1746; by me Tho^s Keighly for Tho^s Hillman.
- Aime Garnault of St Bennet flinck, London, Batchelor, & Sarah Arnold of St Mary Abb Church, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 11th day of September 1746; by mee John Burn, Curate of Abchurch. Present, W^m Reyner, Sub-dean.
- Alexander Grant of the Parish of St Andrew, Holbourn, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Sophia Grant of the Parish of St James's, Westminster, in the same County, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral this 18th day of Sep^{br} 1746; by me Edw^d Lloyd.
- William Bainbrigge of the Parish St Andrew, Holborn, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, & Jane Pipe of St Clement Danes, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 20th of Sep^r 1746; Tho. Spateman.
- John Halsey of St Butolph, Aldgate, Middx., Batchelor, & Elizabeth Willoughby of the Parish of St Peter ad Vincula, Middx., Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 25th day of September 1746; by mee William Reyner, Sub-dean.
- Robert Jenner of Doctors' Commons, London, Batchelor, & Rachel Wackett of Leathered in the County of Surry, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 16th day of October 1746; by me John Thomas.
- Charles Couch of the Parish of St Bartholomew y^e Great, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Harris of y^e Parish of St Martins, Ludgate, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church the third day of November 1746; by me Edw^d Lloyd.
- Thomas Baker of the parish of St Laurence Jewry, London, Batchelor, & Sarah Mount of the parish of Allhallows, Barking, London, Spinster, were married

by Licence in this Cathedral Church the twenty seventh day of November 1746; by me T. Wingfield, M.A.

Thomas Tyndall of y^e Parish of St^t Gregory, London, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Hankey¹ of y^e parish of St^t Dionest Back Church, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church the 6th day of December 1746; by me John Thomas.²

Thomas Howard Huchenson of y^e parish of St^t Andrew, Holborn, in y^e County of Middlesex, Esq^r, Batch^r, & Doreas West of y^e parish of St^t George, Hanover Square, in y^e same County, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 17 day of December 1746; by me Ben. Bulkeley, D.D.

George Cope of y^e Parish of Allhallows, Lombard Street, London, Widower, & Elizabeth Hopewell of Statford in y^e Parish of Westham in y^e County of Essex, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 18th of Dec^r 1746; by me W^m Fitzherbert.

William Harrison of St^t Giles in the Fields, Batchelor, & Mary Stevenson of St^t Luke, Middx., Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 6th day of January 1746; by me W^m Reyner, Sub-dean.

John Brigs of the Parish of St^t George in the East in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Susannah Bull of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 8th Day of January 1746; by me Benj. Pearce, Sacrist.

James Jackson of the Parish of St^t Clement Danes in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Ann Willet of y^e same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 8th Day of January 1746; by me Anselm Bailly.

Timothy Collins of the Parish of St^t Giles in the fields in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Jane Linburne of the Parish of St^t Andrew, Holbourn, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 17th Day of Feb. 1746; by me Tho^s Hillman.

John Henniker³ of the Parish of West Ham in the County of Essex, Batchelor, & Ann Major of the Parish of St^t Dunstan in the East, London, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral on the 24th Day of Feb^y 1746; by me Hugh Wyat.

George Butler of Lee in the County of Kent, Batchelor, & Christian Bouch of the Parish of Christ Church in the County of Surry, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral this first day of April 1747; by me Edw^d Lloyd.

Arthur Bland of St^t Dunstan, Stepney, Middx., Wid., & Elizabeth Posting of St^t Mary, White Chapell, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 19th day of April 1747; by me W^m Reyner, Sub-dean.

¹ Daughter of Sir Joseph and Elizabeth Hankey. See their marriage at St. Paul's 9 July 1723.

² Son of Rev. John Thomas of Carlisle; matriculated at Queen's College, Oxford, 17 Dec. 1730, aged 18; Rector of Blechingley, Surrey, 1738—74; Prebendary of Westminster 1754, Dean 1768; Vicar of St. Bride's 1765—69; Bishop of Rochester 1774 till his death, 22 Aug. 1793.

³ Son of John Henniker, a Russian merchant. He married Ann Major, eldest daughter and coheirress of John Major, Esq., who was created a Baronet 8 July 1765, with remainder to his son-in-law John Henniker, who was elevated to the Peerage of Ireland 31 July 1800 as Lord Henniker. He died 18 April 1803, and from the above marriage descends the present Lord Henniker.

John Cæsar¹ of Doctors Commons, London, Batchelor, & Sarah Robinson of Islington, Middx., Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 25th day of April 1747; by mee W^m Reyner, Sub-dean.

William Hill of the Parish of S^t Stephen, Coleman Street, London, Batch^r, & Rupertia Rooke of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 30th of April 1747; by me Benj. Pearce, Sacrist.

Anthony Thompson of the Parish of Saint Mildred, Bread Street, London, Batchelor, & Mary Yeates of Lewisham in the County of Kent, Spinst^r, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 10th Day of June 1747; by me H. Evans.

Isaac Day of the Parish of S^t Paul, Covent Garden, London, Widower, & Mary Johnston of the Parish of S^t Martin in the Fields in the County of Middlesex, Widdow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 25th Day of July 1747; by me M. Wight.

Francis Robertson of the Parish of Great S^t Helens, London, Batchelor, & Ann Ellwood of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 26 Day of July 1747; by me M. Wight.

John Nicholson of S^t Clement Danes, Middx., Bat., & Mary Lawson of S^t Paul, Covent Garden, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 4th day of August 1747; by me Ed. Smith, Minister of Simpson, Bucks. Present, W^m Reyner, Sub-dean.

Daniel Hedderly of the Parish of S^t Giles in the ffields in the County of Middlesex, Batchellor, & Rosamond Mills of the Parish of S^t Clement Danes, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 4th Day of August 1747; by me M. Wight.

Joseph Fullmore of Horton, Bucks, Batchelor, & Mary Stone of Hinksey, Oxon, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 12th day of August 1747; by mee William Reyner, Sub-dean.

Anthony Thomas Abdy² of Lincoln's Inn in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Katherine Hamilton of the Parish of Saint Andrew, Holbourn, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 13th day of August 1747; by me Ric. Terriek. Present, Benj. Pearce, Sacrist.

Joseph Butler, M.A., of the Parish of S^t Pauls, Shadwell, in the County of Midd^x, Batchelor, & Susanna Hoar of Stratford, Bow, in the same County, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 18th day of August 1747; John Thomas.

Henry Jones of S^t Mary Woolnoth, London, Batchelor, & Ann Snee of Edmonton in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral on y^e 20th day of August 1747; by Fra. Cooke.

Curling Cullmer of the parish of S^t Lawrence in the Island of Thanet in y^e County of Kent, Batchelor, & Frances Barret of the same parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 29th day of August 1747; by me W^m Pinckney.

Zaccheus Willmott of the Precinet of S^t Catherine by the Tower of London, Widower, & Ann Fulmer [?] of the Parish of S^t Stephen, Coalman Street,

¹ A Proctor, son of Charles Cæsar by Miss Rose of Croydon, and grandson of Rev. John Cæsar, Vicar of Croydon. She was daughter of Henry Robinson, Esq., of Ely. (Burke's "Commoners.")

² Son of Sir William Abdy, 4th Bart. He succeeded his father 7 April 1750; was admitted at Lincoln's Inn 1 June 1738; was M.P. for Knaresborough 1763—75; died s.p. 7 April 1778, being succeeded by his brother Sir William, 6th Bart.

London, Spinster, were married in the Cathedral Church of St Pauls (by Licence) on the 3^d day of Sep^r 1747 ; by me W^m Fitzherbert.

John Merrill of the Parish of St Saviour's, Southwark, Bachelor, & Ann Eaton of the same, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 20th day of Sept^r 1747 ; by me Edw^d Lloyd.

Henry Wentworth of the Parish of St Margaret Moses, London, Widdower, & Elizabeth Wood of Edmonton, Middlsx., Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the sixth day of October 1747 ; by Fra. Cooke.

Tho^s Whittel of the Parish of St Mary at Hill, London, Batchellor, & Mary Gaylard of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 24th day of Oct. 1747 ; by M. Wight.

Thomas White of the Parish of St Martin in the Fields in the County of Middlesex, Widower, & Margaret Nevit of the same Parish, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 27th Day of October 1747 ; by Benj. Pearce, Sacrist.

Benjamin Mee of St Margaret Pattons, Lond., Batchelor, & Elizabeth Man of Clapham, Surry, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 8th day of December 1747 ; by me J. Goodwin, Rect^r of Clapham. Present, W^m Reyner, Sub-dean.

William Oldham of St George the Martyr in the County of Surry, Widower, & Sarah Davis of little Scotland Yard in St Martin in the feilds in y^e County of Middx., Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 12th Day of December 1747 ; by Henry Evans.

John Barnes of the Parish of St Martin in the Fields in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Amey of the same Parish, Widdow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 12th Day of December 1747 ; by Hen. Evans.

Benjamin Carvill of the Parish of St Ann, Limehouse, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, & Martha Carter, of the Parish of St James, Westminster, in the County aforesaid, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 15 Day of Dec^r 1747 ; by Ph. Alston. Present, W^m Fitzherbert.

John Rope of the Parish of St Brides, London, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Hevelsen of the Parish of St Mary Le Bow, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral this 19th day of January 1747-8 ; by me Edw^d Lloyd.

Edward Beaver, Batchelor, & Susannah Lee, Spinster, both of Farnham in the county of Surry, were married by Licence in this Cathedral this 4th day of February 1747-8 ; by me ffra. Astry.

John Barber of Lincoln's Inn,¹ Middx., Batchelor, & Martha Wall of St Alphage, London, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 13th day of February 1747 ; by mee W^m Reyner, Sub-dean.

Griffith Niccoll Stephens of the Parish of St Botolph, Aldgate, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Hopewell of the Parish of St John, Hackney, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 18th day of February 1747 ; by me Benj. Pearce, Sacrist.

Samuel Hamilton of the Parish of St Mary, Stradford, Bow, in the County of Middlesex, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Bagnold of y^e Parish of St James's, West-

¹ Probably admitted 6 July 1741.

minster, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral this 25th day of Feb. 1747 ; by me Edw^d Lloyd.

James Maxwell of the Parish of St James's in the Liberty of Westminster in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Susanna Lascelles of the Parish of St Dunstan in the East, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 27th Day of Feb. 1747 ; by me M. Wight for W. Pinckney.

Robert Pye¹ of the Parish of Knotting in the County of Bedford, Batchelor, & Ann Alston of the Parish of St James's, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married in this Cathedral March y^e 3^d, 1747-8 ; by me W^m Fitzherbert.

Thomas Pattle of the Parish of St Mary, White Chapel, in the County of Midd^s, Widower, & Elizabeth Brooke of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral March 22, 1747 ; by me Hugh Colley. Present, Tho^s Hillman.

Laurence Witherington of the Parish of Christ Church in Hampshire, Batchelor, & Hannah Bradley of Westham in the County of Essex, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 13th day of April 1748 ; by me W^m Pinckney.

John Eives of the Parish of Godalming in the County of Surry, Batchelor, & Sarah Whittick of the Parish of Kingstone upon Thames in the same County, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 28th day of April 1748 ; by me W^m Pinckney.

John Lee of the Parish of Godalming in the County of Surry, Widdower, & Ruth Eives of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 28th day of April 1748 ; by me W^m Pinckney.

Thomas Milward of the Parish of St Giles's, Cripplegate, Batchelor, & Eliz. Dobson of the Parish of St Luke, Chelsea, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral this 19th day of May 1748 ; by me Edw^d Lloyd.

James Hatch, Jun^r, of the Parish of St Gregory, London, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Grimstead of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 2^d day of June 1748 ; by me W^m Reyner, Sub-dean.

Robert Prockter of St Mary Le Bow, London, Bat., & Ann Manning of St John, Hackney, Middlesex, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral June 7th, 1748 ; by Fra. Cooke.

Robert Garnham, Clerk, of St Edmund Bury in the County of Suffolk, Batch., & Mary Benton of the Parish of St Dunstan in the West, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 9th Day of June 1748 ; by me Tho^s Horrex, Rect^r of Whepsted. Present, M. Wight.

Thomas Hughes of the Parish of St Giles in the Fields in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Sarah Barrett of the Parish of St James, Clerkenwell, in the same County, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 15 Day of June 1748 ; by me Arl. Campbell. Present, Benj. Pearce, Sacrist.

Thomas Chappill of the Parish of St Dunstan in the East, London, Widower, & Mary Vaus of the Parish of St Mary, Lambeth, in the County of Surry, Widow,

¹ Third son of Henry Pye of Farringdon by Anne, daughter of Sir Benjamin Bathurst, Knt. ; LL.D., Rector of Odell, Prebendary of Rochester ; married Ann, daughter of Sir Rowland Alston, Bart., and had an only daughter Ann.

were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 5th day of July 1748 ; by me W^m Pinckney.

John Addams of Berkley, Somerset, Bat., & Ann Cuzsner of Old Ford in the same County, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 13th day of July 1748 ; by mee W^m Reyner, Sub-dean.

Henry Lovibond of St Dunstan in the East, Lond., Bat., & Ann Fletcher of St Nicholas Olave, Lond., a minor, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 21st day of July 1748 ; by mee John Kidgell, A.M. Present, W^m Reyner, Sub-dean.

William Savage of the Parish of St Gregory, London, Batchelor, & Mary Belt of the Parish of St Mathew, Fryday Street, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 6th day of August 1748 ; by me W^m Pinckney.

John Bradford Wayte of the Parish of St Peter, Cheap, London, Bate^r, & Colly Mason of the Parish of St Michael, Wood Street, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 9th Day of August 1748 ; by me Benj. Pearce, Sacrist.

John Cooke of Effingham in the County of Surry, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Denton of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 10th Day of September 1748 ; by me B. Pearce, Sacrist.

Daniel Berry of the Parish of Felmersham in the County of Bedford, Batchelor, & Mary Berry of the Parish of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral this 22^d day of Sep^{br} 1748 ; by me E. Lloyd, Succentor.

James Johnston of y^e Parish of St Sepulchre, London, Bat., & Eliz. Masters of Richmond in y^e County of Surry, Spinster, were married by licence in this Cathedral y^e 29th day of Sep^{br} ; by me Edw^d Lloyd, Succentor.

Richard Jackson of St Gregory, London, Widower, & Mary Newby of St Sepulchre, London, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral Oct. 20th, 1748 ; by Fra. Cooke.

William Shearwood of St John, Southwark, Surry, Widower, & Catherine Browning of St Swithin, London, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral Oct. 22, 1748 ; by Major Best [?]. Present, Fra. Cooke.

John Ibbut of y^e Parish of St Ann, Westminster, Middlesex, Widower, & Mary Acton of y^e Parish of St George y^e Martyr, Surry, Widow, were married by License in y^s Cathedral Nov^{br} 12, 1748 ; by Ans^{lm} Bayly.

The Rev^d Thomas Colefax of Beckenham in the County of Kent, Clerk, a Batchelor, & Mary Radcliffe of Beckenham aforesaid, Spiuster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral by me this 17th of Oct^{br} 1748 ; Edw^d Lloyd, Succentor.

Tho^s Tanner of the Parish of St Botolph without Bishopsgate, London, Batchelour, & Mary Ride of Haslemere in the County of Surry, Spinster, were married Nov^r 19th, 1748, in this Cathedral Church ; by W^m Fitzherbert.

John Bond of Tinmouth, Northumberland, Batchelor, & Jane Hymurs of St Dunstan, Stepney, Spinster, were married in this Cathedral on the 22^d day of Nov^r 1748 ; by mee W^m Reyner, Sub-dean.

William Tarrant of the Parish of St Gregory, London, Batchelor, & Mary Aphthorp of St Gregory, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 29th day of Nov^r 1748 ; by me W^m Pinckney.

James Esdaile¹ of the Parish of St Luke in the County of Middlesex, Widower, & Mary Mayor of Upminster in the County of Essex, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the twenty ninth day of Novb^r 1748; by me Edw^d Lloyd, Succentor.

Anthony Lee of the Parish of Brentford in the County of Middlesex, Batchellor, & Catherine Trevilian of the said Parish, Widow, were married by License in this Cathedral on the 30th Day of November 1748; by me M. Wight.

George Bell of Reading in the County of Berks, Batchellor, & Anne Frome of the Parish of St Luke, Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 30th Day of November 1748; by me M. Wight.

Thomas Steele of Cowfold, Sussex, Esq^r, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Madgwick of Cuckfield, Sussex, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 20th day of December 1748; by me W^m Reyner, Sub-dean.

Benjamin Boddington of Endfield in the County of Midd^x, Widower, & Mary Skinner of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 12th Day of January 1748-9; by me Gloucester Ridley.² Present, Tho^s Hillman.

Richard Dorrill of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Batchelor, & Elizabeth Harcourt of St George the Martyr, Middx., Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 13th day of January 1748; by me Rob^t Beachcroft.

Robert,³ by divine permission Lord Bishop of St Asaph, Batchelor, & Henrietta Auriol of the Parish of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, Spinster, were married in this Cathedral on the 31st of January 1748-9; by me John Morgan. Present, James Johnson.

John Napier of St James^s, Westm^r, Batchelor, & Ann Parry of St Anns, Westm^r, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the seventh day of February 1748; by me W^m Fitzherbert.

Samuel Coales of Enfield in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Eleanor Greenly of the same place, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the seventh Day of February 1748-9; by me W^m Fitzherbert.

Philip Chivers of the Parish of Saint Peter, Cornhill, London, Batchelor, & Eleanor Darvall of Maidenhead in the County of Berks, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 14th day of February 1748-9; by me W^m Pinckney.

¹ Sir James Esdaile of Huguenot descent, Lord Mayor of London 1778; married first Mary Jennings, and had one son and one daughter. He married secondly as above, and had four sons. His fourth son William was an eminent banker in London. (See Burke's "Commoners" and "Landed Gentry.")

² Son of Matthew of Bencoolin, East Indies, gent.; mat. Trinity Coll., Oxf., 14 Oct. 1721, aged 18; D.D.; Rector of Romford 1751; Preb. of Salisbury 1766; died 1774. (Foster's "Alumni Oxon.")

³ Robert Hay (who afterwards assumed the name of Drummond), second son of George Henry Hay, 7th Earl of Kinnoul, who had purchased Brodsworth, Yorkshire, was born in London 7 July 1711. He was educated at Westminster and Christ Church, Oxford; entered Holy Orders and was consecrated Bishop of St. Asaph 24 April 1748. He was translated to Salisbury in 1761, and the next year became Archbishop of York. He died 10 Dec. 1777. His wife was Henrietta, daughter of Peter Auriol, a merchant of London. She died 23 April 1773, aged 44, and was buried at Brodsworth. They had a large family, and their eldest son succeeded his uncle as Earl of Kinnoul.

- Thomas Kilburn of the Parish of Saint James, Clerkenwell, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Sarah Willits of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 18th day of Feb^r 1748-9; by me J. Doughty. Present, W^m Pinckney.
- William Burton of the Parish of St George, Hanover Square, in the County of Middlesex, Esq^r, Batchelor, & Dorothy Hannay of the Parish of St Andrew Hubbard, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 25 day of Feb. 1748-9; by me Edw^d Lloyd.
- Richard Tuck of Rowdford in the Parish of Brumham, Wilts, Esq^r, Batchelor, & Sarah Sophia Masters of St Andrew, Middx., Sp., were married by Licence in this County on the 2^d day of March 1748; by me W^m Reyner, Sub-dean.
- Richard Eales of the Parish of St George, Bloomsbury, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Ann Walker of the Parish of St Laurence Jewry, London, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 9th day of March 1748; by me Edw^d Lloyd, Succentor.
- David Ker of the Parish of St Lawrence Jewry, London, Batchelor, & Martha Mackpheadris of the Parish of St Martin, Ludgate, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 14th Day of March 1748; by me W^m Jenkin of St Martin's, Ludgate. Present, Tho^s Hillman.
- William Dobson of y^e Parish of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Batchelor, & Ann Farris of y^e Parish of St Dunstan in y^e East, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 18th Day of Mar. 1748; by me Edward Cobden, Arch Deacon of London.
- George Williamson of the Parish of St Martins in the Feilds in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Margaret Mackey of the Parish of St Magnus the Martyr, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 18 Day of March 1748; by me Benj. Pearce, Sacrist.
- Thomas Jones of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, Wid., & Ann Crook of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 25th day of March 1749; by me W^m Reyner, Sub-dean.
- Peter Burrell¹ of the Parish of Beckenham in y^e County of Kent, Esq^r, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Lewis of y^e Parish of St John, Hackney, in y^e County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 28th day of March; by me Rob^t Wright, D.D., Rect^r of Hackney. Present, Ans^{lm} Bayly.
- George Lawrence of the Parish of St George, Hanover Square, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Burton of the same, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 8th of April 1749; by me Edw. Lloyd, Succentor.
- John Shuttleworth of the Parish of St Laurence Jewry, London, Batchelor, & Catherine Anderson of the Parish of St Michael Royal, London, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 29th Day of April 1749; by me Hen. Evans.
- Anthony Peraro of St Benett flink, London, Bat., & Martha Cahuac of St Botolph, Aldgate, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 29th day of April 1749; by me W^m Reyner, Sub-dean.

¹ Peter Burrell, Esq., of Beckenham, M.P., married Amy, daughter of Hugh Raymond, Esq. They had Peter Burrell, Surveyor of Crown Lands, the above, who married Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of John Lewis of Hackney, Esq.

John Parry of the Parish of St Martin, Ironmonger Lane, Batchelor, & Susannah Langhorne of the Parish of St George, Southwark, Spinster, in the County of Surry, were married by Licence in this Cathedral May 11th, 1749; by me Edw^d Lloyd, Succentor.

James Hewitt of the Middle Temple, London, Batchellor, & Mary Williams of the Parish of Stapleford Abbot in the County of Essex, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 18th day of May 1749; by me Rice Williams, Archdeacon of Carmarthen. Present, M. Wight.

Samuel Whetcombe of Lillington in the County of Dorset, Esq^r, Bachelor, & Sarah Allin of the Parish of St James, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by licence in this Cathedral May 27, 1749; by me Edw^d Lloyd.

John Smith of St Michael, Woodstreet, London, Bat., & Elizabeth Buckle of Stonegate in the County of York, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 17th day of June 1749; by me W^m Reyner, Sub-dean.

David Swinscow of the Parish of St Lawrence Jewry, London, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Shipman of the Parish of St Michael Bassishaw, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 18th day of June 1749; by me W^m Pinckney.

William Trueman of the Parish of St James's, Clerkenwell, Wid., in the County of Middlesex, & Mary Wilson of St Dionis Backchurch, Widdow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral this 22^d day of June 1749; by me Edw^d Lloyd, Succentor.

Samuel Bennet of the Parish of St Dunstan's in the West, London, Batchelor, & Susannah Fytche of Danbury Place in the County of Essex, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 1st day of July 1749; by me W^m Hutchinson, Rector of Hazeleigh. Present, Benj. Pearce, Sacrist.

Thomas Clark of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Widower, & Mary Spicer of Pilton, Devon, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 13th day of July 1749; by me W^m Reyner, Sub-dean.

John Bond of Grange, Dorset, Batchelor, & Mary Dummer of St George, Hanover Square, Middx., Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 17th day of July 1749; by me James Birt, Rector of Shore-newton. Present, W^m Reyner, Sub-dean.

Richard Shubrick of St Dunstan, Stepney, Middx., Widower, & Elizabeth Winter of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 25th day of July 1749; by me Hugh Colley, Lecturer of Stepney. Present, W^m Reyner, Sub-dean.

John Rowden of the Parish of St Martin, Ludgate, London, Widower, & Elizabeth Powell of the Parish of St Faith's, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral this 27th day of July 1749; by me Edw^d Lloyd, Succentor.

Tho^s Whitfield,¹ Esq^r, of Lincolns Inn, London, Batchelor, & Anne Barton [or Burton], Spinster, of y^e Psh. of St George the Martyr, L^{dn}, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 2^d day of August 1749; by me Geo. Walker, Prebendary.

Francis Dalton of Grays Inn, London, Batchelor, & Mary Tasker of Horton Kirby, Kent, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the ninth day of August 1749; by me W^m Reyner, Sub-dean.

¹ Son of Ralph Whitfield of Hatton Garden, London; admitted 30 April 1734.

- John Tattersee of the Parish of St Ann & St Agnes, London, Batch^r, & Elizabeth Griton of the Parish of St Olave, Silver Street, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 13 Day of Augst 1749; by me Benj. Pearce, Sacrist.
- William Powell of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Widower, & Mary Johnson of Hendon, Middx., Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 15th day of August 1749; by me W^m Reyner, Sub-dean.
- John Potter of St Mary le Bow, Lond., Batchelor, & Ann Scott of St Luke, Middx., Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 19th day of August 1749; by me W^m Reyner, Sub-dean.
- John Osborne of the Liberty of the Rolls in the Parish of St Dunstan in the West, London, Widower, & Eliz. Dadley of the Parish of St Gregory, London, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the ninth Day of September 1749; by me M. Wight.
- Alexander Sidney of the Parish of St George in the East in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Catherine Master of the Parish of St Sepulchre, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the ninth Day of September 1749; by me J. Doughty. Present, Benj. Pearce, Sacrist.
- Alexander Master of the Parish of St Sepulchre, London, Batchelor, & Margaret Asgil of the Parish of St James, Clerkenwell, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the ninth Day of September 1749; by me J. Doughty. Present, Benj. Pearce, Sacrist.
- Tho^s Webb of the parish of St Mary Atthill, London, Batchelor, & Rachael Cheesman of the Parish of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 20th Day of September 1749; by me M. Wight.
- James Millikin of the Parish of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Batch^r, & Jane Entwisle of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 26th of October 1749; by me Benj. Pearce, Sacrist.
- Edward Davenhill of the Parish of St James, Clerkenwell, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Lydia Hobson of the Parish of St Andrew, Holbourn, in the same County, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 26th day of Oct^r 1749; by me J. Doughty. Pres^t, W^m Pinckney.
- Thomas Ransom of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Batchelor, & Penelope Daking of St Ethelburgh, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 9th day of November 1749; by me W^m Neale. Present, W^m Reyner, Sub-dean.
- Peter Hannott of the Parish of St Dunstan, Stepney, Batchelor, & Mary Bestman of the Parish of St Mary, Newington, Surry, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church on y^e 9th day of November 1749; by me John Free,¹ D.D. Present, Ansl^m Bayly.
- William Cooper of the Parish of St Andrew, Holborn, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, & Mary Witfield of the Parish of St James, Clerkenwell, in the same County, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 23^d day of November 1749; p' me J. Doughty. W^m Pinckney present.

¹ Son of John Free of St. Michael's, Oxford; matriculated at Christ Church 27 March 1727, aged 18; D.D. 1744; Head Master of St. Olave's Grammar School.

Edward Harman of the Parish of St Martin Outwich, London, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Duffin of Woodford in the County of Essex, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the ninth Day of December 1749; by me H. Colley. Present, Tho^s Hillman.

Jacob Cooper of Hull in the County of York, Batchelor, & Ann Camm of the same parish, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral the 10th Day of December 1749; by Fra. Cooke.

James Johnson of the Parish of St Lawrence Jewry, London, Batchelor, & Deborah Ince of Edmonton in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral the 4th Day of January 1749-50; by Fra. Cooke.

George Daniell of the Parish of St Peter, Pauls Wharfe, London, Batchelor, & Lucy Spiller of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral the 9th Day of January 1749-50; by M. Wight.

William Lee¹ of Furnivalls Inn, London, Batchelor, & Rachael Watson of the Parish of St James's, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by licence in this Cathedral this 20th day of Jan. 1749-50; by me Edw^d Lloyd, Chaunter Sub.

Charles Chillingworth of the Parish of Allhallows, Barking, London, Widower, & Mary Clark of the Parish of St Lawrence, Old Jury, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral the first Day of February 1749-50; by me Will. Roman. Present, M. Wight.

John Tattersall, Clerk, of the Parish of Depden in the County of Suffolk, Batchelor, & Rachael Funks of the Parish of St George the Martyr in the County of Middlesex, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral the 15th Day of Feb. 1749-50; by James Tattersall. Present, M. Wight.

Alexander Turner of St Mildred in the Poultry, London, Batchelor, & Judith Bickerton of St Peter, Cornhill, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 18th day of February 1749; by me William Reyner, Sub-dean.

Walter Griffin of the Parish of St Mathew, Fryday Street, London, Batchelor, & Sarah Sladen of the Parish of St Faith, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 27th day of February 1749; by me William Pinckney.

Samuel Sleigh of the Parish of Saint Bartholomew the Great, London, Batchelor, & Sarah Savage of the Parish of St Dunstan in the West, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 8th day of March 1749; by me W^m Pinckney.

Robert Fitzharding Kingscote² of the parish of St Matthew, Fryday Street, London, Batchelor, & Mary Hammond of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the twenty first day of April 1750; by Thomas Rayne. Present, Tho^s Hillman, Jun^r Cardinal.

Daniel West of Christ Church in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Anne Brooke of the Parish of St Mary, Whitechapel, in the County aforesaid, Spinster, were married in this Church May 22^d, 1750; by Hugh Colley. Present, W^m Fitzherbert.

¹ Probably William Lee of Pontefract, Gent., late of Furnival's Inn; admitted Lincoln's Inn 3 July 1714.

² Second son of William Kingscote of Kingscote by Catherine Barnsley. He died 1770, and from one of his sons descends the present Colonel Sir Robert Nigel Fitzhardinge Kingscote, K.C.B.

- Thomas Oldaker of St Giles in the fields, Wid., & Elizabeth Bradshaw of St Andrew, Holbourn, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 27th day of May 1750; by me William Reyner, Sub-dean.
- Richard Austin of the Parish of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Batchelor, & Sarah Carstaifin of the same parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 2^d Day of June 1750; by me Ben. Mence, Sen^r Cardinal.
- Walter Barttelot¹ of Stopham, Sussex, Esq^r, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Hooker of Great Chart, Kent, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 26th day of June 1750; by me William Reyner, Sub-dean.
- William Wiseman Clarke,² Esq^r, of Ardington in the County of Berks, & Dorothy Clarke of Reading in the same County, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 30th Day of June 1750; by me John Awbery. W^m Fitzherbert present.
- William Scotcher of St Mary Abb Church, London, Batchelor, & Ann Poe of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 8th day of July 1750; by me W^m Reyner, Sub-dean.
- The Rev^d George Barbor, Clerk, of St Andrew's, Holbourn, Batchelor, & Mary Molineux of St Laurence Jewry, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 24th Day of July 1750; by me Sam^l Nicolls, Prebendary.
- John Hammond of the parish of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Batchelor, & Martha Daker of the same parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 31st day of July 1750; by me Edw^d Lloyd, Succentor.
- The Reverend Thomas Harris, Vicar of Northfleet in the County of Kent, Clerk, Widower, & Catharine Holker of the Parish of Gravesend in the same County, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 19th day of August 1750; by Fra. Cooke.
- Thomas Ellis of the Parish of St Mary, Rotherhith, in the County of Surry, Batchelor, & Mary Ellis of the Parish aforesaid, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 23^d day of August 1750; by me Edw^d Lloyd, Succentor.
- John Macie of Weston in the County of Somerset, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Keate of the Parish of St Margaret, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 28th day of August 1750; by me W. Alsop, Rect^r of Langridge, Somerset. Present, Benj. Pearce, Sacrist.
- Richard Barnes of the Parish of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Widower, & Mary Richardson of the Parish of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 1st day of Sept^r 1750; by me William Pinckney.
- William Wallace of the Parish of St George, Hanover Square, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Mary Smith of the Parish of John the Evangelist, Westminster, in the same County, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 6th day of Sept^r 1750; by me W^m Pinckney.

¹ Walter Barttelot of Stopham, High Sheriff of Sussex 1754, married Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Hooker, Esq., of Great Chart, Kent. Their eldest son Walter was ancestor of the present Sir Walter Barttelot, Bart.

² Son of Edward Clarke, Esq., of Ardington, by Mary, only daughter of William Wiseman of Stevenon. He married his cousin, daughter of Richard Clarke, Esq., of Reading.

- Marmaduke Langdale¹ of the Parish of St Swithin, London Stone, Widower, & Mary Lighthasell of the Parish of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral this 23 day of September 1750 ; by me Edw^d Lloyd, Succentor.
- Morgan Jones of the Parish of St Margarets, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Esquire, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Watson of the Parish of Chelsea in y^e same County, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral this 27 Day of September 1750 ; by me Anselm Bayly.
- William Welch of Staines in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Susan Flower of Nazing in the County of Essex, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral this 16th day of October 1750 ; by me Edw^d Lloyd, Succentor.
- Jacob Watson of the Parish of St James, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Batchellor, & Hannah Ward of y^e same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral this 24th Day of October 1750 ; by me M. Wight.
- John Withall of the parish of Totteridge in the County of Hertford, Batchelor, & Mary Young of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral this 17th day of November 1750 ; by me Tho^s Hillman, Jun^r Cardinal.
- Isaac Wane of St James, Westm^r, Middx., Bat., & Henrietta Medley of St Thomas the Apostle, London, Spinster, were married in this Cathedral on the 20th day of Nov^r 1750 ; by me W^m Reyner, Sub-dean.
- William Gaskin of Greenwich in Kent, Widower, & Sarah Cuthbert of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, in the County of Surry, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 4th day of December 1750 ; by me W^m Fitzherbert.
- Thomas Harper of St Gregory near St Pauls, London, Batchelor, & Ann West of the same Parish, Spinster, were married in this Cathedral on the 8th day of Dec^r 1750 ; by me W^m Reyner, Sub-dean.
- Chamberlain Goodwin of St Leonard, Shoreditch, in the County of Midd^x, Batchelor, & Ann Goodes of the Town of Huntingdon, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 8th day of December 1750 ; by me M. Wight.
- Thomas Vincent of the Parish of St James, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Batchellor, & Penelope Brindley of the Parish of St George, Hanover Square, in the same County, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 26th Day of December 1750 ; by me M. Wight.
- Joseph Fletcher of St Mary Aldermary, London, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Smith of St Bartholomew Exchange, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 30th day December 1750 ; by me W^m Fitzherbert.
- W^m Froud of Beconsfield in the County of Bucks & Susannah Woodbridge of the same parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 17th Day of January 1750 ; by me Benj. Pearce, Sacrist.
- George Dudley of Bromly in the County of Kent, Esquire, Batchelor, & Frances Hudson of the Parish of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 24th of January 1750 ; by me Peter Pinnell, Rector of Bermondsey, Surry. Present, Benj. Pearce, Sacrist.

¹ Son of Godfrey Langdale, Esq., of Longthorpe, by Margaret, daughter of George Sayer, Esq., of Huntingdon ; born 12 Oct. 1719 ; married first Mary, daughter of Thomas Martin, Esq., of West Ham. He died 26 Aug. 1782 ; buried at West Ham. She was daughter of John Lighthasell, Esq., and died 5 Dec. 1793 ; buried at All Hallows, Lombard Street. (Burke's "Landed Gentry.")

- James Wingfield of the Parish of St James, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, & Adriana Sheild of the Parish of St Margaret, Westminster, in the County aforesaid, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 26th of January 1750; by me Benj. Pearce, Sacrist.
- Thomas Plaisted of St Andrew, Holborn, Batchelor, & Sarah Wood of St Michael, Cornhill, London, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 28th day of January 1750; by me William Reyner, Sub-dean.
- John Bradford Wayte of St Michael le Quern, London, Widower, & Mary Hopkins of St Gregory, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 31st day of January 1750; by me William Reyner, Sub-dean.
- John Shelmerdine of St Clement Danes, Middx., Bat., & Susannah Dowell of St Giles in ye fields, Sp., were married in this Cathedral on the 12th day of February 1750; by me W^m Reyner, Sub-dean.
- John Batchelor of St Martin in the Fields, Middlsx., Widower, & Elizabeth Allary, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Spinster, were married in this Cathedral on the 14th day of February 1750; by me Fra. Cooke.
- John Browne of the Parish of Esher in the County of Surry, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Stephens of the Parish of Cobham in the same County, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 18th day of February 1750; by me W^m Pinckney.
- William Richardson of the Parish of Allhallows, Barking, London, Batch^r, & Dorothy Wilford of the Parish of St Botolph, Billingsgate, London, Widow, were married in this Cathedral on the 9th Day of March 1750; by me Hen. Evans.
- Samuel Ashurst of Gray's Inn in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & The Right Honourable Elizabeth, Lady Dowager Haversham,¹ Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the twelfth day of March 1750; by me Edw^d Lloyd, Succentor.
- John Parker of the Parish of St Gregory, London, Widower, & Jane Heslop of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 22^d day of March 1750; by me Edw^d Lloyd, Succentor.
- Thomas Griffiths of Charlton in the County of Kent, Batchelor, & Christian Smith of Swanscomb in the said County, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 16th day of April 1751; by me Benj. Pearce, Sacrist.
- Edward Kemp of the Parish of St John, Wapping, in the County of Midd^x, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Dare of the Parish of St George in the same County, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 25th day of April 1751; by me Edw^d Lloyd, Succentor.
- Thomas Lawrence of the Parish of St Giles in the Fields in the County of Middlesex, Batchellor, & Mary Harrison of Amesbury in the County of Wilts, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 31st Day of May 1751; by me M. Wight.
- Dyer Bond of St Sav^r, Southwark, Surry, Widower, & Sarah Taylor of the same Parish, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 15th day of June 1751; by me John Thomas, Curate of St Saviours, Southwark. Present, W^m Reyner, Sub-dean.

¹ Maurice Thompson, 2nd Lord Haversham (cr. 4 May 1696), married first Elizabeth, daughter of John Smith, Esq., of Hertfordshire, and had two daughters. He married secondly the above Elizabeth, widow of William Green, Esq., and sister of Richard Annesley, 8th Earl of Anglesey. The Haversham Peerage became extinct on his death in 1745.

Samuel Taylor of the Parish of Hauteroys Magna in the County of Norfolk, Clerk, Bat., & Ann Dilke Perkins of the Parish of St Martins in the Fields in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 16th day of June 1751; by me Edw^d Lloyd, Succentor.

Oliver Toulmin of the Parish of St Peter le Poor, London, Batchelor, & Anna Blincoe of the Parish of Allhallows, Barking, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 6th day of July; by me W^m Pinckney.

Edward Hankin of the Parish of St Mary Matfelon otherwise White Chappel in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Ann Lawson of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the eleventh day of July 1751; by me W^m Pinckney.

William Skipton of the Parish of St James, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Ryves of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the fifteenth day of July 1751; by me Anselm Bayly.

The Rev^d Manwaring Laughton¹ of the Parish of St Martin, Ludgate, London, Batchelor, & Mary Goodhall of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 3^d day August 1751; by me W^m Pinckney.

Henry Toye Bridgeman of Princknash in the County of Gloucester, Esq^r, a Widower, & Anna Maria Floyer of the Parish of Saint Nicholas in the City of Worcester, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 8th day of Augst 1751; by me W^m Pinckney.

Baker Hill of the Parish of Enfield in the County of Middlesex, Bat^r, & Mary Bullen of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral Sept. 3^d, 1751; by me James Whitehall. Present, Fra. Cooke.

Richard Clarke of the Parish of St Thomas's, Southwark, in the County of Surry, & Eliz. Fardinando of y^e Parish of St George in y^e County aforesaid, Widow, were married by License in this Cathedral Sept. 11, 1751; by me M. Wight.

Henry Lowndes² of St Margaret, Westminster, Middx., Batchelor, & Mary Magdalene Arnold of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Spinster, were married in this Cathedral on the 12th day of September 1751; by me Thomas Lowndes. Present, W^m Reyner, Sub-dean.

Thomas Darby of St Mary, Aldermanbury, London, Widower, & Mary Cooke of St Christopher, London, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 26th day of Sept^r 1751; by me William Reyner, Sub-dean.

Parsons Cowling of St James, Westm^r, Middx., Widower, & Sarah Sheerwood of Egham, Surry, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 28th day of Oct^r 1751; by me William Reyner, Sub-dean.

Mark Cook of the Parish of Fivehead Navel in the County of Dorset, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Arrundell of Bish^p Auckland in the County of Durham, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 30th day of October 1751; by me B. Mence.

¹ Younger son of John Laughton of Eastfield, Yorkshire, Gent., by Elizabeth Mainwaring (married at Wadworth 25 Feb. 1713). Mr. Hunter in "South Yorkshire," vol. i., p. 246, says he was Vicar of Liddington, co. Rutland, and of one of the Churches of Stamford, and was twice married.

² Third son of William Lowndes of Astwood Bury, co. Bucks (son of William Lowndes, Secretary to the Treasury); born 1723; died s.p. She was only daughter of Edward Arnold, Esq. Thomas Lowndes, who married them, would probably be his brother, and Rector of North Crawley, co. Bucks.

- William Baker of St Georges, Hannover Square, Widower, & Martha Storer of Highgate, Middx., Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 19th day of November 1751; by me W^m Clements. Present, B. Mence, Sen^r Cardinal.
- John Powell Pryce, Esq^r, of Newtown Hall in the County of Montgomery, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Manley of Early Court in the County of Berks, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 12th day of December 1751; by me Henry Evans.
- Thomas Maynard of the Parish of St Helen the Great, London, Batchelor, & Frances Pitt of the Parish of St Margaret, Lothbury, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 17th Day of Dec^r 1751; by me W^m Wilmot, Lecturer of St Ethelburg. Present, W^m Fitzherbert.
- John Grinstead of the Parish of St Gregory's, London, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Payne of Epsom in the County of Surry, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 26th day of December 1751; by me W^m Fitzherbert.
- Thomas Dubois of the Parish of St Mathew, Friday Street, London, Batchelor, & Jane Gamon of St Sepulchre, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 6th day of January 1752; by me Tho^s Pickering, Vicar of St Sepulchres. Present, Anselm Bayly.
- Thomas Millit of the Parish of St Bride, London, Widower, & Elizabeth Wigaram of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 14th Day of January 1752; by me W^m Pinckney.
- Jeremiah Hargraves of the Parish of St Michael, Cornhill, London, Batchelor, & Betty Gledhill of Hallifax in the County of York, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the ninth day of February 1752;¹ by me Ben. Mence, Sen^r Card.
- Joseph Baildon of the Parish of Christ Church, London, Batchelor, & Charlotte Marriott of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 7th day of March 1752; by me W^m Pinckney.
- Daniel Fry of the Parish of St Martin, Ludgate, Batchelor, & Sarah Tombs of the Parish of S. Ann & Agnes, Aldersgate, were married by License in this Cathedral March 12, 1752; by T. Archer.
- William Charter of the Parish of Cone in the County of Huntington, Widower, & Sarah Benton of the same parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the fourth of April 1752; by me W^m Fitzherbert.
- Robert Pocklington of Sergeant Inn, Fleet street, London, Batchelor, & Sarah Wood of the Parish of St Clement Danes in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 9th day of April 1752; by me Tho. Spateman.
- Benjamin Bowles of the Parish of Cheshunt in the County of Hertford, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Church of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 9th day of April 1752; by me W^m Pinckney.
- Henry Winter of St George the Martyr, Middx., Widower, & Jane Southam of St James, Clerkenwell, in the same County, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 18th day of April 1752; by me W^m Pinckney.
- James Stracy of the Parish of St Michael Royal, London, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Deacon of the Parish of St Peter Le Poor, London, Spinster, were married by

¹ They had a son Jeremiah, baptized at St. Michael's, Cornhill, Dec. 25, 1752.

- Licence in this Cathedral on the 25th day April 1752; by me W^m Selater, Lecturer of X^t Church, London. Present, M. Wight.
- Thomas Thorne of the Parish of S^t Michael, Wood street, London, Batchelor, & Mary Sparrow of the Parish of S^t Pancras, Soper Lane, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral the 7th Day of May 1752; Tho^s Northcote. Present, Tho^s Hillman, Jun^r Cardinal.
- John Peart of the Parish of S^t Antholin, London, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Savage of S^t Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Spinster (a minor), were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 8th Day of May 1752; by me Tho^s Hillman, Jun^r Cardinal.
- Richard Bulleine of S^t Martin in the ffields, Wid., & Margaret Halsey of Battersea, Surry, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 9th day of May 1752; by me W^m Reyner, Sub-dean.
- John Jackson of the Precinct of S^t Catharine near the Tower, London, Batchelor, & Mary Harper of the same, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 21st day of May 1752; by me W^m Reyner, Sub-dean.
- George Weller¹ of the Middle Temple, London, Esq^r, Batchelor, & Frances Hussey of Burwash in the County of Sussex, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 17th Day of June 1752; by me John Parfect, Curate of S^t Edmd. the King, Lombard Street. W^m Fitzherbert present.
- Richard Lawrence of the Parish of S^t Peter, Cornhill, Batchelor, & Sarah Storey of the Parish of Saint Edmund the King, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 28th day of June 1752; by John Parfect. Pres^t, W^m Pinckney.
- Alexander Brown of S^t Botolph, Aldgate, London, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Stephens of the same parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 30th day of June 1752; by me W^m Pinckney.
- Henry Dunster of S^t Ann, Westminster, Batchelor, & Arrabella Burr of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 18th day of June 1752; by me Anselm Bayly.
- John Peze of the Parish of Christ Church in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Rebecca Robinson of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 2^d day of August 1752; by me Benj. Pearce, Sacrist.
- John Thompson of the Parish of Chertsey in the County of Surry, Widower, & Mary Marsh of the Parish of Egham in the same County, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 3^d day of Aug^t 1752; Benj. Pearce, Sacrist.
- James Goddard of S^t Andrew, Holbourn, in the County of Middx., Widower, & Mary Winter of Wandsworth in the County of Surry, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 28th day of September 1752; by me Anselm Bayly.
- John Boston of the Parish of S^t George in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Eliza Fryer of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 30th Day of September 1752; by me M. Wight.
- John Batson of the Hamlet of Poplar in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Maria Scott of the Parish of S^t George in the East in the same County, Spinster,

¹ Son of Robert Weller, Esq., of Tunbridge, by Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Foley, Esq., of Boxted Hall, Suffolk, which name he afterwards assumed. He died 1778. She was daughter of Thomas Hussey, Esq., of Burwash, and died 1796. (Burke's "Landed Gentry.")

were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 2^d Day of October 1752 ; by me W^m Pinckney.

Samuel Holworthy of Elsworth in the County of Cambridge, Esq., Batchelor, & Elizabeth Haddock of Wrotham in the County of Kent, Spinster, were married by Licence on the 4th day of Oct^r 1752 ; by me W^m Pinckney.

Thomas Mills of S^t Olave, Hart Street, London, Batchelor, & Sarah Pratt of S^t John, Southwark, in the County of Surry, Spinster, Minor, were married by License in this Cathedral Oct. 21, 1752 ; by me Robert Aylmer, Vic^r of Camberw^{ll}, Surry. Present, Fra. Cooke.

Henry Chittick of S^t James, Westm^r, Middx., Batchelor, & Mary Smith of S^t George, Hanover Square, Middx., Spinster, were married in this Cathedral by Licence on the 7th day of November 1752 ; by me William Reyner, Sub-dean.

Joseph Carroll of the Parish of S^t John, Southwark, in the County of Surrey, Batchelor, & Ann Bridges of the same, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 23^d day of November 1752 ; by me M. Wight.

James Richmond of Mauchlan in Scotland, Bat., & Elizabeth Johnson of S^t Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Spinster, were married in this Cathedral on the 25th day of November 1752 ; by me W^m Reyner, Sub-dean.

John Willats of S^t Bennet Sherehog, London, Batchelor, & Susannah Pow of S^t Ann, Westminster, Middx., Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 5th day of December 1752 ; by me Edw^d Lloyd, Succentor.

William Hunter of the Parish of Edmonton in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Tew of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral Dec. 7th, 1752 ; by me Fra. Cooke.

Thomas Ennif of the Parish of Lewisham in the County of Kent, Batchelor, & Sarah Millard of the same place, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 11th day of Decemb^r 1752 ; by me W^m Pinckney.

John Hall of the Parish of Christ Church, London, Widower, & Rose Chartriss of the Parish of S^t Giles, Cripplegate, London, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 15th day of Decemb^r 1752 ; by me W^m Pinckney.

William Smith of the Parish of Stanford in the County of Kent, Batchelor, & Ann Drake of the Parish of S^t Margaret, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral on the 16th Day of December 1752 ; by me M. Wight.

W^m Singleton of the Parish of Woodmanstern in the County of Surry, Batchelor, & Ann Letten of the Parish of S^t Andrew, Holborn, in the County of Middlesex, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 21st day of Decemb^r 1752 ; by me W^m Pinckney.

Zechariah Button of the Parish of Mucking in the County of Essex, Widower, & Elizabeth Fuller of the Parish of Hornchurch in the same County, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 16th day of January 1753 ; by me W^m Pinckney.

Richard Harrison of S^t Martin in the ffields, Middx., Bat., & Hannah Bird of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 21st day of January 1753 ; by me William Reyner, Sub-dean.

- Henry Jeffrey of the Parish of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Batchelor, & Mary West of the Parish of St Martin, Ludgate, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 3^d day of Feb^ry 1753; by me W^m Pinckney.
- Henry Faugoin of the Parish of Edmonton in the County of Middlsex., Batchelor, & Elizabeth Larkin of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral the sixth Day of February 1753; by Fra. Cooke.
- James Adams of the Parish of St Mary Bothaw, London, Batchelor, & Ann Behrens of the Parish of St Mary at Hill, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral the fifteenth Day of February 1753; by me William Jephson, Vicar of Great Hormead in Hertfordshire. Edw^d Lloyd, Succentor.
- Arthur Betley of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Widow, & Jane Batten of Kelveden in the County of Essex, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the second day of March 1753; by me W^m Pinckney.
- Thomas Browne of St Sepulchre, London, Batchelor, & Lucia Emerton of St Clement Danes, Middx., Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 3^d day of March 1753; by me William Grainger, Rector of St Andrew Wardrobe, London. Present, W^m Reyner, Sub-dean.
- George Secker¹ (Master of Arts) of Yardley in the County of Hertford, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Bird of the City of Coventry, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the thirteenth day of March 1753; by me Tho. Oxford.
- Thomas Churchhill of the Parish of St Mary le Strand in the County of Middlesex, Batch^r, & Mary Neal of the same Parish, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 24th day of March 1753; by me W^m Pinckney.
- Richard Darby of St Antholin, London, Batchelor, & Ann Rogers of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx., Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 24th day of April 1753; by me William Reyner, Sub-dean.
- John Robins of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Widower, & Mary Miller of St Sepulchre in the County of Middlesex, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 12th Day of May 1753; by me Will. Nicolls.
- Richard Birt of the Parish of Lymington in the County of Southampton, Batchelor, & Kitty Crosse of the same place, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 12th day of May 1753; by me Benj. Pearce, Sacrist.
- Robert Williams of the Parish of St Margaret, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, & Sarah Cox of the Parish of St Andrew, Holburn, London, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 17 Day of May 1753; by me Edw^d Lloyd, Succentor.
- Thomas Buttonshaw of Addington in the County of Kent, Batchelor, & Jane Wilkes of the Parish of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 22^d day of May 1753; by me W^m Pinckney.

¹ Son of George Secker of Coventry, Gent.; matriculated at Christ Church, Oxford, 21 June 1740, aged 17; Vicar of Yardley and Sandon, Herts, 1752; of St. Mildred, Bread Street, 1755; Rector of All Hallows the Great and Less 1761; of Brasted, Kent, 1763; Prebendary of Canterbury; Canon of St. Paul's 1754; died 1768. Married by Thomas Secker, Bishop of Bristol 1734—37; of Oxford 1737—53; Archbishop of Canterbury 1758—68, when he died, and was buried at Lambeth.

- Samuel Heckford of the Middle Temple, London, Esquire, a Batchelor, & Elizabeth Helincke of y^e Parish of St James, Westminster, in y^e County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e ninth day of June 1753; by me Ben. Mence, Sen^r Cardinal.
- Oliver Stephens of the Parish of St Margaret, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Esquire, a Batchelor, & Ann Bookey of the Parish of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 23^d day of June 1753; by me William Pinckney.
- William Rolfe of St James, Clerkenwell, in the County of Middlesex, Gentleman, Widower, & Elizabeth Lacy of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral June 28th, 1753; by J. Doughty. Present, Fra. Cooke.
- Thomas Milner of the Precinct of St Catharine by the Tower of London, Batchelor, & Mary Crowther of the same place, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 2^d day of July 1753; by me Tho. Foxley, Rector of St Mary, Stratford, Bow. Present, W^m Reyner, Sub-dean.
- Marcellus Osborne of the Inner Temple, London, Esq^r, Batchelor, & Mary Fox of St Ann, Westm^r, Middx., Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 8th day of July 1753; by me Edw^d Lloyd, Succentor.
- James Lawson of Cranbrook in the County of Kent, Bachelor, & Susanna Tilden of the same parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 10th day of July 1753; by me Edw^d Lloyd, Succentor.
- John Welch of the Parish of St Pancras, Soper Lane, London, Batchelor, & Ann Rosamond Selwyn of the Parish of St Mary, White Chapel, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e eleventh day of July 1753; by me John Locker. W^m Fitzherbert present.
- Rev^d John Persall of the Parish of St Pancras in y^e County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Mary Allen of y^e Parish of St Andrew, Holborn, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral the Twelvth day of July 1753; by me Ben. Mence, Sen^r Cardinal.
- Thomas Eales of the Parish of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Batch^r, & Mary Cranwell of the Parish of St John, Southwark, in the County of Surry, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral the Twenty Third Day of July 1753; by me Benj. Pearce, Sacrist.
- Daniel Werner of the parish of Endfield in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Catherine Dickens of the same parish, Spinster, were married by Licence the Twenty third day of July 1753; by me B. Mence, Sen^r Cardinal.
- William Woodley of the Parish of St Clement Danes in the County of Middlesex, Widower, & Mercy Palmer of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral this 7th day of August 1753; by me Edw^d Lloyd, Succentor.
- John Cooke of the Parish of St Andrew in Enfield in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Mary Church of the Parish of Cheshunt in the County of Hertford, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Aug^t 24, 1753; by me W^m Fitzherbert.
- Tho^s Wharton of the Parish of St James, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Batchellor, & Mary Brown of the Parish of St Ann, Westminster, in the

same County, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Sept. 6, 1753; p^r M. Wight.

John Bell of the Parish of S^t Catharine Cree Church, London, Batchelor, & Susannah Benn of the Parish of S^t Peter in the City of Oxford, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Sep^{br} 13, 1753; by me Geo. Dixon. Present, Anselm Bayly.

John Eaton of Fenstanton in the County of Huntingdon, Batchelor, & Mary Wayman of Kimbolton in the said County, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 10th day of Oct^r 1753; by me W^m Pinckney.

John Pinckard of S^t Saviour, Southwark, Surry, Widower, & Judith Chapman of S^t Mary at Newington, Surry, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 27th day of Oct^r 1753; by me John Free, D.D. Present, W^m Reyner, Sub-dean.

John Clarke of the Borough of High Wycombe in the County of Bucks, Clerk, Master of Arts, Batchelor, & Mary Rowswell of the same place, Spinster, a minor, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 14th day of November 1753; by me W^m Reyner, Sub-dean.

Edward Allin of the Parish of Woolwich in the County of Kent, Batchelor, & Mary Corbett of the Parish of Alhallows, Barking, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 15th day of November 1753; by me Edward Arrowsmith. Pres^t, W^m Pinckney.

William Radford of the Parish of Wanstead in the County of Essex, Batchelor, & Frances Ward of S^t Bartholomew behind the Royal Exchange, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 25th day of November 1753; by me W^m Pinckney.

John Charles Beard of the Parish of Saint Mildred, Bread street, London, Batchelor, & Anne Kelk of Tunbridge in the County of Kent, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 27th day of Nov^r 1753; by me W^m Pinckney.

William Adams of the Parish of S^t Gregory, London, Batchelor, & Ann Harrison of the Parish of S^t Bridget otherwise Brides, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 1st day of December 1753; by me W^m Pinckney.

Robert Peerman of S^t Hellens the Great, London, Batchelor, & Mary Bates of S^t Paul, Covent Garden, Middx., Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 16th day of December 1753; by me William Reyner, Sub-dean.

John Macraw of S^t Mary, White Chapel, in the County of Midd^x, Batchelor, & Mary Gascarth of S^t Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 30 Day of December 1753; by me Tho^s Hillman, Jun^r Cardinal.

George Hampshire of Great Warley in the County of Essex, Batchelor, & Judith Weald of the same parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 5th day of January 1754; by me Tho^s Hillman, Jun^r Cardinal.

Robert Sparling of S^t James, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Sarah Harvest of the Parish of S^t Bridget otherwise Bride, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on y^e 19th Day of Jan. 1754; by me M. Wight.

William Whiskin of Northfleet, Kent, Widower, & Ann Winders of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 27th day of January 1754; by me W^m Reyner, Sub-dean.

Peter Cargill of the Parish of St George in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Purhagan of the Parish of St Olave, Hart Street, London, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 17th day of Febr'y. 1754; by me W^m Pinckney.

Joseph Chaplin Hankey¹ of the Parish of St Dionis Backchurch, London, Esquire, Batchelor, & Catherine Gale of the Parish of St Mary, Aldermanbury, London, Spinster, a minor, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 23^d day of February 1754; by me Harry Hankey. Pres^t, W^m Pinckney.

John Nicholson of the parish of St Michael Basishaw & Catherine Chardavoyne of the parish of St Olave, Old Jewry, London, Spinster, were married by Licence at the Cathedral Church of St Paul on the 25th day of February 1754; by me J. Hallifax. Pres^t, W^m Pinckney.

Richard Hind,² Doctor in Divinity of Christ Church, Oxon, Batchelor, & Martha Treacher of Oxon aforesaid, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 2^d day of March 1754; by me Tho. Norwich. Pres^t, W^m Pinckney.

John Dean of the Parish of Dagenham in the County of Essex, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Johnson of Deptford in the County of Kent, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 2^d day of March 1754; John Morgan, Church of St Olave, Jewry. Pres^t, W^m Pinckney.

George Meackham of the Inner Temple, London, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Harrison of St George the Martyr, Middx., Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 14th day of March 1754; by me Thomas Lisle. Present, W^m Reyner, Sub-dean.

John Fell of the parish of St Giles in the Fields in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Mary Harrison of the same parish, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 21st day of March 1754; by me William Grainger. Present, Ben. Mence, Sen^r Cardinal.

Humphry Morley of the Parish of St Martin in the Fields in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Lucy Knight of the Parish of St Margaret, Westminster, in the same County, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 23^d of March 1754; by me W^m Fitzherbert.

John Preswick of St George, Middx., Widower, & Ann Poole of St Mary, White Chappel, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 23^d day of March 1754; by me William Reyner, Sub-dean.

Thomas Powys³ of Berwick, Salop, Batchelor, & Mary Pole of Redbourn, Derby, Spinster, were married in this Cathedral by Special Licence from the Arch

¹ Son of Joseph and Elizabeth Hankey (see their marriage at St. Paul's, 9 July 1723) of East Bergholt. He would be married by his brother Harry Hankey, Rector of East Bergholt.

² Son of Thomas Hind of Lillingstone Lovel, Oxon, cler.; mat. at Christ Church 5 May 1730; D.D. 29 Jan. 1749-50; Vicar of Shering, Essex, 1754; of St. Ann's (Soho), of Rochdale, 1778, and Skipton in Craven; died 16 Feb. 1790. (Foster's "Alumni Oxon.")

³ Son of John Powys, Esq., of Berwick House. He was High Sheriff for Shropshire 1762. He died s.p. 1774, aged 41. She was daughter of German Pole, Esq., of Radborne, co. Derby, and married secondly Sir Rowland Hill, Bart., of Hawkstone, and thirdly Joseph Foster Barham, Esq.

Bishop of Canterbury on the 16th day of Oct^r 1756; by me John Allen of Shrewsbury. Present: W^m Reyner, Sub-dean; Abram Jones, Salop; German Pole, with my consent, as Father.

Thomas Mildred of Shalford, Surry, Batchelor, & Mary Priest of the same place, Spinster, were married in this Cathedral by Special Licence from the Arch Bishop of Canterbury on the 7th day of February 1758; by me William Reyner, Sub-dean.

Thomas Mildred.
Mary Priest.

Witnesses: Tho^s Merrick.
Elizabeth Merrick.

MEMORANDUM.

The Lady Mayoress, Miss Ada Louisa White, daughter of the Right Honourable the Lord Mayor, being about to be married to Mr. Cecil Herbert Thornton Price, and the desire of the parties having been signified to the Dean and Chapter that the marriage should take place in St. Paul's Cathedral, the Chapter Clerk was instructed to ascertain whether such marriage could be lawfully solemnized in the Cathedral under a Special Licence from the Archbishop of Canterbury.

It appears from the Register Book in the custody of the Dean and Chapter that down to the time of the Marriage Act of 1753 (26 George II., Chapter 33), which Act came into operation on the 25th March 1754, marriages by Licence were of frequent occurrence in the Cathedral. But that since 25 March 1754 there are two marriages recorded, the one in October 1756, the other in February 1758, and both under Special Licence from the Archbishop of Canterbury.

It is clear that there was nothing in the Marriage Act of 1753, and there is nothing in the existing Marriage Act of 4 George IV., Chapter 76, to prevent the solemnization of marriages in the Cathedral under Special Licence from the Archbishop, the only question being as to the proper registration of such marriages.

On the . . . day of July 1877, Mr. Lee, the Chapter Clerk, had a personal interview on the subject of the Registration with Mr. James T. Hammick, the Secretary of the General Register Office, Somerset House, when the whole matter was carefully considered, and Mr. Hammick arranged that the marriage should be recorded in the existing Register Book of the Cathedral in the form now required by law, ruling a page for that purpose and heading the spaces according to the printed form in general use, so that all the particulars might be duly entered. That the Canon in Residence, or other member of the Cathedral body who might assist at the ceremony, should at the time sign a printed form corresponding with the entry in the Register Book and transmit the same to the Registrar-General, and that the parties should be supplied with a similar printed form. That the form so sent to the Registrar-General should be, together with the Special Licence, kept at the General Registry Office, so that a copy under the official seal might at any time be supplied in evidence of the marriage.

JOHN B. LEE, Chapter Clerk.

August 1877.

1877. **Marriage solemnized at the Cathedral Church of St. Paul in London.**

No.	When Married.	Name and Surname.	Age.	Condition.	Residence at the time of Marriage.	Father's Name and Surname.	Rank or Profession of Father.
1	August 9th, 1877.	Cecil Herbert Thornton Price.	Full age.	Ship Owner.	Kenley, Surrey.	George William Price.	Merchant.
		Ada Louisa White.	Full age.	Lady Mayoress.	Mansion House, London.	(Sir) Thomas White.	Lord Mayor of London.

Married in the Cathedral Church of St. Paul in London, according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Established Church, by Special Licence of the Archbishop of Canterbury; by me

A. C., CANTUAR.

HENRY PARRY LIDDON, Canon in Residence.

This marriage was solemnized between us—

CECIL H. T. PRICE.

ADA LOUISA WHITE.

In the presence of us—

Thomas White,

Lord Mayor.

H. D. L. Compigné.

G. B. Price.

FitzRoy Kelly, Lord Chief Baron.

Thomas Sidney, Sen. Ald.

Fredk. H. Lane.

Catharine Tait.

Florence White.

Ellen Curtis.

James T. Hammick, Secretary of the Registrar-General's Department.

John Hassard, Registrar of the Province of Canterbury.

John B. Lee, Chapter Clerk.

Robert R. Green, Dean's Virger.

MEM.—The Special Licence is deposited in the Registry of the Diocese of London.

J. B. L.

MEM.—A Duplicate of this Register, duly certified, has this day been deposited in the Registrar-General's Office, Somerset House.

JAMES T. HAMMICK.

14th August 1877.

1883. **Marriage solemnized at the Cathedral Church of St. Paul in London.**

No.	When Married.	Name and Surname.	Age.	Condition.	Rank or Profession.	Residence at the time of Marriage.	Father's Name and Surname.	Rank or Profession of Father.
2	28 March 1883.	Francis Paget.	Full age.	Bachelor.	Clerk in Holy Orders.	Bromsgrove.	Sir James Paget, Bart.	Surgeon.
		Helen Beatrice Church.	Full age.	Spinster.		Deanery, St. Paul's, London.	Richard William Church.	Dean of St. Paul's.

Married in the Cathedral Church of St. Paul in London, according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Established Church, by Special Licence of the Archbishop of Canterbury; by me

HENRY PARRY LIDDON, Offg. Minister.

This marriage was solemnized between us—

FRANCIS PAGET.

HELEN BEATRICE CHURCH.

In the presence of us—

R. W. Church.	Helen F. Church.	F. J. Church.
James Paget.	Lydia Paget.	Edith F. Church.
A. H. Gilkar.	Katharine Thompson.	Alice M. Cokat.
Edwin Freshfield.	Mary A. Church.	E. Ida Church.
Edward Talbot.		Rose E. Paget.
W. Sparrow Simpson,		Mary Maud Paget.
Sub-dean.		John Stainer.
		Robert R. Green,
		Dean's Virger.
		John B. Lee,
		Chapter Clerk.

1883.

Marriage solemnized at the Cathedral Church of St. Paul in London.

No.	When Married.	Name and Surname.	Age.	Condition.	Rank or Profession.	Residence at the time of Marriage.	Father's Name and Surname.	Rank or Profession of Father.
3	27 September 1883.	Albert John Aitkens.	Full age.	Bachelor.	Colonial Broker.	Honor Oak, Surrey.	Albert Aitkens.	Clerk in Holy Orders.
		Ada Louise Knight.	Minor.	Spinster.		Mansion House, London.	Henry Edmund Knight.	Lord Mayor of London.

Married in the Cathedral Church of St. Paul in London, according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Established Church, by Special Licence of the Archbishop of Canterbury; by me

EDW. CANTUAE.

WILLIAM STUBBS, Canon in Residence.

W. SPARROW SIMPSON.

This marriage was solemnized between us—

ALBERT JOHN AITKENS.

ADA LOUISE KNIGHT.

In the presence of us—

Henry E. Knight, Lord Mayor.

Elsie M. Knight.

Albert Aitkens.

Julian B. Aitkens.

Hy. Manning Knight.

Charles C. Collins.

Edith Knight.

M. V. Baber.

G. H. Stillwell.

Robt P. Edkin.

Robert R. Green, Dean's Vinger.

1893.

Marriage solemnized at the Cathedral Church of St. Paul in London.

No.	When Married.	Name and Surname.	Age.	Condition.	Rank or Profession.	Residence at the time of Marriage.	Father's Name and Surname.	Rank or Profession of Father.
4	9 November 1893.	George Upton Prior.	Full.	Bachelor.	Assistant Adjutant-General in H.M.'s Army at Gibraltar.	Army and Navy Club.	George Nelson Prior.	Colonel in the Bombay Staff Corps.
		Kathleen Sinclair.	Full.	Widow.		The Chapter House, Saint Paul's Cathedral.	Henry Bacon Fector Dickin-son.	Justice of the Peace.

Married in the Cathedral Church of St. Paul in London, according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Established Church, by Special Licence of the Archbishop of Canterbury; by me

WILLIAM SINCLAIR, Archdeacon of London.

This marriage was solemnized between us—

GEORGE UPTON PRIOR.
KATHLEEN SINCLAIR.

In the presence of us—

T. K. Kenny.
H. B. F. Dickinson.
John S. Sinclair.
Hugh M. Sinclair.
Janet M. Sinclair.
C. Grace Dickinson.
C. Hamilton.
Geraldine Hoffman.
Gladys M. Sinclair.
Robert R. Green, Dean's Virger.

1896. **Marriage solemnized at the Cathedral Church of St. Paul in London.**

No.	When Married.	Name and Surname.	Age.	Condition.	Rank or Profession.	Residence at the time of Marriage.	Father's Name and Surname.	Rank or Profession of Father.
5	24 June 1896.	William Charles De Mure, Viscount Milton.	Full.	Bachelor.	Viscount.	68 South Audley Street.	William, Viscount Milton, deceased.	Viscount.
		Maud Elizabeth Frederica Dundas.	Minor.	Spinster.	Peer's daughter.	19 Arlington Street.	The Most Honourable Lawrence, Marquis of Zetland.	Peer of the Realm.

Married in the Cathedral Church of St. Paul in London, according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Established Church, by Special Licence of the Archbishop of Canterbury; by me

W. B. RIPON.

WILLIAM SINCLAIR, Archdeacon of London.

This marriage was solemnized between us—

MILTON.

MAUD ELIZABETH FREDERICA DUNDAS.

Zetland.

R. W. Doyne.

L. Zetland.

Fitzwilliam.

Ronaldshay.

Victor E. Cavendish.

Maud Lansdowne.

John Hassard, Kt., Principal Registrar of the Province of Canterbury, and Notary Public.

Robert R. Green, Dean's Vinger.

A Register of Funerals since the year 1760, from the Cathedral Church of St. Paul's, London.

Names of Senior Cardinals.

Charles Barnes, Oct. 21, 1698.
 Edward de Chair, M.A., Oct. 31, 1730.
 Ben. Mence, B.A., Jan. 16, 1749. Resigned May 1767.
 Benjamin Pearce, M.A., Dec. 23, 1767.
 John Gibbons, M.A., March 21, 1771.
 William Hayes, M.A., July 5, 1783.
 Weldon Champneys, M.A., Nov. 1, 1790.
 William Clarke, M.A., Dec. 15, 1797.

N.B.—Omitted by my Predecessor, during his last Illness, the following Burials.—W. H.

	Name.	Profession.	Parish.	Place of Burial.
Mar. 9, 1783	William Neale.	Mercer.	St Martin, Ludgate.	V.
April 29, 1783	John Rice.	Labourer of St Pauls.	St Giles, Cripplegate.	Ch. Y.
Oct. 3, 1760 Oct. 31, 1760	Thomas Baildon.	Vicar	St Margaret's, West ^r .	Ch. Y., near the Pump.
		Choral.		
Oct. 10, 1770	Amey Champneys (<i>Champness</i>). ¹	—	St Margaret's, West ^r .	Ch. Yard.
Nov. 12, 1785	William Cooper.	Virger.	St Martin's, Ludgate.	V.

Date when buried.	Names.	Profession or Occupation.	Of what Parish.	Where Buried.
April 8, 1766	The Rev ^d John Tay- lor, ² LL.D.	Canon Residen- tiary of St Pauls Cath ^l .	St Martin's, Ludgate.	V.
June 2, 1773	Tho ^s Cape.	Gent., <i>ag^d</i> 83, <i>Gentleman</i> .	Henley upon Thames.	Ch. Y.
Nov. 20, 1773	 Knight.	—	—	—
May 2, 1774	Joseph Baildon.	Organist.	Fulham.	Ch. Y., near the Pump.

¹ Words in *italics* are differences found in the duplicate Register.

² Son of Edward Tayler of Anstey, co. Warw., Gent.; mat. Christ Church, Oxf., 11 April 1717, aged 18; Preb. of Salisbury; of Lincoln; Canon Residentiary of St. Paul's 1757; died, Chancellor of Lincoln, 4 April 1766. (Foster's "Alumni Oxon.")

Date when buried.	Names.	Profession or Occupation.	Of what Parish.	Where Buried.
Mar. 2, 1775	John Maidman, Esq ^r .	—	St Clement's Dane.	Ch. Y.
May 6, 1775	John Hill.	Smith.	Christ Church, Newgate St.	Ch. Y.
Jan. 10, 1775	Jasper Walters.	Gent.	St Mary, Islington.	V.
Dec. 8, 1775	Ann, wife of Richard Gould.	Dean's Virger.	St Martins, Ludgate.	V.
Feb. 20, 1778	George, son of William Hayes.	Infant, aged 17.	St Gregory.	V.
Feb. 16, 1779	William Boyce. ¹	Organist.	Kensington.	V.
Aug. 2, 1779	Thomas son of W ^m Hayes.	Infant.	St Gregory.	V.
June 17, 1780	Mellony the wife of John Gibbons.	Sen. Car ^d St Paul's.	St Andrew, Holborn.	V.
Nov. 26, 1780	Richard Thorne.	58 years Butler.	St Georges, Hano ^r Squ ^e .	Ch. Y.
June 9, 1781	Edmond G. the son of Christ ^r Wilson, D.D.; aged 22.	Russia Merch ^t .	St Martin, Ludgate.	V.
June 7, 1781	Harriott Wigley, Daug ^r of Charles Wigley; aged 3.	Infant.	Spring Gardens.	Ch. Y.
July 3, 1782	Ann the wife of Moses Wight.	Minor Canon of St Paul's.	Bridewell Hospital.	V.
Nov. 8, 1781	Robert Armstead.	Aged 56.	St Mary le Strand.	Ch. Y.
July 1, 1783	John Gibbons.	Senior Cardinal.	St Gregory.	V.
Oct. 15, 1783	Maria, Widow of the late William Neale.	Mercer.	St Martin, Ludgate.	V.
Oct. 26, 1783	John Suett.	Labourer, St Paul's, <i>Shewer of the Aisle</i> .	St Martin, Ludgate.	Ch. Y.
Feb. 28, 1782	Right Rev ^d Dr Tho ^s Newton. ²	Bishop of Bristol & Dean of St Paul's.	—	V.
Feb. 18, 1783	Mary Hill, widow of Jo ^a Hill.	—	Christ Church, Newgate St.	Ch. Y.
Mar. 11, 1784	Charles Crowder.	—	St Sepulchre.	Ch. Y.
Aug. 18, 1784	John Davies, 55.	Plasterer.	St Ann, Black friars.	Ch. Y.
Sep. 9, 1784	Martha Davies.	Spinster.	St George, Hanover Square.	Ch. Y.
Feb. 14, 1785	Harriot Eliz th Channing.	Spinster.	St Mary Le Bonne, Mid-dlesex.	V.

(The Body was brought into the Choir.)

¹ Born in 1710. A celebrated organist and musical composer. Died of gout at Kensington 7 Feb. 1779. (See "Dictionary of National Biography.")

² Son of John Newton, a brandy and cider merchant; born at Lichfield 1 Jan. 1704; educated at Westminster and Cambridge; Fellow of Trinity College; Rector of St. Mary-le-Bow; Lecturer of St. George, Hanover Square; Prebendary of Westminster Abbey; Precentor of York; Bishop of Bristol 1761; Prebendary of St. Paul's 1761, and Dean 1768. Married 1 Aug. 1747 Jane, daughter of Dr. Trebeck, Rector of St. George, Hanover Square. She died without issue 1751, and he married secondly Elizabeth, daughter of John, Viscount Lisburne, widow of Rev. Mr. Hand. (See "Dictionary of National Biography.")

Date when buried.	Names.	Profession or Occupation.	Of what Parish.	Where Buried.
Nov. 12, 1785	Anna Dyne, daughter of John Dyne.	Infant.	—	V.
Dec. 10, 1785	John Campbell, son of Alix ^r Campbell, Labourer of this Church.	Infant.	S ^t Gregorys, Old Fish Street.	Ch. Y.
Feb. 23, 1786	Alixander Campbell.	Labourer of this Church.	S ^t Gregorys, Old Fish Street.	Ch. Y.
April 21, 1786	Lucretia Wilson, Widow of J. Wilson.	—	Chigwell, Essex.	Ch. Y.
Aug. 3, 1786	George Cooper.	India House.	S ^t Mary Woolnoth.	Ch. Y.
Aug. 14, 1786	Lois Gibson.	Matron of Christ's Hospital.	Christ Church, Newgate Str ^t .	Ch. Y.
Oct. 11, 1786	Eliz th Campbell, dau. of A. Campbell, Labourer.	Infant.	S ^t Gregory's, Old Fish Street.	Ch. Y.
Nov. 22, 1786	William Cooper, son of W. Cooper, Late Virger of S ^t Paul's.	Clerk.	S ^t Martin, Ludgate.	V.
Nov. 24, 1786	Robert Dane.	Portor to the Dean of S ^t Paul's.	S ^t Gregorys.	Ch. Y.
Jan. 25, 1787	Susan ^a Argent, wife of H. Argent, Virger of this Ch.	—	S ^t Sepulchre.	V.
April 4, 1787	Charles Bott.	Bricklayer.	Ditto.	Ch. Y.
June 1, 1788	Francis Blyth.	Printer.	Christ Church, Newgate Street.	Ch. Y.
Oct. 10, 1788	Deborah Waters, Widow.	—	S ^t Mary, Islington, Middlesex.	V.
Nov. 3, 1788	John Dyne.	Musician.	S ^t Margaret, Westminster.	V.
Dec. 27, 1788	Johan ^a Channing, wife of John Channing. (The Body was brought into the Choir.)	—	S ^t Pancras, Middlesex.	V.
Sep. 13, 1789	John Cordroy (<i>Cordray</i>).	Gent.	S ^t Mary, Islington.	Ch. Y.
Mar. 15, 1790	Mary Barry, wife of Jos. Barry, Labourer of this ch.	—	S ^t Faiths.	V.
Oct. 27, 1790	William Hayes. ¹	Minor Canon and Senior Cardinal of this Cathedral.	S ^t Gregory's.	V.
Feb. 3, 1791	Richard Wall.	Gent.	S ^t Geo., Han ^r Square.	V.

¹ Son of William Hayes of Oxford, doctor; matric. at Magdalen Hall 16 July 1757, aged 15; B.A. 1761; M.A. New Coll. 1764; Minor Canon of St. Paul's; Vicar of Tillingham, Essex. (Foster's "Alumni Oxon.")

Date when buried.	Names.	Profession or Occupation.	Of what Parish.	Where Buried.
Oct. 20, 1791	John Banks.	Virger of this Church.	St Lukes, Old Street.	Vaults.
Mar. 3, 1792	Sir Joshua Reynolds. ¹	K ^{nt} .	St Martin's in the fields.	V.
April 4, 1792	John Channing, Esq.	—	St Pancras, Middlesex.	V.
Sep. 12, 1792	Eliz th Channing, Dau. of the above John Channing, gent.	—	St Pancras, Midd.	V.
Nov. 18, 1792	 Haynes, wife of Haynes.	Calender.	Black fryars.	Ch. Y.
April 22, 1793	Foster Powell.	<i>The great Pedestrian.</i>	St Clements Danes.	Ch. Y.
Jan. 23, 1794	Lydia Munn, Widow of H ^y Munn.	Gent ^l .	St Andrew's, Hob ⁿ .	V.
Feb. 26, 1794	Elizabeth Newton, aged 71 years.	Gentlewoman, & wife of the Bishop of Bristol & Dean of this Church.	Charles Street, Berkley Square.	V.
June 13, 1794	John Soaper, aged 52.	Vicar Choral of this Church.	St Alphage.	V.
Aug. 27, 1794	(The Body was brought into John Gibbons, aged 16 years.	Church attended by the Choir.) Gent., & son of the Rev ^d John Gibbons, Minor Canon of this Church.	St Gregorys.	V.
Nov. 24, 1794	Henry Argent, aged 73 years.	Virger St Paul's.	—	V.
Jan. 10, 1795	Moses Wight, ² aged 75 years.	Minor Canon of this Church.	Bridewell Precinct.	V.
Feb. 6, 1795	Sam ^l Essex, aged 54 years.	—	St Leonard, Foster Lane.	Ch. Y.
May 18, 1795	Will ^m Tho ^s Neale, aged 9 yrs. & 10 months.	—	St Thomas Apostle.	Ch. Y.
Sep. 9, 1795	Charles Bradley, son of Benj ⁿ Bradley; aged 3 years.	Infant.	—	Ch. Y.
July 30, 1796	Eliz th Waring, Daug ^r of George Waring.	Infant.	—	Ch. Y.
Oct. 5, 1796	Charlotte Channing, Widow of Jo ⁿ Channing; aged 35 years.	—	St Pancras.	V.
Oct. 25, 1796	Richard Reed, aged 49 years.	Virger St Paul's.	—	V.
Mar. 2, 1797	Susannah Waring, Daugh ^r of George Waring.	Infant.	—	Ch. Y.

¹ Born at Plympton 16 July 1723; came to London 1752; elected President of the Royal Academy 1768; knighted 21 April 1769; died unmarried 23 Feb. 1792.

² Son of Richard Wight of Wotton-under-Edge, co. Glouc.; matric. 31 Oct. 1738 at St. John's Coll., Oxf., aged 17; B.A. 1742; Chaplain New Coll.; M.A. 1745; Minor Canon of St. Paul's 1745; a Priest of the Chapel Royal 1753; Preacher at Bridewell Hospital 1758; Rector of Willesden with chapelry of Twyford. (Foster's "Alumni Oxon.")

Date when buried.	Names.	Profession or Occupation.	Of what Parish.	Where Buried.
Mar. 7, 1797	John Smith of the Chapter House, aged 77 years.	—	—	V.
Mar. 9, 1797	William Jones, 49 yrs.	Goldsmith.	Cockspur Street.	V.
Mar. 21, 1797	Philip Hyes (<i>Hayes</i>) ¹ , 59.	Professor of Musick.	Oxford.	V.
April 29, 1797	Sarah Hambleton Evans.	Infant.	—	Ch. Y.
June 2, 1797	Eliz th Rice, Daughter of John Rice, Verger St Pauls.	Infant.	—	Ch. Y.
July 7, 1797	John Gibbons, 50 yrs.	Minor Canon of St Paul's.	St Gregory.	V.
Oct. 11, 1797	William Fitzherbert, aged 84 yrs.	Sub-dean St Pauls.	St Gregory.	V.
Dec. 10, 1797	Thomas Jackson, ² D.D., aged 53.	Residentiary St Paul's.	—	V.
April 12, 1798	Mary Ann Horder, Wife of Tho ^s Walter Horder, Daughter of Rich ^d Reed, Verger of this Church.	—	Thames St.	V.
May 23, 1798	Richard Gould.	Dean's Verger, & Clerk of the Works St Pauls.	St Gregory.	V.
Aug. 17, 1799	Constance Caroline, Infant Daughter of Joseph Thompson, Lab ^r of this Cathedral.	Labourer.	Parish of St Gregory.	Ch. Yard.
Nov. . . 1799	Mary, Infant Daughter of Benjamin Bradley.	Labourer of this Cathedral.	Parish of St Gregory.	Ch. F ^d .
Jan. 12, 1800	Elizabeth, wife of Anthony Wigley.	Shewer in this Cathedral.	St Ann's, Black Friars.	V.
Oct. 1, 1800	Anthony Wigley.	Shewer in this Cathedral.	Black Friars.	V.
Oct. 6, 1800	John, Infant son of John Lingard.	Dean's Virger, & Deputy Surveyor of this Cathedral.	St Luke's, Old Street.	V.
Mar. 30, 1801	Mary, Daughter of Rob ^t Hudson.	Vicar Choral of this Cathedral.	St Gregory's.	V.
Aug. . . 1801	Mary, wife of Rob ^t Hudson.	—	St Gregory's.	V.
Sep. 21, 1801	Joseph Taylor.	Plasterer.	St Ann's, B. Friars.	Ch. F ^d .

¹ Son of William Hayes of Oxford, doctor; matric. at Magdalen Coll., Oxf., 3 May 1763, aged 25; B. Mus. 18 May 1763; D. Mus. 6 Nov. 1777; Professor of Music 1777—97; Organist of New College, of Magdalen 1777, and of St. John's 1796. (Foster's "Alumni Oxon.")

² Son of John Jackson of Chancery Lane, London, arm.; mat. Christ Ch., Oxf., 9 June 1763, aged 18; B.A. 1767; M.A. 1770; B. and D.D. 1783; Minister of St. Botolph's, Aldgate, until 1796; Preb. of Westminster 1782—92; Chaplain to the King 1782; Canon of St. Paul's 1792; Rector of Yarlington, Somerset; died 4 Dec. 1797. (Foster's "Alumni Oxon.")

Date when buried.	Names.	Profession or Occupation.	Of what Parish.	Where Buried.
Oct. 21, 1801	Ann, Wife of John Cameron, Gen ^l .	—	St Pauls, Covent Garden.	Ch. Y ^d .
Dec. 15, 1801	<i>Jonathan Battishall</i> . ¹	Musician.	—	V.
April 5, 1802	M ^{rs} Susannah Zain [or Lain], <i>Mother-in-Law to John Lingard, Dean's V.</i>	—	St Gregory.	V.
Sep. . . 1802	George Waring, Son of George Waring.	Shewer of this Cathedral.	St Gregory.	Ch. Y ^d .
. 1803	 Webb, ² son of R ^d Webb, Minor Canon of this Cathedral.	—	—	V.
Sep. 13, 1803	Major General Sir John Brathwate.	—	St Mary Le Bone.	V.
Oct. 27, 1803	Elizabeth Taylor.	—	St Ann's, B. Friars.	V.
Dec. 4, 1803	William Burbridge.	—	—	Ch. Y ^d .
Jan. 21, 1804	Lucretia Rebecca Pater.	—	Kilburn, Middlesex.	Ch. Y ^d .
Mar. 19, 1804	(Thos.) William Meller, son of (Thos.) William Meller.	Coach Maker.	Black Friars Road.	Ch. Y ^d .
April 22, 1804	Jane Grundy, Wife of John Grundy.	—	—	Ch. Y ^d .
Nov. 2, 1804	Elizabeth Wilson.	—	St Dunstan's in the West.	Ch. Y ^d .
Nov. 5, 1804	M ^{rs} Hayes, Widow of the Rev ^d W ^m Hayes.	Minor Canon of this Cathedral.	—	V.
Nov. 16, 1804	Charles Pater.	—	St John the Evangelist, Westminster.	Ch. Y ^d .
Jan. 8, 1805	M ^{rs} Johnson, <i>Mother in Law to M^r Clarke, Jun^r, Minor Canon of this Cathedral.</i>	—	—	V.
Jan. 12, 1805	Earl of Rosslyn, ³ <i>Alexander Wedderburn, Baron Loughborough, etc.</i>	—	—	V.
May 5, 1805	M ^r James Brown.	—	Parish of St Mary, Newington Butts.	Ch. Y.

¹ A musical composer, born in London May 1738; a Chorister of St. Paul's; Organist of St. Clement, Eastcheap, and Christ Church, Newgate Street; married Miss Davies, an actress; died at Islington 10 Dec. 1801; buried by his own request at St. Paul's. ("Dictionary of National Biography.")

² Son of Richard Webb of Gloucester; matric. at Magdalen Coll., Oxf., 15 May 1787, aged 16; Chaplain New Coll., a Minor Canon St. Paul's Cath., of Westminster Abbey, and of St. George's Chapel, Windsor, 1809; Vicar of Kensworth, Herts, 1802, and of St. Mary Magdalen with St. Gregory, London, 1814—26; died 13 April 1829. (Foster's "Alumni Oxon.")

³ Alexander Wedderburn; born at Edinburgh 13 Feb. 1733; Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas 1780; Lord Chancellor 1793; created Lord Loughborough 14 June 1780, and Earl of Rosslyn 21 April 1801; married first Betty Anne, daughter of John Dawson, Esq.; secondly, in 1782, Charlotte, daughter of Viscount Courtenay of Powderham (see her burial 1826); died s.p. 3 Jan. 1805.

Date when buried.	Names.	Profession or Occupation.	Of what Parish.	Where Buried.
May 18, 1805	Benj ⁿ Outram, ¹ Esq ^r .	Gent.	Parish of St Olave, Southwark.	Ch. Y ^d .
July 15, 1805	Mr Richard Suett.	Gent.	Parish of St Clement Danes.	Ch. Y ^d .
Jan. 9, 1806	The Right Hon ^{ble} & Most Noble Lord Horatia [<i>sic</i>] Nelson, Viscount Nelson & Duke of Bronte. ²	—	—	V.
Mar. 14, 1806	James Barry, ³ Esq.	—	St Mary Le Bone.	V.
Feb. 17, 1807	John Newton.	Gent.	Parish of St Margaret, Westminster.	V.
	 Newton, Gent., Father of the above, Burried in the Grave with his son. Removed from St Mary Hill after having been Burrid Fifty Years.			V.
April 20, 1807	John Opie, ⁴ Esq ^r .	Professor of Paint ^g , etc.	—	V.
June 14, 1807	John Wasdale.	M.D.	Parish of St Martin in the Fields.	V.
Oct. 18, 1807	Richard Perch, Infant <i>Son of Will^m Perch.</i>	—	Parish of St Andrews, Holborn.	Ch. Y.
Jan. 4, 1808	Emma, Daughter of William Burbrige.	—	St Giles in the Fields.	V.
Jan. 25, 1808	The Hon ^{ble} Horatio Nelson, Viscount Trafalgar, ⁵ Burried in a Vault under the Tomb of his Uncle the Great Lord Nelson.			V.
Mar. 11, 1808	Georgina Emily Louisa Brathwaite Boughton, Grand Daughter to Sir John Brathwaite, in the Vault with her Grand Father.			V.
July 27, 1808	Charlotte Caroline Little.	—	Parish of St Mary, Lambeth.	Ch. Y.
Oct. 3, 1808	<i>Sarah, wife of William Hyde, one of the Virgers of this Cathedral; aged 67.</i>	—	—	Vault.

¹ A civil engineer, son of Joseph Outram of Alfreton; born 1 April 1764; died May 1805. He married, 4 June 1800, Margaret, daughter of James Anderson. They had five children, one of whom was Sir James Outram, Bart., the Indian General.

² Son of Edmund Nelson, Rector of Burnham Thorpe, by Catherine, daughter of Dr. Maurice Suckling; born 29 Sep. 1758; shot at the battle of Trafalgar 21 Oct. 1805.

³ Eldest son of John Barry of Cork; born 11 Oct. 1741; elected Associate of the Royal Academy 1772, and R.A. 1773; died unmarried 22 Feb. 1805. (See "Dictionary of National Biography.")

⁴ An artist, born near Truro May 1761; began to exhibit at the Royal Academy in 1782, and elected R.A. 1788; married first Mary, daughter of Benjamin Bunn, at St. Martin-in-the-fields, 4 Dec. 1782, but divorced in 1796; married secondly Amelia, daughter of Dr. James Alderson, at Marylebone Church 8 May 1798; Professor of Painting to the Royal Academy 1805; died 9 April 1807. (See "Dictionary of National Biography.")

⁵ Son of 1st Earl Nelson, nephew of the great Lord Nelson; born 26 Oct. 1788; died unmarried v.p. 17 Jan. 1808.

Date when buried.	Names.	Profession or Occupation.	Of what Parish.	Where Buried.
Feb. 15, 1809	<i>William Hoare of Bridge Street, Esq^r, Late a Partner in the House of North & Co., Grocers & Tea Dealers.</i>	—	—	Vaults.
Mar. 17, 1809	Henrietta Jane, dau. of John Lingard, Dean's Virger & Deputy Surveyor of this Cathedral.	—	Parish of St James, Clerkenwell.	V.
April 14, 1809	Mary, Infant Daughter of John Rice, Virger of this Cathedral.	—	—	V.
July 15, 1809	M ^r W ^m Darnborough, <i>late of the Surrey Road.</i>	—	—	V.
May 11, 1810	The Right Hon ^{ble} Lord Collingwood, ¹ on the South Side of Lord Nelson.	—	—	V.
Sep. 29, 1810	M ^{rs} Clarke, wife of M ^r William Clarke, Minor Canon & Librarian of this Cathedral.	—	—	V.
May 13, 1811	Robert Mylne, ² Esq ^r .	46 years Surveyor & Architect to this Cathedral.	St James, Clerkenwell.	V.
Aug. . . 1812	John Page.	Vicar Choral of this Cathedral.	Christ Church, Newgate Street.	V.
Oct. 24, 1812	M ^{rs} Webb, wife of Richard Webb, Minor Canon of this Cathedral.	—	—	V.

VOLUME II.

Name.	Abode.	When buried.	Age.	By whom the Ceremony was performed.
The Rev ^d W ^m Clarke, Minor Canon of this Cathedral.	St Paul's College.	Mar. 28, 1814.	45	The Rev ^d M ^r Hayes, Minor Canon of this Cathedral.
M ^{rs} Elizabeth Rice.	From the Parish of St Luke's.	Aug. 16, 1814.	72	Do.
M ^{rs} Elizabeth Gore.	Of Barromount, Co. of Kilkenny, Ireland.	Dec. 17, 1814.	From 97 to 100.	Do.

¹ Cuthbert, Lord Collingwood, born at Newcastle 26 Sep. 1750; at Trafalgar, after which created a peer; married Miss Sarah Blackett; died 7 March 1810, leaving two daughters.

² Son of Thomas Mylne of Powderhall, near Edinburgh, architect; born 4 Jan. 1734. He was also an architect and engineer; built Blackfriars Bridge, and was appointed Surveyor of St. Paul's Cathedral Oct. 1766; was F.R.S.; married Mary, daughter of Robert Home, by whom he had ten children. He died 5 May 1811. (See "Dictionary of National Biography.")

Name.	Abode.	When buried.	Age.	By whom the Ceremony was performed.
Mr Rob ^t Hudson, 60 years Vicar Choral of this Cathedral.	From Eaton by Wind- sor.	Dec. 28, 1815.	89	The Rev ^d Mr Hayes, Minor Canon of this Cathedral.
Benjamin Bradley, many years La- bourer to the Dean & Ch. of this Cathedral.	From the Parish of St Gregory's.	July 17, 1816.	53	Do.
Emma Goss.	From the Parish of Chelsea.	Nov. 11, 1816.	7	W. Holmes.
James Hutt.	Dean's Court.	Jan. 20, 1817.	51	W. Holmes, Car- dinal.
Ann Goss.	St Martin's in the Fields.	Feb. 24, 1817.	36	W. Hayes.
Herbert Homan.	Upper Rathbone Place.	Mar. 13, 1817.	74	W. Holmes.
John Jer ^h Goss. ¹	Northumberland St, Strand.	May 3, 1817.	45	W. Hayes.
Edw ^d Frederic Lin- gard.	Spencer St, North- ampton Square.	Oct. 11, 1817.	18	W. Hayes.
Francis Nichols.	St Botolph, Algate.	Dec. 2, 1817.	12	W. Holmes.
Alexander Murray.	Dean Street, Fetter Lane, St Andrew, H.	Jan. 17, 1818.	71	C. Packe.
Mrs Sophia Perch.	Fetter Lane, St An- drew's, Holborn.	Feb. 19, 1818.	51	W ^m Hayes.
George Waring.	Late of Sermon Lane, Doctors' Commons.	Oct. 2, 1819.	54	H. J. Knapp, Minor Canon.
Susanna Smith.	Late of Stafford Street, Bond Street.	Nov. 21, 1819.	44	C. Packe, Minor Canon.
Benjamin West. ²	Newman Street.	Mar. 29, 1820.	87	D ^r Wellesley & W ^m Holmes.
William Hyde, Virger of this Cathedral.	Duke Street, Smith- field.	Sep. 9, 1820.	77	W ^m Hayes.
James Rice.	Aldermanbury.	Nov. 28, 1820.	2½	W ^m Hayes.
The Rev ^d William Clarke. ³	Windsor.	Dec. 3, 1820.	82	W ^m Hayes.
Alfred Webb.	St Paul's College.	Mar. 7, 1821.	Aged 18 months.	W. Holmes.
Sent in as desired to his Majesty's Privy Councilors.—J. L.				
Peggy Clarke, Wi- dow of the above- named William Clarke.	Orpington, County of Kent, late of Wind- sor.	April 6, 1821.	Aged 80 years.	W ^m Hayes.

¹ An alto singer, Vicar Choral of St. Paul's, lay Vicar of Westminster Abbey, and a gentleman of the Chapel Royal; born 1770. Uncle of Sir John Goss.

² Born in Pennsylvania, settled in London 1763; President of the Royal Academy 1792; died 11 March 1820.

³ Son of Edward Clarke of Newnham Courtney, Oxon.; matric. Magdalen, Oxf., 2 Dec. 1756, aged 18; B.A. 1760; Vicar of Willesden, Middx., 1795, and of Wyrardisbury, Bucks, 1803; Rector of Orpington, Kent. (Foster's "Alumni Oxon.")

Name.	Abode.	When buried.	Age.	By whom the Ceremony was performed.
John Rennie. ¹	Stamford Street, Black Friars.	Oct. 16, 1821.	61 years.	W ^m Hayes.
John Clark.	Basing Lane, No. 17.	Oct. 1, 1822.	74 years.	W ^m Hayes.
W ^m Roberts.	Castle Street, East Offord Market, late of Ware, Hertfordshire.	Dec. 27, 1822.	72	W ^m Hayes.
Samuel Webb, ² Son of the Rev ^d Rich ^d Webb.	S ^t Paul's College.	Jan. 27, 1823.	16 months.	W. Holmes.
Edwyn Wilkins Fullagar, son of Edw ^d Wilkin Fullagar.	Bell Yard in the Parish of S ^t Gregory.	Sep. 28, 1823.	11 months.	W ^m Hayes.
M ^{rs} Sarah Kerby.	Late of Surrey Road.	April 24, 1824.	49	The Rev ^d Barham.
M ^{rs} Ann Homan.	Late of Upper Rathbone Place.	June 23, 1824.	77	H. J. Knapp, M.A.
Christiana Rice.	Parish of S ^t Lukes.	Aug. 18, 1824.	5 months.	W. Holmes.
G. Dance, ³ Esq.	Late of Gower Street, Parish S ^t Pancras.	Jan. 22, 1825.	84	H. J. Knapp, M.A.
Henry Fuseli, ⁴ Esq ^r , A.M., R.A.	Late of Summerset House.	April 25, 1825.	86	H. J. Knapp, M.A.
Jane, Daughter of John Barber & Elizabeth Stimson.	Late of	May 11, 1825.	2 & 5 months.	W. Holmes.
Elenor Catherine, Daughter of John Barber & Elizabeth Stimson.	Late of the	Sep. 30, 1825.	1 & 17 days.	H. J. Knapp, M.A.
Mary Botterill.	Late of Smith S ^t , Parish of S ^t James, Clerkenwell.	Nov. 18, 1825.	21	H. J. Knapp, M.A.
Jos ^h Bingham, Esq.	Late of Courzon Street, May fair, Parish of S ^t George.	Dec. 16, 1825.	56	H. J. Knapp, M.A.
Charlotte, Countess of Rosslyn. ⁵	Late of Parish of S ^t Georg, Hanover Square.	May 23, 1826.	75	W. Holmes.

¹ A civil engineer and F.R.S.; son of James Rennie, a farmer; born at Phantassie, Haddingtonshire, 7 June 1761; constructed many canals and docks; designed Waterloo and Southwark Bridges and Plymouth Breakwater; married Martha Mackintosh, and was father of Sir John Rennie, civil engineer. He died in Stamford Street 4 Oct. 1821.

² Another son of Rev. Richard Webb. (See note on his brother's burial 1803, p. 185.)

³ Fifth son of George Dance the elder, architect; born 1740-1; one of the original members of the Royal Academy; rebuilt Newgate and the front of Guildhall; died in Upper Gower Street 14 Jan. 1825. (See "Dictionary of National Biography.")

⁴ Second son of Johann Caspar Fuessli; born at Zurich 7 Feb. 1741; came to England in 1763; elected R.A. 10 Feb. 1790; keeper 1804; married Sophia Rawlins of Bath Easton 30 June 1788; died 16 April 1825, and buried between Reynolds and Opie.

⁵ Daughter of 1st Viscount Courtenay of Powderham Castle. (See her husband's burial 12 Jan. 1805.)

Name.	Abode.	When buried.	Age.	By whom the Ceremony was performed.
Alfred Fred ^k Rice.	Parish of St Giles, Cripplegate.	Nov. 14, 1826.	61	J. W. Vivian, D.D.
M ^{rs} Mary Mills.	Late of Spencer Street, Northampton Square, in Parish of St James, Clerkenwell.	Nov. 14, 1826.	61	J. W. Vivian, D.D.
Harriot Bottrell.	Late of Upper Smith Street, Northampton Sq ^e , St James', Clerkenwell.	Nov. 21, 1826.	22	H. J. Knapp, M.A.
M ^r John Sale.	Of St John's the Eva st , Westminster, County of Middlesex.	Nov. 19, 1827.	69	H. J. Knapp, M.A.
Sarah, Countess Nelson. ¹	Late of Portman Square.	April 22, 1828.	79	H. J. Knapp, M.A., Senior Cardinal.
Samuel Kemm.	Late of Greenfield St, White Chapel.	Sep. 19, 1828.	58	J. W. Vivian, D.D., Sacrist.
M ^{rs} Jane (wife) of M ^r Joseph Thompson.	Of the Parish of Saint Gregory by St Pauls.	Dec. 18, 1828.	66	H. J. Knapp, M.A., Senior Cardinal.
James (son) of Edw ^d & Elizabeth Sturges.	Late of the Parish of St Martin's, Ludgate.	Feb. 12, 1829.	8 months.	H. J. Knapp, M.A., Senior Cardinal.
George Clark.	St Mary Aldermary.	Mar. 9, 1829.	6 years.	W. Holmes, Jun ^r Cardinal.
James Wilkins, son of Edwyn Wilkins Fullager.	Late of the Parish of St Gregory by St Paul's.	April 24, 1829.	1 year & 8 months.	H. J. Knapp, M.A., Senior Cardinal.
Eliza (Daughter) of John Lingard.	Spencer Street, Parish of St James, Clerkenwell.	July 24, 1829.	26	H. J. Knapp, M.A., Senior Cardinal.
George (Son) of Frederic Waring.	Late of Winchester Court, Monkwell St, Parish of St Giles's, Cripplegate.	Aug. 10, 1829.	2 years & 7 months.	H. J. Knapp, M.A., Senior Cardinal.
Elizabeth Ann, Wife of Vincent Miller.	Powell Street East, Parish of St Luke's.	Sep. 24, 1829.	52 years.	W. J. Hall, M.A., Minor Canon.
George Dawe, Esq ^r .	Kentish Town, Parish of St Pancrass.	Oct. 27, 1829.	49	H. J. Knapp, M.A., Senior Cardinal.
Timothy Blenman, Esq ^r .	Parish of St Margaret, Westminster.	Jan. 8, 1830.	35	W. Holmes, Jun ^r Cardinal.
Sir Thomas Lawrence. ²	Late of Russell Square, Parish of St George, Bloomsbury.	Jan. 21, 1830.	60	The Dean & D ^r Hughes.

¹ Daughter of Rev. Henry Yonge; married, 17 Nov. 1786, William, 2nd Baron and 1st Earl Nelson (brother of the great Lord Nelson), whose burial see, p. 192. She died 13 April 1828.

² Born in Bristol 4 May 1769; son of a Presbyterian minister, afterwards an innkeeper; came to London 1787; elected R.A. Feb. 1794; President 1820; died 7 Jan. 1830. (See "Dictionary of National Biography.")

Name.	Abode.	When buried.	Age.	By whom the Ceremony was performed.
Caroline Harriot Naylor.	Clapham Road, Parish of St Mark's, Kennington.	Mar. 3, 1830.	4 years.	H. J. Knapp, M.A., Sen ^r Cardinal.
Mr John Clarke.	Kingsbury Green in the Parish of Wilsden.	July 30, 1830.	48	W. J. Hall, M.A., Minor Canon.
James Guillet Matthews.	Springfield, Island of Jersey.	July 11, 1830.	18	H. J. Knapp, M.A., Sen ^r Cardinal.
Ann Maria Michellmore.	Late of the Parish of West Hackney.	Jan. 22, 1831.	23	H. J. Knapp, M.A., Sen ^r Cardinal.
Mr Tho ^s Goss.	Sermon Lane, St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.	Jan. 29, 1831.	56	J. W. Vivian, D.D., Off ^{ce} Minister.
William, Earl of Northesk. ¹	Albemarle Street.	June 8, 1831.	73	The Dean & H. J. Knapp, M.A., Sen ^r Cardinal.
Mrs King.	Carter Lane, Dr ^s Commons.	July 22, 1831.	63	W. J. Hall, M.A., Minor Canon.
Mr James Rice.	St John, Hoxton.	Mar. 19, 1832.	38	W. Holmes, Minor Canon.
Mrs Eleanor Hassall.	St Paul's Churchyard in the Parish of St Gregory by St Paul's.	Mar. 30, 1832.	63	H. J. Knapp, M.A., Sen ^r Cardinal.
Lisette Chamot Hutt.	The Parish of St John, Hoxton.	Mar. 30, 1832.	64	J. Lupton, M.A., Minor Canon.
William Botterill.	Late of Ask Terrace, Hoxton.	Sep. 17, 1832.	71	J. T. Bennett.
Samuel Sturges, son of James Sturges.	Amen Corner, Parish of St Martin, Ludgate.	Oct. 25, 1832.	19	H. J. Knapp, M.A., Sen ^r Cardinal.
John Fullager & Grace Fullager, Son & Daughter of Edwyn Wilkins Fullager.	Bell Yard, Dr ^s Commons, Parish of St Gregory by St Paul's.	Nov. 14, 1832.	Boy 7, Girl 2.	W. Holmes, Minor Canon.
Mr Rob ^t Clark, Virger of this Cathedral.	Of Basinglane, Parish of St Mary Aldermary, City of London.	Nov. 23, 1832.	44	H. J. Knapp, M.A., Sen ^r Cardinal.
Louisa Susannah, Daughter of W ^m Frederick Pike.	Parish of St Martin, Ludgate.	Dec. 12, 1832.	1	W. J. Hall, M.A., Minor Canon.
The Rev ^d Edward James Beckwith. ²	Of the Parish of St Alban, Wood Street.	Jan. 15, 1833.	62	H. J. Knapp, M.A., Sen ^r Cardinal.
Susannah Pike, Wife of W ^m Fre ^k Pike.	St Martin, Ludgate.	May 7, 1833.	18	W. J. Hall, M.A., Minor Canon.

¹ Seventh Earl, G.C.B., Admiral; third in command at Trafalgar; born 10 April 1756; died 28 May 1831.

² Son of Edward Beckwith of Norwich; matric. at Magdalen Coll., Oxf., 6 Feb. 1787, aged 16; M.A. 1793; Minor Canon of St. Paul's and of Westminster Abbey. (Foster's "Alumni Oxon.")

Name.	Abode.	When buried.	Age.	By whom the Ceremony was performed.
Eliz th Jane Beckwith.	St Mary, Lambeth.	June 12, 1833.	32	J. W. Vivian, D.D.
Joseph Thompson.	St Gregory by St Paul.	July 4, 1833.	73	J. Lupton, M.A., Minor Canon.
The Rev ^d Henry Fly, ¹ D.D., Sub-Dean of this Cathedral.	St James's Palace.	Aug. 24, 1833.	88	H. J. Knapp, M.A., Senior Cardinal.
Barbara, Wife of James Sturges.	St Martin, Ludgate.	Nov. 8, 1833.	56	C. Packe, Jun. Car.
Henry Jervis, Esq ^r .	Late of Chesundin, County of Salop.	Jan. 5, 1834.	58	C. Packe, Junior Card ^l .
M ^{rs} Hodgkin.	Great Ormond Street, Queen Square.	Feb. 22, 1834.	83	R. H. Barham, Sen ^r Cardinal.
James Austin.	Grandson of the Rev ^d J. Tate, Canon Residentiary, Amen Corner.	June 17, 1834.	8	R. H. Barham, Sen ^r Cardinal.
M ^{rs} Sleath.	St Paul's Church Yard.	June 21, 1834.	64	R. H. Barham, Sen ^r Cardinal.
Frederick Michelmore.	Addle Hill.	Oct. 14, 1834.	21	J. C. Haden, Min ^r Can.
The Right Hon ^{ble} & Rev ^d William Nelson, D.D., Baron Nelson of the Nile. ²	Portman Square in the Parish Mary Le Bone.	Mar. 9, 1835.	77	J. W. Vivian, D.D.
M ^{rs} Grace Bradley.	Great Carter Lane, The Parish of St Gregory by St Paul.	Feb. 23, 1836.	73	R. H. Barham, Senior Cardinal.
Eliz th Ann, Daughter of John Rice, Virger of this Cathedral.	New Terrace, Colebrook row, Parish of St Mary, Islington.	Mar. 22, 1837.	37	R. H. Barham, Senior Cardinal.
Miss Anna Maria Blenman.	Late of . . .	Sep. 6, 1837.	43	R. H. Barham, Senior Cardinal.
Euphemia Boswell.	Great Portland Street.	Sep. 14, 1837.	—	J. Clarke Haden, M.A., 4 th Minor Canon.
Tho ^s Attwood.	Late of Chelsea.	Mar. 31, 1838.	72	J. Clarke Haden, M.A., 4 th Minor Canon.
John Barber Stimpson.	Late of the Parish of Islington.	Aug. 27, 1838.	40	R. H. Barham, The Senior Cardinal.

¹ Son of Edward Fly of Cripplegate, London, Gent.; matric. at Brasenose Coll., Oxf., 15 June 1762, aged 18; D.D. 1797; Sub-dean or Minor Canon of St. Paul's 1783; P.C. Trinity Church, Minorities; Vicar of Willesden 1821, and P.C. Kingsbury with Twyford; died at St. James' Palace 10 Aug. 1833, aged 89. (Foster's "Alumni Oxon.")

² Eldest brother of Lord Nelson; born at Burnham-Thorpe 20 April 1757; Rector of Brandon Parva, co. Norfolk, and Prebendary of Canterbury; succeeded as Lord Nelson; created, 10 Nov., Viscount Nelson and Earl Nelson of Trafalgar. He married, 1 Nov. 1786, Sarah, daughter of Rev. Henry Yonge (see her burial at St. Paul's, p. 190). They had Viscount Trafalgar, also buried there, and a daughter married to 2nd Lord Bridport. Earl Nelson married secondly Hilare, daughter of Admiral Sir Robert Barlow, and died in London 28 Feb. 1835. He was succeeded in the earldom by his nephew Thomas Bolton.

Name.	Abode.	When buried.	Age.	By whom the Ceremony was performed.
James Sturges, a Virger of this Cathedral.	Of the Parish of Islington.	Oct. 18, 1839.	63	R. H. Barham, Senior Cardinal.
Henry Golden.	Parish of Stoke Newington.	Aug. 4, 1840.	51	J. Clarke Haden, M.A., 4 th Minor Canon.
John McCalman.	Parish of Cripplegate.	Dec. 14, 1840. Ch. Y ^d .	—	J. Clarke Haden, 4 th Minor Canon.
Henry John Sturges.	District of Brixton.	Dec. 24, 1840.	23	J. W. Vivian, D.D.
Charles John Bygrave.	Parish St Gregory by St Paul's.	Jan. 20, 1843.	—	R. H. Barham, Sen ^r Cardinal.
Batchelor Edward Samuel Sturges.	Islington West District.	Mar. 17, 1843. Ch. Y ^d .	—	The Rev ^d Mr Povah.
John Gos Rice.	New Terrace, Islington East.	July 14, 1843.	73	J. Clarke Haden, 4 th Minor Canon.
The Rev ^d James Tate, ¹ Canon Residentiary of St Paul's Cathedral, London.	Late of the Parish of Edmonton.	Sep. 8, 1843.	72	R. H. Barham, Sen ^r Cardinal.
Edward Manly Cummings, son of Edward Cummings, a Virger of this Cathedral.	Late of the Parish of Islington West.	Sep. 14, 1843.	4 years 8 months.	R. H. Barham, Sen ^r Cardinal.
Ceselia Sturges.	Parish of Clerkenwell.	Feb. 22, 1844. Ch. Y ^d .	3	R. H. Barham, Sen ^r Cardinal, St Faith Ch. Y ^d .
John Lingard.	Spencer Street, Clerkenwell.	Mar. 18, 1845.	85	J. W. Vivian, D.D.
Mary McCalman.	Hertford St, Mayfair.	July 7, 1845. Ch. Y ^d .	46	J. Clarke Haden, M.A., 4 th Minor Canon, St Faith's Ch. Y ^d .
Shadrack Ephraim Hammond.	Friars Place, Blackfriars R ^d , St Georges, Southwark.	Dec. 7, 1846. Ch. Y ^d .	40 yrs.	W. J. Hall, M.A., Sen ^r Cardinal, St Faith's Ch. Y ^d .
John Sleath, D.D. ²	Hertford St, Mayfair.	May 7, 1847.	80 yrs.	C. Packe, M.A., Jun ^r Cardinal.

¹ Born at Richmond, Yorkshire, 11 June 1771; only son of James Tate and Mary Compton; educated at Cambridge; Head Master of Richmond School 1796 to 1833, when he was appointed Canon of St. Paul's and Incumbent of Edmonton. He died 2 Sep. 1843, having married Margaret, daughter of Fielding Wallis. She died 6 March 1851, and was buried at Edmonton. (See "Dictionary of National Biography.")

² Son of William Sleath of Osgarthorp, co. Leic.; matric. Lincoln Coll., Oxf., 9 Nov. 1784, aged 17; D.D. 1814; Assistant Master of Rugby School 1787; High Master St. Paul's 1814-37; Chaplain to the King 1825; Preb. of St. Paul's 1822 until his death, 30 April 1847; buried in the Crypt. (Foster's "Alumni Oxon.")

Name.	Abode.	When buried.	Age.	By whom the Ceremony was performed.
Regula Waring.	Late of Sermon Lane, Doctors Commons.	May 14, 1847. Ch. Y ^d .	77 yrs.	W. J. Hall, M.A., Senior Card ^l , St Faith's Ch. Y ^d .
Alice Emily Cummings, Daughter of Chr. Cummings, Dean's Verger.	Amen Court, St Martin's, Ludgate Hill.	April 22, 1848.	3 yrs. 8 months.	W. J. Hall, M.A., Senior Cardinal.
Clara Eleanor Sturges.	Bartholomew Hospital.	May 12, 1848. Ch. Y ^d .	4 years.	W. J. Hall, M.A., Sen ^r Cardinal, St Faith's Ch. Y ^d .
Elizabeth Leef.	Anderson's Buildings, City Road.	Aug. 4, 1848.	One day.	J. H. Coward, Min. Can.
Susannah Waite.	4 Vale Place, St Mary's, Fulham.	Aug. 7, 1848.	74	W. J. Hall, M.A., Sen ^r Cardinal.
Constantia Maria Burgoyne Wren.	Bromley, Kent.	July 17, 1851.	93	J. T. Bennett, M.A., Sub-dean.
Joseph Mallord William Turner. ¹	2 Cremorne New Road, Chelsea.	Dec. 30, 1851.	79	The Very Rev ^d The Dean, Dr Milman.
Elizabeth Stimpson.	Islington West.	Mar. 27, 1852.	50	W. C. Fynes Webber, Minor Canon.
James Sykes.	Amen Corner.	Oct. 23, 1852.	62	J. H. Coward, Minor Canon.
Field-Marshal Arthur, Duke of Wellington.	Wahner Castle, Kent.	Nov. 18, 1852.	83	H. H. Milman, Dean.
Robert Cummings.	3 Red Lion Square, Holborn.	Mar. 4, 1853.	56	J. H. Coward, M.A.
Priscille Craig.	Half Pav'd Court, Dorset St, St Brides.	May 10, 1853. Ch. Y ^d .	49	C. Packe, Jun. Card ^l .
Joseph Richard Stark Cummings.	King Street, Clerkenwell.	May 26, 1853. Ch. Y ^d , St Faith.	4 years & 2 months.	J. H. Coward, Minor Canon.
John Hicks.	29 New Charles St, Clerkenwell.	Sep. 7, 1853.	42 years.	J. H. Coward, Minor Canon.
Grace Ellen Calvert.	3 Amen Court.	Mar. 9, 1854.	Infant.	Present, Rev ^d W ^m Calvert, M.A.
(Removed from St Antholin, Watling Street, by Faculty Order.)				
Harriet Karies Darell Calvert.	3 Amen Court.	Mar. 11, 1854.	9 months.	J. H. Coward, M.A.
Ann Lingard.	11 Spencer Street.	July 26, 1854.	82	J. H. Coward, M.A.
Thomas Green.	5 Amen Corner.	Aug. 2, 1854.	2	J. H. Coward, M.A.

¹ The eminent painter; born 23 April 1775; son of William Turner of 26 Maiden Lane London, by Mary Marshall; R.A. 1802; died unmarried 19 Dec. 1851.

Name.	Abode.	When buried.	Age.	By whom the Ceremony was performed.
Lady Elizabeth Braithwaite Boughton.	Brunswick Square, Brighton.	Dec. 5, 1855.	Aged 77.	W. J. Hall, M.A., Sen ^r Cardinal.
Vincent Miller.	107 Goswell Road.	Aug. 5, 1856.	60	William Calvert, M.A., Minor Canon.
John Townshend Bennett.	Peckham Rye, Surrey.	Nov. 26, 1858.	Aged 64.	W. J. Hall, M.A., Senior Cardinal.
Ann Laman.	Amen Court.	April 3, 1862.	62	B. C. Packman, B.A., Senior Cardinal.
Charles Robert Cockerell. ¹	Chester Terrace, Regent's Park.	Sep. 24, 1863.	75	The Very Rev ^d the Dean, Dr Milman.
Beatrice Borthwick Coward.	Amen Court.	Aug. 12, 1865.	3 yrs. 11 months.	W. C. Fynes Webber.
Anne Caroline Hale. ²	Charter House.	Jan. 25, 1866.	72	H. H. Milman, Dean.
James Christopher Laman.	Broadway, Ludgate Hill.	Jan. 8, 1868.	69	J. H. Coward, Min. Can.
The Very Rev ^d Henry Hart Milman, ³ D.D., Dean of this Cathedral.	Queen's Hill Lodge, Sunning Hill.	Oct. 1, 1868.	78	W. H. Hale, Archdeacon of London & Canon Residentiary.
The Venerable William Hale, ⁴ Archdeacon of London.	Masters Lodge, Charter House.	Dec. 3, 1870.	75	H. L. Mansel, Dean of St Paul's.
The Rev. Henry Melville, ⁵ Canon of St Paul's.	Residentiary House.	Feb. 15, 1871.	72	H. L. Mansel, Dean of St Paul's.
Edward Manley Cummings, Dean's Virger of St Paul's Cathedral.	Loughton, Essex.	April 8, 1871.	71	H. L. Mansel, Dean of St Paul's.
William Palmer Hale.	25 Westbourne Park Road.	June 12, 1871.	47	H. L. Mansel, Dean of St Paul's.

¹ Son of Samuel Pepys Cockerell, an architect; born in London 28 April 1788; a distinguished architect and R.A.; married Anna Maria, daughter of John Rennie; died 17 Sep. 1863. (See "Dictionary of National Biography.")

² Wife of Archdeacon Hale, whom see below.

³ Third son of Sir Francis Milman, Physician to George III.; born 10 Feb. 1791; educated at Eton and Brasenose College, Oxford; Rector of St. Margaret's, Westminster; Dean of St. Paul's 1849; married 11 March 1824 Mary Ann, daughter of Lieut.-Colonel William Cockell. (See "Dictionary of National Biography.")

⁴ Son of John Hale, a surgeon of Lynn; born 12 Sep. 1795; educated at Charterhouse and Oriel College, Oxford; Preacher at the Charterhouse 1823; Master 1842; Prebendary of St. Paul's 1829-40; Archdeacon of London 1842; Vicar of St. Giles, Cripplegate, 1847-57; died 27 Nov. 1870. Married at Croydon, 13 Feb. 1821, Ann Caroline, daughter of William Coles.

⁵ Fifth son of Philip Melville; born at Pendennis Castle, Cornwall, 14 Sep. 1798; educated at Cambridge; Second Wrangler 1821; Incumbent of Camden Chapel, Camberwell; Golden Lecturer 1850-56; Canon Residentiary of St. Paul's 1856; Rector of Barnes 1863; died at Amen Corner 9 Feb. 1871. Married Margaret Alice, daughter of Peter Dobree of Guernsey. (See "Dictionary of National Biography.")

Name.	Abode.	When buried.	Age.	By whom the Ceremony was performed.
Mary Ann Milman. ¹	15 Cornwall Gardens.	July 7, 1871.	68	H. L. Mansel, Dean of St Paul's.
Anne Maria Cockerell. ²	18 Manchester Square.	Nov. 29, 1872.	70	W. C. Fynes Webber, Sub-dean.
Olivia Maria Coward.	86 St George's Square, Pimlico.	Sep. 20, 1873.	51	J. B. Lightfoot, Canon Residentiary.
Edwin John Landseer. ³	18 St John's Wood Road.	Oct. 11, 1873.	71	Piers C. Claughton, Bishop.
John Henry Foley. ⁴	Hampstead.	Sep. 4, 1874.	56	J. B. Lightfoot, Canon in Residence.
George Cruikshank, ⁵ No. 62, 631, All Souls Cemetery, Kensal Green.	263 Hampstead Road, St Pancras. (Removed from Kensal Green Cemetery by Faculty.)	Nov. 29, 1878.	85	Present: R. W. Church, Dean; R. Gregory, Canon.
William Calvert.	The Vicarage, Kentish Town.	Feb. 7, 1880.	60	R. W. Church, Dean.
All killed in the desert of Suez Aug. 11, 1882, and their remains buried in one coffin.—R. W. C.	E. H. Palmer, ⁶ Professor of Arabic, University of Cambridge.	On foreign service. April 6, 1883.	42	R. W. Church, Dean.
	William Gill, ⁷ Captain R.E.	On foreign service. April 6, 1883.	39	R. W. Church, Dean.
	Harold Charrington, Lieut. R.N.	On foreign service. April 6, 1883.	26	R. W. Church, Dean.
	Henry Bartle Edward Frere. ⁸	Wimbledon. June 5, 1884.	69	F. Londin.

¹ Wife of Dean Milman, who was buried 1 Oct. 1868.

² Wife of C. R. Cockerell, who was buried 24 Sep. 1863.

³ Son of John Landseer, a painter and engraver; born 7 March 1802; elected an Associate 1826 and R.A. 1831; knighted 1850; died 1 Oct. 1873.

⁴ An eminent sculptor; born in Dublin 24 May 1818; came to London 1834; Associate of the Royal Academy 1849; R.A. 1858; died at Hampstead 27 Aug. 1874.

⁵ The celebrated caricaturist; son of Isaac Cruikshank, caricaturist; born 27 Sep. 1792 in Duke Street, Bloomsbury; died 1 Feb. 1878 at Hampstead Road.

⁶ Son of William Henry Palmer; born 7 Aug. 1840; an eastern traveller and linguist; sent on a secret mission to Egypt in 1882 with Lieut. Harold Charrington and Capt. Gill, R.E.; treacherously surprised by the Arabs and shot 11 Aug. 1882. Their remains were brought back and buried in the crypt. He married 11 Nov. 1871 Laura Davis, but she died in 1878. (See "Dictionary of National Biography.")

⁷ Son of Major Robert Gill, Madras Army; born at Bangalore 1843; entered the Royal Engineers 1864, and travelled much in the East; was associated with E. H. Palmer and Lieut. Charrington at the time of the Egyptian War, and with them was murdered 11 Aug. 1882. (See "Dictionary of National Biography.")

⁸ Sixth son of Edward Frere and Mary Anne Greene; born at Clydach, Brecknockshire, 29 March 1815; educated at Bath and Haileybury; went to India in 1834, where he filled many offices; created a Baronet in 1876; Governor of the Cape, etc.; married 10 Oct. 1844 Catherine Arthur; died 29 May 1884.

Name.	Abode.	When buried.	Age.	By whom the Ceremony was performed.
George Swan Not- tage. ¹	The Mansion House.	April 18, 1885.	62	Present: F. Lon- din; R. W. Church, Dean.
Maurice Greene, removed from St Olave's, Jewry,	Buried in St Olave's	Dec. 10, 1755.	60	Present: D ^r Mar- tin, M ^r Bassett,
Minister's Vault.	Buried in Crypt of St Paul's	May 18, 1888.		M ^r R. R. Green, R. W. C.
Robert Cornelis Napier, ² Baron Napier of Mag- dala, & of Car- yngton, County of Chester, a Field Marshal in H.M.'s Army.	63 Eaton Square.	Jan. 21, 1890.	79	Rob ^t Gregory, Canon; Edgar Sheppard, Sub- dean of the Chapel Royal.
Henry Parry Lid- don. ³	Weston-super-Mare.	Sep. 16, 1890.	61	R. W. Church, Dean; H. S. Holland, Can- on in Resi- dence.
Joseph Edgar Boehm, ⁴ Bart., R.A.	Fulham Road.	Dec. 20, 1890.	56	Rob ^t Gregory, Canon; W ^m H. Milman, Senior Cardi- nal.
Frederick, Lord Leighton of Stretton. ⁵	2 Holland Park Road.	Feb. 3, 1896.	65	Willehm Ebor; Rob ^t Gregory, Dean; G. F. Stepney.
John Everett Mil- lais, ⁶ Bart., R.A.	2 Palace Gate.	Aug. 20, 1896.	67	Present: W. C. E. Newbolt, H. S. Holland.
The Right Hon ^{ble} George Grey, ⁷ K.C.B.	Norfolk Hotel, Har- rington Road, S.W.	Sep. 26, 1898.	86	H. S. Holland, A. F. Stepney.
Catherine Frere. ⁸	8 Walpole St.	April 14, 1899.	78	Rob ^t Gregory, Dean; Wil- liam Sinclair.

[N.B.—In the Duplicate Book of Burial Registers there are a good many entries of burials in St. Faith's Churchyard during the years 1803—1853, but as the St. Faith's Registers may be probably printed in full it is thought best not to meddle with them in this Volume.—J. W. C.]

¹ Lord Mayor of London; died during his mayoralty.

² Son of Major Charles Robert Napier, Royal Artillery; born in Colombo, Ceylon, 6 Dec. 1810; entered the Bengal Engineers 1826; at the battles of Mulki, Ferozeshah, Sobraon, Gujerat, in the Indian Mutiny; in 1868 commanded the Abyssinian Expedition; created, 17 July 1868, Baron Napier of Magdala; died 14 Jan. 1890, and had a military funeral. Married first, 3 Sep. 1840, Anne Sarah, daughter of George Pearse, M.D., who died 30 Dec. 1849; secondly, 2 April 1861, Mary Cecilia, daughter of Major-Gen. Smythe Scott. (See "Dictionary of National Biography.")

³ D.D., Canon of St. Paul's; born 20 Aug. 1829; died 9 Sep. 1890.

⁴ The eminent sculptor; created a Baronet 13 July 1889; died 12 Dec. 1890.

⁵ The eminent painter; R.A. 1869; President R.A. 1878; created a Baronet 11 Feb. 1886; died unmarried.

⁶ Born 1829; President R.A.; created a Baronet 1885; married Euphemia, dau. of George Gray.

⁷ Born at Lisbon 1812; Governor of South Australia, New Zealand, and the Cape.

⁸ Widow of Sir Henry Bartle Frere. See his burial 5 June 1884.

INDEX.

A

Abbis, Sarah, 75 ; Thomas, 75.
 Abbot (Abbott), Dorothy, 148 ; Elizabeth, 119 ;
 Hannah, 12 ; John, 134, 137 ; Mary, 33 ;
 Richard, 119 ; Robert, 33.
 Abdy, Anthony Thomas (afterwards 5th Bart.),
 154 ; Katherine (afterwards Lady), 154 ; Sir
 William, 4th Bart., 154 ; Sir William, 6th
 Bart., 154.
 Abney, Frances, 72 ; Thomas, 72.
 Accles, Margery, 11.
 Acton, Catherine, 106 ; Frances, 14, 45 ; Mary,
 157 ; Richard, 106.
 Adams (Addams), Ann, 145, 149, 157, 170, 172 ;
 Henrietta, 133 ; James, 170 ; Jane, 51 ; John,
 14, 157 ; Margaret, 14 ; William, 172.
 Adamson, Hannah, 12, 15 ; Walter, 12, 15.
 Addenbrooke, Parthenia, 131.
 Adgate, Sarah, 50.
 Adkins, Ann, 55 ; Samuel, 55.
 Aitkens, Ada Louise, 177 ; Albert, 177 ; Albert
 John, 177 ; Julian B., 177.
 Alderman, Elizabeth, 13 ; John, 13 ; Sarah,
 105.
 Alderson, Amelia, 186 ; Dr. James, 186.
 Aldrich, Mary, 39.
 Aldridge, Abigail, 34 ; Amy, 131 ; John, 131 ;
 Mary, 7, 18 ; Thomas, 18.
 Aldrige (Alldrige), Ann, 61 ; Edward, 101.
 Alexander, Ann, 135 ; Edward, 69 ; Eliz., 59 ;
 Martha, 115 ; Mary, 123 ; Thomas, 59, 115.
 Aley, Catharine, 61 ; Edmund, 61.
 Alford, Joanna, 38 ; Sarah Bennet, 119.
 Allam, Mary, 105 ; William, 105.
 Allary, Elizabeth, 165.
 Allcock, Elizabeth, 13.
 Allen, Alice, 56 ; Anne, 107, 118 ; Dorothy, 148 ;
 Elizabeth, 84, 100, 118 ; John, 107, 118 ;
 Joseph, 27 ; Martha, 24 ; Mary, 27, 62, 171 ;
 Michael, 148 ; Samuel, 84 ; Sarah, 19 ; Tho-
 mas, 56 ; William, 118.
 Allin, Ann, 26 ; Benjamin, 26 ; Edward, 172 ;
 Jane, 147 ; Mary, 172 ; Sarah, 160.
 Allison, Benjamin, 136 ; Elizabeth, 136, 147.
 Alltree, Ann, 10 ; Thomas, 10.
 Allwood, Agnes, 43 ; Edward, 43.
 Alston, Ann, 156 ; Margaret, 82 ; Sir Rowland,
 Bart., 156.
 Amey, Elizabeth, 155.
 Amy, Elizabeth, 66 ; Robert, 66.
 Anderson, Catherine, 159 ; Elizabeth, 53 ; Hanna,

23 ; James, 186 ; Margaret, 186 ; Richard, 53 ;
 Sarah, 57 ; Susanna, 112.
 Andrews, Ann, 10 ; Catharine Hester, 126 ; Eli-
 zabeth, 20, 111 ; Frederick William, 126 ; James
 Cox, 126 ; John Fredrick, 126 ; Joseph, 111 ;
 Kerthrin Hester, 126 ; Katherine Elizabeth,
 126 ; Mary, 32 ; Miles Peter, 126 ; Penelope,
 47 ; Richard, 47 ; Sarah, 117 ; Stephen Frede-
 rick, 126 ; William John, 126.
 Anglesey, Earl of. *see* Annesley.
 Annesley, Hon. Elizabeth, 165 ; Francis, Vis-
 count Valentia, 16 ; Richard, Earl of Angle-
 sey, 165 ; Sarah, 16.
 Ansell, John, 112 ; Mary, 112.
 Apedaile, Frances, 111.
 Applebee, Eliz., 71 ; John, 71.
 Appleby, Ann, 117.
 Applin, Christian, 134.
 Apthorp, Mary, 157.
 Archbold, Anne, 112.
 Archer, Benjamin, 127 ; Catherine, 127 ; Eliza-
 beth, 19, 113 ; Joseph, 75 ; Mary, 75 ; Richard,
 113.
 Arden, Anna Catherina, 144 ; John, 144.
 Argent, Henry, 182, 183 ; Susana, 182.
 Armagh, Archbishop of, *see* Rokeby.
 Armitage, Mary, 108.
 Armstead, Robert, 181.
 Armstrong, Magdalene, 56.
 Arne, Elizabeth, 138.
 Arnold, Catharine, 123 ; Edward, 166 ; Eleanor,
 49 ; Elizabeth, 122 ; John, 33 ; Mary Magda-
 lene, 166 ; Sarah, 152 ; Thomas Miles, 122 ;
 Winifred, 33.
 Arrowsmith, John, 125 ; Susannah, 125.
 Arrundell, Elizabeth, 166.
 Arthur, Catherine, 196 ; Elizabeth, 34.
 Asgil, Margaret, 161.
 Ashbolt, Magdalen, 68.
 Ashbrook, Lord, *see* Flower.
 Ashby, Anne Mary, 4 ; Lucy, 4 ; Lucy Louise,
 4 ; Robert, 4 ; Sarah, 51.
 Ashley, Elizabeth, 32 ; Peter, 32.
 Ashurst, Hon. Elizabeth, 165 ; Penelope, 89 ;
 Samuel, 165.
 Askew, Hannah, 106.
 Aston, Mary, 8.
 Astry, Rev. Fra., 65 ; Sir James, Knt., 65.
 Asty, Francis, 129 ; Henrietta, 129.
 Atherton, Dorothy, 50 ; Mary, 46.
 Atkins, Clara, 28 ; Edward, 48 ; Jane, 48.
 Atkinson, Ann, 63 ; Francis, 105 ; Jane, 105 ;
 Lititia, 15.

- Atwell (Attwell), Catherine, 22; Mary, 134; William, 134.
 Atwood (Attwood), Elizabeth, 48; John, 48; Mary, 23; Thos., 192.
 Auriol, Henrietta, 158; Peter, 158.
 Austin, James, 192; Richard, 163; Robert, 19; Sarah, 19, 163.
 Auther, Charlotte, 113; Joseph, 113.
 Axtenn, Elizabeth, 97.
 Ayers, John, 17; Margaret, 17.
 Aylesbury, Earl of, *see* Bruce.
 Aylett, Mary, 5.
 Ayliffe, Sarah, 98.
 Ayling, Elizabeth, 74.
 Aylmer, Ann, 84; Catherine, 83, 84; Henrietta Juliana, 84; Rev. Robert, 83, 84; Robert, 84; Sarah, 84; Thomas, 84.
 Aynston, Elizabeth, 55; William, 55.
- B
- Baber, M. V., 177.
 Babington, Elizabeth, 60; Frances, 60; Sir John, 60; Thomas, 60.
 Backwell, Barnaby, 141; Margaret, 141; Susana, 56.
 Bacon, Ann, 151; George, 151; Mary, 91; Philip, 91.
 Badcock, Elizabeth, 15; John, 15.
 Baden, Mary, 106.
 Badger, Anne, 68.
 Badham, Charles, 13, 16.
 Badycoat, Rose, 59.
 Baggett, John, 48; Mary, 48.
 Baggot, Mary, 94.
 Bagnall, Elizabeth, 30, 90; Sarah, 146.
 Bagnold, Elizabeth, 155.
 Baildon, Charlotte, 167; Joseph, 167, 180; Thomas, 180.
 Bailey (Baily), Anselm, 148; Rev. Anselm (Canon), 148; Mary, 110; *see also* Bayley.
 Baillie, Anna, 121; William, 121.
 Bainbrigg, Martha, 48; Mary, 139; Richard, 48.
 Bainbrigg, Jane, 152; William, 152.
 Baker, Ann, 12, 138; Barbara, 101; Elizabeth, 13, 18, 101; John, 101; Joseph, 18; Martha, 167; Mary, 50; Philip, 138; Sarah, 64, 152; Thomas, 12, 13, 64, 111, 113, 129, 134, 137, 152; William, 167.
 Bakewell, Helenor, 121.
 Baldwyne, Sarah, 5.
 Ball, Ann, 144; Arthur, 141; Elizabeth, 130; Papillon, 130; Sarah, 85.
 Ballard, Catherine, 50; Daniel, 125; Mary, 81, 125; Richard, 81.
 Ballderston, John, 74; Sarah, 74.
 Bambridge, Hannah, 45; Thomas, 45.
 Bamford, Dorothy, 68.
 Bancks, Elizabeth, 26.
 Banks, John, 183.
 Bannister, Susannah, 23; William, 23.
 Banson, John, 100.
 Barber, Edward, 27; Elizabeth Stimson, 189; John, 155; Martha, 155; Mary, 5, 27; Robert, 105; Sarah, 105.
 Barbor, Rev. George, 163; Mary, 163.
 Barefoot, Rebecca, 11.
 Barfoot, Helen, 131.
 Bargrave, Christiana, 45; Elizabeth, 38; Isaac, 45.
 Barham, Joseph Foster, 173; Mary, 173.
 Barker, Francis, 49; James, 151; Katherine, 49; Katherine Teresa, 11; Susan, 151; Susannah, 77; William, 11.
 Barley, Margaret, 145; Robert, 145.
 Barling, Rebecca, 89.
 Barlow, Elizabeth, 103; Hilare, 192; John, 103; Admiral Sir Robert, 192.
 Barnaby, Elizabeth, 67.
 Barnadiston, Frances, 113; Joseph, 113.
 Barnes (Barns), Rev. Charles, 180; Elizabeth, 53, 155; Isabella, 53; James, 96; John, 155; Mary, 88, 163; Richard, 163; Robert, 53; Sarah, 7; Susan, 96; Susanna, 39; William, 7.
 Barnett, Curtis, 72; Elizabeth, 72; Frances, 45; Robert, 45.
 Barnsley, Catherine, 162.
 Barnsly, Elizabeth, 42.
 Barnwell, Patrick, 70; Sarah, 70.
 Barrat, Ann, 99; Christopher, 99; Joseph, 41; Margery, 41.
 Barret (Barrett), Abigail, 49; Edward, 58; Frances, 154; Job, 49; Sarah, 58, 156.
 Barrow, Isaac, 9; John, 7; Mary, 7, 9.
 Barrowby, Elizabeth, 141.
 Barry, James, 186; John, 186; Jos., 182; Mary, 182.
 Bartholomew, Sarah, 13.
 Bartlett, Ann, 79.
 Barton or Burton, Anne, 160.
 Barttelot, Catharine, 103; Elizabeth, 163; Walter, 163; Sir Walter, 163.
 Barwell, Joanna, 38; Robert, 38.
 Barwick, James, 71; Mary, 71.
 Bass, Elizabeth, 8; William, 8.
 Basse, Elizabeth, 53.
 Basset (Bassett), Elizabeth, 100; Mr., 197.
 Batcheler (Batchelor), Elizabeth, 165; John, 165; Mary, 42.
 Bateman, Elizabeth, 126; John, 11; Ursula, 11.
 Bates, Catharine, 121; Elizabeth, 115; Mary, 172; Thomas, 115.
 Bathurst, Anne, 156; Sir Benjamin, Knt., 156.
 Batson, John, 168; Maria, 168; Martha, 17.
 Batten, Jane, 170.
 Battishall, Jonathan, 185.
 Batty, Mary, 92.
 Baxter, Elizabeth, 29, 138; George, 98; James, 138; Margaret, 98.
 Bayles, Elizabeth, 127; John Huskins, 127.
 Bayley (Bayly), Amy, 131; Ann, 49; Anselm, 159, 161, 167, 172; Catharine, 79; Daniel, 121; Elizabeth, 136; Hester, 42; John, 79; Margaret, 113; Mary, 15, 121; Richard, 49; Thomas, 42; William, 15; *see also* Bayley.
 Baynes, Dorothy, 76; Eleanor, 49.
 Beadle, Ann, 61; James, 61.
 Beal, Alice, 70.
 Beale, Mary, 64; William, 64.
 Bearblock, Ann Anstead, 109; Gilbert, 109.
 Beard, Ann, 23; Anne, 172; Elizabeth, 103; John Charles, 172.
 Beardsley, Susannah, 69.
 Beaumont, Ann, 16; Annabella, 22.
 Beaver, Edward, 155; Susannah, 155.
 Beazeley, John, 90; Mary, 90.
 Bechinoe, Benjamin, 52, 74; Martha, 52, 114; Susanna, 74.
 Beekley, Rebecca, 64.
 Beckwith, Edward, 191; Rev. Edward James, 191; Elizabeth Jane, 192.
 Bedell, Ann, 78.

- Bedford, Ann, 14; Elizabeth, 18; Francis, 106; Hester, 63; Mary, 106; Thomas, 18, 41.
- Beeby, Ann, 107; William, 107.
- Beech, Ann, 80; Thomas, 80.
- Beeston, Sarah, 114; Tims, 114.
- Beetenson, Margaret, 98; Thomas, 98.
- Behrens, Ann, 170.
- Belasyse, *see* Bellasis.
- Belcham, John, 68; Phœbe, 68.
- Belchier, Jane, 120; William, 120.
- Bell, Ann, 127; Anne, 158; Elizabeth, 19, 103, 116; George, 127, 158; John, 116, 172; Susannah, 172; Thomas, 19.
- Bellam, Hannah, 35.
- Bellamont, Earl of, *see* Coote.
- Bellamy, Clement, 83; Mary, 57, 83; William, 57.
- Bellas, Mary, 115.
- Bellasis (Belasyse), Margaret, 8; Richard, 8.
- Bellin, Mary, 66; Peter, 66.
- Bellis, Edmund, 53, 94; Elizabeth, 94; Isabella, 53.
- Belt, Mary, 157.
- Bendal (Bendall), Ann, 37, 147.
- Bendish, Catherine (afterwards Lady), 17; Sir Henry, 17; Henry, 17; Sir John, 17; Martha (Lady), 17.
- Bendysh, Mary, 14.
- Benn, Susannah, 172.
- Bennett (Bennet), Daniel, 128; Grace, 29; John Townshend, 195; Julia, 137; Mary, 100, 128; Mildred, 32; Samuel, 160; Sarah, 132, 160; Susannah, 160; Thomas, 32; William, 29, 137.
- Benson, Mary, 107, 131.
- Benstead, Sarah, 148.
- Bent, Ann, 17; Elizabeth, 27, 36; Jane, 91; Nathanael, 36; Richard, 17; Robert, 27; Sarah, 59; Susan, 41.
- Bentham, Phillipa, 14; Rev. Samuel (Canon of St. Paul's), 11, 14, 33, 34, 36, 46, 47, 54; Rev. Samuel, 14.
- Bentley, Ann, 76; Anne, 117; Dorothy, 76; Jeremiah, 76; Joseph, 76; William, 76.
- Benton, Mary, 156; Sarah, 167.
- Benwell, Ann, 141.
- Berand, Margaret, 10.
- Berg, Charles, 135; Hester, 135.
- Berjen, Elizabeth, 83.
- Berkeley, Charlotte Maria, 59.
- Berkin, Elizabeth, 91; William, 91.
- Bernard, Eleanor, 53; Henry, 53.
- Bernardiston, Grace, 29.
- Berner, Abigail, 10.
- Berners, Elizabeth, 14; James, 14; John, 14; Mary, 14; William, 14.
- Berriman, John, 43; Rev. William, 43.
- Berry, Daniel, 157; John, 108; Mary, 157; Unice, 108.
- Bertie, Albinia, 74; Elizabeth, 57; Peregrine, 57.
- Best, Frances, 136.
- Bestman, Elizabeth, 106; Mary, 161.
- Betley, Arthur, 170; Jane, 170.
- Betts, Mary, 21.
- Bevan, Mary, 81.
- Bibbey, Arthur, 72; Mary, 72.
- Bickerton, Judith, 162.
- Bidet, Michael, 113; Sarah, 113.
- Bigg, Henrietta Maria, 57; John, 20; Sarah, 20; William, 57.
- Biggs, Anne, 81; Elizabeth, 7; Henry, 81; John, 97; Mary, 97; William, 7.
- Bignold, Diana, 26; Joseph, 26.
- Bills, Mary, 102.
- Bindon, Mary, 128.
- Binett, Susanna, 36.
- Binfield, Henry, 27, 106; Mary, 27, 106, 118.
- Bing, Charlotte, 23; Robert, 23; Sarah, 65; *see also* Byng.
- Bingham, Josh., 189.
- Binks, Catharine, 65.
- Birch, Anne, 151.
- Bird, Ann, 22; Anna, 43; Elizabeth, 128, 170; Grantham, 59; Hannah, 35, 83, 169; Mary, 59, 102; Michael, 35; Sarah, 87; Stephen, 128; Susan, 47; Thomas, 22; William, 87.
- Birkby, Elizabeth, 66; William, 66.
- Birt, Kitty, 170; Richard, 170.
- Bishop, Ann, 53, 127; James, 146; Mary, 146.
- Bisse, Rev. Thomas, 45.
- Bitson, Alice, 6.
- Black, Lewis, 78; Mary, 78.
- Blackborn, Ann, 19; John, 19.
- Blackborne, Jane, 55.
- Blackburne, Launcelot, Bishop of Exeter, Archbishop of York, 48; Mary, 96; William, 96.
- Blackett, Diana, 55; Sarah, 187; Sir William, 55.
- Blackham, Susanna, 151.
- Blackmore, Elizabeth, 37; Mary, 34; Richard, 37.
- Blackstone, Elizabeth, 116; John, 52; Mary, 52.
- Blackwell, Ebenezer, 148; Elizabeth, 148.
- Bladworth, Hannah, 128; Joseph, 128.
- Blagdon, Anne, 93; Elizabeth, 93; Joseph, 93; Mary, 93; Sarah, 93.
- Blake, Elizabeth, 111.
- Blakeley (Blakely), Mary, 4, 11; Stephen, 4; Thomas, 11; William Foster, 4.
- Blakesley (Blaksley), Anna, 131; Elizabeth, 150; Thomas, 131; William, 150.
- Blakeston, Elizabeth, 9; George, 9.
- Bland, Arthur, 153; Elizabeth, 153.
- Blankley, Jane, 147; Thomas Riley, 147.
- Blennan, Anna Maria, 192; Timothy, 190.
- Blincoe, Anna, 166; Mary, 133.
- Blomer, Rev. Thomas, D.D., 87; Thomas, 87.
- Bloome, Anne, 52.
- Blount, Elizabeth, 89.
- Blundell, Clara, 28; Thomas, 28.
- Blunkett, Jane, 77.
- Blunt, Charlotte, 55; John, 131; Sarah, 131.
- Blyth, Francis, 182.
- Boddington, Benjamin, 158; Mary, 158.
- Bodicoate, Ann, 93.
- Body, Martha, 122.
- Boehm, Sir Joseph Edgar, Bart., 197.
- Bold, Barbara, 7.
- Bolton, Thomas, Earl Nelson, 192.
- Bolver, Frances, 142.
- Bond, Anne, 24; Benjamin, 47; Catherine, 17; Dyer, 165; Jane, 157; John, 157, 160; Mary, 160; Sarah, 165.
- Bonner, John, 140; Rebecca, 140.
- Bonnington, Elizabeth, 78.
- Boodington, Elizabeth, 71.
- Bookey, Ann, 171.
- Boote, Alice, 124; Mary, 114; Obadiah, 114; Uriah, 124.
- Booth, Anna, 120; Elizabeth, 28; John, 120; William, 28.
- Bootle, Ann, 101; Robert, 101.
- Bordeaux, Elizabeth, 124; Rebecca, 141.
- Borman, Daniel, 21; Elizabeth, 21.

- Borrett, Winifred, 137.
 Bostock, Mary, 97; Robert, 97.
 Boston, Elizabeth, 168; John, 168.
 Boswell, Euphemia, 192; Lucretia, 152.
 Bosworth, Elizabeth, 74.
 Bott, Charles, 182; Katherine, 9; William, 9.
 Botterill, Mary, 189; William, 191.
 Bottrell, Harriot, 190.
 Bouch, Christian, 153.
 Boucher, Catherine, 149; Stephen, 149.
 Boudre, Rachell, 8.
 Boughton, Lady Elizabeth Braithwaite, 195;
 Georgina Emily Louisa Brathwaite, 186;
 Joanna, 130.
 Boulton, Elizabeth, 34; John, 34.
 Bourden, Mary Magdalen, 111.
 Bourne, Anne, 96; Elizabeth, 109; George, 96;
 Gerrard, 62; Jane, 68; Margaret, 62.
 Bovey, Charles, 11; Margaret, 11.
 Bowell, Edward, 46; Elizabeth, 46.
 Bowen, Susan, 129; Thomas, 129.
 Bower, Joseph, 10; Lydde, 10.
 Bowes, Dorothy, 30.
 Bowland, Charles, 97; Elizabeth, 97.
 Bowles, Benjamin, 167; Elizabeth, 167; Leonard,
 127; Martha, 127.
 Bowley, Angelina, 2; Arabella Justina, 2; Isaac
 McKin, 2; William Montefiore, 2.
 Bowling, Joseph, 17; Margaret, 17; Mary, 31;
 Samuel, 31.
 Bowman, Mary, 109; Robert, 109.
 Bowmer, John, 5; Mary, 5.
 Bowyer, Cecil, 18; Christiana, 27; Hon. Fran-
 ces, 18; Jonah, 27; Juliana, 18; Richard, 28;
 Susan, 28; Sir William (2nd and 3rd Barts.), 18.
 Boyce, William, 181.
 Boys, Anna, 121.
 Brabazon, Dorothea, Dowager Countess of Meath,
 41; Edward, Earl of Meath, 41.
 Bradfield, Frances, 38.
 Bradford, Elizabeth, 74; Richard, 74.
 Bradley, Benjamin, 183, 184, 188; Charles, 183;
 Elizabeth, 76; Grace, 192; Hannah, 156;
 Mary, 184; Robert, 76.
 Bradshaw, Elizabeth, 163; Hannah, 136.
 Bragge, Deborah, 127; Robert, 127.
 Bramsgrove, Jane, 37.
 Branch, Deborah, 127.
 Brandos, Diedrick, 111; Elyzabeth, 111.
 Branklin, Damaris, 31; Jeremiah, 31.
 Bransom, Elizabeth, 107.
 Brasier, Elizabeth, 51; Francis, 51; Hanna, 23;
 John, 107; Mary, 107; William, 23.
 Brathwaite, Elizabeth, 92; Major-Gen. Sir John,
 185, 186; Wilkinson, 92.
 Brattell, Susanna, 49.
 Brereton, Dulcibella, 3; Sarah, 3; William
 Henry, 3.
 Bressey, Grace, 82.
 Brewerton, Mary Magdalen, 111; Richard, 111.
 Brewster, Eleanor, 53.
 Briant, Eleanor, 49; John, 49.
 Brice, Stephen, 36; Susan, 36.
 Brickbeck, Jane, 142.
 Bridge, Mary, 30.
 Bridgeman, Anna Maria, 166; Henry Toye, 166.
 Bridgen, Sarah, 74.
 Bridges, Ann, 169; Elizabeth, 74; Jane, 28;
 Martha, 142; Mary, 114, 116; Noel, 142; Rich-
 ard, 114; William, 28.
 Bridgewater, Jane, 115,
 Bridport, Lord, *see* Hood.
 Brien, Ann, 78; Dionysius, 78.
 Briggs (Brigs), Emme, 34; Henry, 34; John, 153;
 Susannah, 153.
 Brigham, Mary, 85.
 Brindley, John, 68; Penelope, 68, 164.
 Brinsden, Charles, 142; Elizabeth, 142.
 Briscoe, Anne, 13; Ellen, 39; Thomas, 13.
 Bristol, Bishops of. *see* Newton, *also* Secker.
 Bristow, Elizabeth, 82; Emme, 34; Hannah, 75;
 Henry-Marnham, 107; John, 75; Mary, 107.
 Britiffe, Judith, 82; Robert, 82.
 Brittridge, Mary, 107.
 Broad, Elinore, 88.
 Broadhurst, Sarah, 23.
 Brock, Anne, 77.
 Brockas, Mary, 116.
 Brockett, Bridget, 108; Isaac, 108.
 Brocklesby, Mary, 71; Robert, 71.
 Bromfield, Philip, 133; Sarah, 133.
 Bromsul, Margaret, 24.
 Bronncher, Hannah, 83; Richard, 83.
 Bronte, Duke of. *see* Nelson.
 Brookbank, Elizabeth, 118.
 Brooke, Anne, 162; Elizabeth, 156.
 Brookes, Mary, 58.
 Brooks, Ann, 152; Edward, 137; Martha, 137;
 Mary, 92; Samuel, 92.
 Broome, Jane, 80; Mary, 72.
 Brothall, Elizabeth, 39.
 Brothers, Sarah, 119; William, 119.
 Brougham, Ann, 84; Henry, 84.
 Brown, Acton, 102; Alexander, 168; Ann, 29;
 Anne, 138; Elizabeth, 143, 168; Grace, 102;
 James, 79; Jane, 31; John, 130; Katherine,
 25; Margaret, 130; Martha, 43, 111; Mary,
 65, 102, 171; Mathew, 138; Nathaniel, 143;
 Painter, 79; Powel, 102; Samuel, 111; Tho-
 mas, 65; William, 25, 31.
 Browne, Allen, 35; Catherine, 35; Christopher,
 80; Elizabeth, 165; John, 165; Lucas, 170;
 Margarett, 80; Mary, 41, 150; Susannah, 86;
 Thomas, 150, 170.
 Browning, Catherine, 157.
 Brownsmith, Hester, 91.
 Bruce, Lady Henrietta, 84; Thomas, Earl of
 Aylesbury, 84.
 Bryan, Ann, 57.
 Brydges, Hon. Elizabeth, 63; Rev. and Hon. H.
 (Canon of St. Paul's), 63; James, Lord Chan-
 dos, 63.
 Briers, John, 25; Martha, 25; Susannah, 113.
 Bubb, Elizabeth, 132; Hugh, 132.
 Buchan, Alexander, 65; Mary, 65.
 Buckhurst, Ann, 49; George, 49, 100; Sarah, 100.
 Buckinghamshire, Earl of, *see* Hobart.
 Buckle, Elizabeth, 160; John, 141; Rebecca, 141.
 Buckley, Alice, 37; Penelope, 149; William, 149.
 Budgen, James, 88; Mary, 88.
 Buisson, Frances, 45.
 Bull, Clement, 85; Juliana, 85; Mary, 14; Sus-
 annah, 153.
 Bulléine, Margaret, 168; Richard, 168.
 Bullen, Frances, 135; Mary, 166.
 Bulley, Elizabeth, 77; Joseph, 77.
 Bunn, Benjamin, 186; Mary, 186.
 Burberon, John, 60; Mary, 60.
 Burbridge, William, 185.
 Burbridge, Emma, 186; William, 186.
 Burbydge, Mary, 149; Richard, 149.
 Burchell, Elizabeth, 63.

Burdett, Frances, 122.
 Burford, Freelove, 8; Hester, 63; Thomas, 63.
 Burgess, Dorothy, 91.
 Burgiss, Amanda, 87; Robert, 87.
 Burgoyne, Elizabeth, 87.
 Burkitt, Elizabeth, 120.
 Burleigh, Elizabeth, 76, 117; Rev. Richard, 76;
 Richard, 117; Rev. William, 117.
 Burley, Thomas, 76.
 Burnham, Jane, 131; John, 131.
 Burr, Arrabella, 168; Edward, 80; Elizabeth, 80;
 John, 110; Mary, 110.
 Burrall (Burrall), John, 142; Mary, 142; Susan,
 47; Susannah, 147; William, 47.
 Burrell (Burrell), Amy, 159; Elizabeth, 159;
 Peter, 159.
 Burridge, Ellen, 39; Joseph, 39.
 Burrough, Alice, 43.
 Burroughs, Frances, 139; Samuel, 139.
 Burton, Dorothy, 159; Elizabeth, 159; Felicia,
 128; Francis, 52; Jane, 80; Martha, 150;
 Phebe, 86; Philip, 128; Sarah, 52; William,
 80, 159.
 Busby, Mary, 151.
 Bushel, Mary, 44.
 Busick, Jane, 127.
 Butcher, Amy, 90; Peter, 98; Rebecca, 122;
 Sarah, 98.
 Buteux, Abraham, 58; Elizabeth, 58.
 Butler, Hon. Augustus, 60; Catherine, 22;
 Christian, 153; Hon. Elizabeth, 60; Eliza-
 beth, 70, 145; George, 153; Joseph, 30, 154;
 Susanna, 154; Thomas, 22, 145.
 Butlin, Mary, 56.
 Buttaile, Mary, 147.
 Butterworth, Elizabeth, 35.
 Button, Elizabeth, 169; Zechariah, 169.
 Buttonshaw, Jane, 170; Thomas, 170.
 Buttwell, Sarah, 69.
 Buxton, John, 136; Mary, 136.
 Byam, Grace, 114; Samuel, 114.
 Bygrave, Charles John, 193.
 Byng, Elizabeth, 110; Admiral George, Viscount
 Torrington, 110; George, 110; Hon. Robert,
 110; —, 1st Earl Strafford, 110.
 Bynns, Henrietta, 32.

C

Cadney, Ann, 88; Jacob, 88.
 Cadwell, Anne, 151; John, 120, 151; Ursula, 120.
 Cæsar, Charles, 154; Jane, 149; Rev. John, 154;
 John, 154; Sarah, 154.
 Cahuae, Martha, 159.
 Caldecutt, Jane, 90.
 Caldicat, Elizabeth, 29; Thomas, 29.
 Callant, Martha, 122; Robert, 122.
 Calvert, Grace Ellen, 194; Harriet-Karies Darell,
 194; Jane, 55; Mary, 141; Rev. William,
 194, 196.
 Cambden, Elizabeth, 68.
 Camden, Edmond, 46; Elisabeth, 46.
 Camel, Ann, 76; William, 76.
 Camen, Anne, 77.
 Cameron, Ann, 185; John, 185.
 Camm, Ann, 162.
 Campbell (Campbel), Alixander, 182; Anne,
 72; Elizabeth, 15, 182; Isabella, 98; John,
 182; Samuel, 98.
 Cannon, Mary, 72.

Cant, Anna, 120.
 Cape, Anne, 57; Jonathan, 57; Thos., 180.
 Capslack, Jane, 116; William, 116.
 Card, Jane, 28.
 Carden, Elizabeth, 65; Samuel, 65.
 Carew, Nicholas, 127; Philippa, 127.
 Cargill, Elizabeth, 173; Peter, 173.
 Carleton, George, 45.
 Carne, Mary, 54.
 Carnegie, William, Earl of Northesk, 191.
 Carpenter, Elizabeth, 37, 95; John, 95; Mary,
 54, 111.
 Carrier, Elizabeth, 104; Richard, 104.
 Carrington, James, 117, 142; Lydia, 117; Sarah,
 112.
 Carroll, Ann, 169; Joseph, 169.
 Carstaifin, Sarah, 163.
 Cart, Mabel, 38.
 Carter, Elizabeth, 37; Henry, 37; James, 71;
 John, 87; Martha, 155; Mary, 50; Rachael,
 87; Sarah, 71.
 Cartlich, Elizabeth, 46; John, 42, 46; Martha, 42.
 Cartlitch, Elizabeth, 40.
 Carver, Sarah, 75.
 Carvill, Benjamin, 155; Martha, 155.
 Cary, Charlotte, 113.
 Casden, Elizabeth, 65.
 Casley, Anna, 72; David, 72.
 Cassier, Mary, 66.
 Casteliman, Elizabeth, 142.
 Castell, Sarah, 50.
 Castle, Penelope, 70.
 Catmur, Ann, 140.
 Caulfeild, Edith, 136; Hon. Toby, 136.
 Cave, Elizabeth, 72, 76; Samuel, 76; Thomas, 72.
 Cavendish, Lord Victor E., 179.
 Caysey, Sophia, 88.
 Cecil, Charles, Viscount Cranbourne, 18; Hon.
 Frances, 18.
 Centlivres, John, 147; Susanna, 147.
 Chaddock, Ann, 120; Robert, 120.
 Chadwell, Anna, 64; William, 64.
 Chair, Rev. Edw. De (Canon), 58, 61, 112, 180.
 Chamberlain, Charlotte, 55; Thomas, 55.
 Chamberlaine, Elizabeth, 9.
 Chamberlayne, Mary, 45.
 Chamberlen, Mary, 92.
 Chamberline, Alice, 26; Nathaniel, 26.
 Chambers, John, 60; Mary, 58; Rachel, 124;
 Rebecca, 60; William, 58, 124.
 Champness (Champneys), Amey, 180; Ann, 17;
 Rev. Weldon, 180.
 Chandos, Lord, *see* Brydges.
 Channing, Charlotte, 183; Elizabeth, 183;
 Harriot Elizabeth, 181; Johana, 182; John,
 182, 183.
 Chaplin, Mary, 55.
 Chapman, Elizabeth, 80; Henry, 49; Jane, 49;
 John, 120; Joseph, 58; Judith, 172; Mary,
 27, 58, 126; Philip, 80; Rachael, 120.
 Chappill, Mary, 156; Thomas, 156.
 Chardavoyu, Catherine, 173.
 Charleton, Elizabeth, 32.
 Charlton, Christiana, 76; William, 76.
 Charlwood, Edward, 38; Elizabeth, 38; Martha,
 141.
 Charrington, Lieutenant Harold, R.N., 196.
 Chart, Sarah, 120; Thomas, 120.
 Charter, Sarah, 167; William, 167.
 Chartriss, Rose, 169.
 Chase, Elizabeth, 65; Stephen, 65.

- Chatting, John, 113; Judith, 113.
 Chauncey, Elizabeth, 90; Toby, 90.
 Chavanon, Peter, 63; Susanna, 63.
 Cheesbrough, Elizabeth, 124; William, 124.
 Cheesman, Rachael, 161.
 Cheffinch, Margaret, 13.
 Cheney, Elizabeth, 29.
 Chesterton, Mary, 100; William, 100.
 Cheyne, Frances, 136; Grace, 6; William, 6.
 Chichester, Bishop of. *see* Hare.
 Child, Sir Cæsar, Bart., 40; Elizabeth, 7; Frances, 105; Hester, 40; Sir John, 40; Mary, 30.
 Childers, Ann, 73.
 Chillingworth, Charles, 162; Mary, 162.
 Chimnow, Susanna, 64.
 Chipp, Sarah, 52; William, 52.
 Chipp (Chips), Elizabeth, 94; Sarah, 120.
 Chittenden, Juliana, 146.
 Chittick, Henry, 169; Mary, 169.
 Chitty, Elizabeth, 17.
 Chivers, Eleanor, 158; Philip, 158.
 Cholmeley (Cholmley), Catherine, 79; Elizabeth, 79; James, 79; Margaret, 24; Mary, 119; Sir William, 24.
 Chomley, Ann, 119.
 Chowne, Sarah, 132.
 Christian, Margaret, 62.
 Church, Edith F., 176; Elizabeth, 7, 167; E. Ida, 176; F. J., 176; Helen Beatrice, 176; Helen F., 176; John, 7, 57; Mary, 57, 171; Mary A., 176; Very Rev. Richard William (Dean), 176, 196, 197.
 Churchhill, Mary, 170; Thomas, 170.
 Clack, John, 128; Sarah, 128.
 Clanbrazil, Viscount. *see* Coningsby.
 Clancey, Jane, 70.
 Claphamson, Elizabeth, 32.
 Clapshew, John, 89; Mary, 89.
 Clare, Frances, 64; Rev. George, 30; Joseph, 64; William, 30.
 Clark, Ann, 19, 91; Anna, 64; Elizabeth, 119; George, 190; John, 189; Mary, 64, 160, 162; Robert, 191; Sarah, 62; Thomas, 160; William Justice, 91; *see also* Clerk.
 Clarke, Ann, 94; Charles, 94; Dorothy, 163; Edward, 163, 188; Elizabeth, 101, 103, 166; Frances, 54; George, 54; Hannah, 103; Jane, 148; John, 30, 61, 172, 191; Margaret, 141; Martha, 122; Mary, 139, 144, 147, 163, 172; Matthew, 103; Peggy, 188; Richard, 163, 166; Samuel, 81, 103; Sarah, 61, 81, 97, 121; Susannah, 30; Rev. William (Canon), 185, 187; Rev. William, 189, 188; William, 139, 147, 148, 187; William Wiseman, 163; Mr., 187.
 Clavey, Abraham, 66; Prudentia, 66.
 Clawson, Elizabeth, 59.
 Clay, Francis, 43; Martha, 43.
 Clayton, Hester, 42.
 Clean, John, 83; Mary, 83.
 Clear, Margaret, 17; Samuel, 17.
 Cleeve, Benjamin, 132; Maria, 132.
 Clements, Sarah, 22.
 Clerk, Elizabeth, 14; Frances, 85; John, 14; *see also* Clark.
 Cliffe, Henry, 123; Mary, 123.
 Clifton, Elizabeth, 84; Francis, 84.
 Clinmow, Margery, 103.
 Clinton, Lord, *see* Trefusis.
 Clithrell, Unice, 108.
 Clover, Mary, 36.
 Clowse, John Gratwick, 80; Mary, 80, 136.
 Clutterbuck, Elizabeth, 141.
 Coales, Eleanor, 158; Samuel, 158.
 Coart, Elizabeth, 76.
 Coates, Ann, 123; Thos., 123.
 Coatsworth, Sarah, 119.
 Cobston, Catharine, 42; William, 42.
 Cock, Elizabeth, 132; Frere, 143; Mary, 113; Rebecca, 143; Susannah, 105; Walter, 143.
 Cockell, Mary Ann, 195; Lieut.-Col. William, 195.
 Cockerell, Anna Maria, 195, 196; Charles Robert, 195, 196; Samuel Pepys, 195.
 Cockman, Anne, 112; Eleanor, 112; John, 112.
 Cocks, Ann (Lady), 79; Elizabeth (Lady), 79; Sir Robert, Bart., 79; Rev. Sir Robert, Bart., 79.
 Codd, Judith, 11.
 Coe, David, 103; Hannah, 103.
 Cogan, Elizabeth, 95; William, 95.
 Colbern, Anne, 129.
 Cole, Andrew, 57; Ann, 57; Bathia, 90; Elizabeth, 34, 115; Frances, 61; Isaac, 90; Jane, 48; Mary, 81, 147; Richard, 147; Roger, 115; William, 48.
 Colebrant, Elizabeth, 95.
 Colefax, Mary, 157; Rev. Thomas, 157.
 Coleman, Elizabeth, 45; Hester, 144; Mary, 113.
 Colepeper, Elizabeth, 24; John Spencer, 144; Mary, 144; Ruth, 144; William, 24; *see also* Culpepper.
 Coles, Ann Caroline, 195; Mary, 73, 106; William, 106, 195.
 Collet, Mary, 84.
 Colley, Elizabeth, 5; John, 5.
 Collier, Edmund, 133; Mary, 133.
 Collings, Elizabeth, 101; Robert, 101; Sarah, 101.
 Collingwood, Cuthbert, Lord, 187; John, 89; Margaret, 89; Sarah (Lady), 187.
 Collins, Charles, 81; Charles C., 177; Daniel, 62; Elizabeth, 74; Francis, 45; Jane, 153; John, 45; Margaret, 62; Mary, 36, 135; Sarah, 81, 135; Thomas, 36; Rev. Timothy (afterwards Canon and Sub-dean), 45; Timothy, 153.
 Collinson, Ann, 85.
 Collishe, Rebecca, 106.
 Colmore, Ann, 47; Thomas, 47.
 Colnett, Thomas, 52; Rev. William, 52.
 Colvill, Susannah, 118; William, 118.
 Comber, Francis, 52; James, 52.
 Comberbage, Charles, 24; Mary, 24.
 Commans, John Joseph Leopold, 95; Mary, 95.
 Compigné, H. D. L., 175.
 Compton, Eleanor, 85; Mary, 193.
 Comyn, Ann, 133; Anne Philippa, 131; Eleanor, 133; Elizabeth, 109; Frederick Duke, 133; Philip, 133; Stephen, 109; Stephen Valens, 133; Thomas, 133.
 Comyns, Elizabeth, 133; John, 133; Richard, 133.
 Conant, Anne, 71.
 Coningsby, Hon. Judith, 30; Mary, 41; Hon. Richard (afterwards Viscount Clanbrazil), 30.
 Connelly, Catherine, 17; Denis, 17.
 Connett, John, 72; Mary, 72.
 Constable, Dorothy, 59; Elizabeth, 145; Mary, 43; William, 145.
 Coe, Jane, 45; John, 45.
 Coode, Benjamin, 38; Elizabeth, 38.
 Cook, Elizabeth, 34, 74, 166; Hanna, 24; John, 31; Mark, 166; Mary, 34, 129; William, 129.

Cooke, Anne, 8, 76, 83; Elizabeth, 157; Francis, 101, 103, 107, 112, 115, 117, 119, 129, 133, 148, 157, 166, 169, 171; George, 8; Hanna, 8; Isabella, 138; James, 146; John, 76, 83, 138, 157, 171; Mary, 10, 101, 166, 171; Sarah, 16; Susanna, 146.
 Cookes, Mary, 16.
 Coombe, Susanna, 139.
 Cooper, Alice, 45; Ann, 162; Elizabeth, 107, 145; Francis, 145; George, 182; Jacob, 162; John, 125; Mary, 102, 125, 161; Sarah, 75; William, 45, 107, 161, 180, 182.
 Coote, Anne, Countess of Bellamont, 31; Richard, Earl of Bellamont, 31.
 Cooth, Elizabeth, 102; Nicholas, 102.
 Coott, Eleanor, 117; Thomas, 117.
 Cope, Elizabeth, 138, 153; George, 153.
 Copley, Edward, 5; Judith, 5.
 Coppin, Ann, 109.
 Corben, Elisabeth, 12.
 Corbet (Corbett), Catherine, 47; Margaret Hanna Roberta, 147; Mary, 102, 172; Thomas, 102.
 Cordray *or* Cordroy, John, 182.
 Cordwell, Jane, 45.
 Cornforth, Henry, 19; Mary, 19.
 Cornish, Catherine, 94; Diana, 141; Joseph, 94; Stephen, 141.
 Corrie, Jane, 130; John, 130.
 Cosins, John, 36; Martha, 36.
 Cotterell (Cotterel), Catharine, 32; John, 99; Robert, 32; Sophia, 99.
 Cottle, Alicia, 115.
 Cotton, Alice, 51; Hester Maria, 128; Sir John Hind, Bart., 51; Margaret (Lady), 51; Mary, 16; Sir Robert, Bart., 16, 51; Sir Robert Salusbury, 128; Susan, 8; William, 8.
 Couch, Charles, 152; Elizabeth, 152.
 Coulson, Mary, 30.
 Courteney, Charlotte, 185; Sir William (1st Viscount), 189.
 Coventry, Anne, 107.
 Coward, Beatrice Borthwick, 195; James, 133; Mary, 133; Olivia Maria, 196.
 Cowcher, Elizabeth, 110; Sarah, 95.
 Cowell, Catherine, 149.
 Cowen, Alice, 124.
 Cowley, Ann, 74; George, 74.
 Cowling, Parsons, 166; Sarah, 166.
 Cox, Anna, 72; Catherine, 70; Edward, 116, 140; Hester, 21; John, 70; Mary, 140; Sarah, 170; William, 21.
 Coxwell, Elizabeth, 42; Henry, 42; Leana, 42.
 Cradock, Elizabeth, 132.
 Craggs, Elisabeth, 48; Right Hon. James, 48; James, 51; Margaret, 51.
 Craig, Priscilla, 194.
 Craigie, James, 62; Margaret, 62.
 Cranbourne, *see* Cecil.
 Craner, Jane, 103; John, 103.
 Cranmer, Eliz., 51; Samuel, 51.
 Cranwell, Mary, 171.
 Cratey (Cratny), Abigail, 49.
 Crawford, Jennett, 63; John, 63.
 Crayle, Mary, 57.
 Creed, Ann, 10; Zacharias, 10.
 Crespigny, Anne de, 95; Sir Claude Champion de, Bart., 95; Magdelaine de, 95; Philip Champion de, 95; Thomas Champion de, 95.
 Cressey, Everingham, 8; Sarah, 8.

Cresswell, Mary, 148; Richard, 148.
 Crew, Anna, 57.
 Cripps, Elizabeth, 118; Joseph, 118.
 Crisp, Ann, 9; Elizabeth, 7, 9; Frances, 61; Mary, 28; Phesaunt, 61.
 Crispe, Ann, 26; Elizabeth, 7; James Duke, 26; John, 7; Sarah, 100.
 Crockat (Crokatt), Alice M., 176; John, 138; Susannah, 138.
 Cromie, Maria, 56; Wilson, 56.
 Crook, Ann, 159.
 Crosby, Rachell, 115; Susannah, 98; Theophila, 100; William, 100.
 Cross, Elizabeth, 25; Francis, 49; Rachell, 57; Rebecca, 49; Thomas, 25; William, 57.
 Crosse, Kitty, 170.
 Crouch, Caleb, 77; Margaret, 24; Susannah, 77; Thomas, 24.
 Crow, Mary, 116; Sarah, 151; Thomas, 116.
 Crowden, Charles, 181.
 Crowe, Jenney, 32.
 Crowther, Mary, 171.
 Cruikshank, George, 196; Isaac, 196.
 Crundwell, Margaret, 108; Robert, 108.
 Crutchley, Alice, 139; Jeremiah, 139.
 Cuer, Mary, 20.
 Cullen, Mary, 20; Richard, 20.
 Culliford, Mary, 97.
 Cullis, Isabella, 100; John, 100.
 Cullmer, Curling, 154; Frances, 154.
 Culpepper, Anne, 71; *see also* Colepeper.
 Cumby, Elizabeth, 109; John, 109.
 Cummings, Alice Emily, 194; Chr., 194; Edward, 193; Edward Manly, 193, 195; Joseph Richard Stark, 194; Robert, 194.
 Cunningham, Catharine, 114; Mary, 110.
 Cuny, Ann, 17.
 Curle, Ann, 26; John, 26.
 Curteis, Martha, 22.
 Curtis, Ellen, 175; Samuel, 85; Sarah, 21, 85.
 Cuthbert, George, 116; Mary, 116; Sarah, 52, 85, 164; Thomas, 85.
 Cuzsner, Ann, 157.

D

Dadley, Eliz., 161.
 Daker, Martha, 163.
 Daking, Penelope, 161.
 Dalling, Mary, 106; Sarah, 77.
 Dalton, Francis, 160; Mary, 160.
 Dance, George, 189.
 Dand, Jane, 6; Rowland, 6.
 Dane, Robert, 182.
 Daniell, George, 162; Lucy, 162.
 Danvers, Ann, 65; Hon. Augustus Butler, 60; Elizabeth, 60; Frances (Lady), 60; Sir John, 60; Sir Joseph, 60; Rebecca, 130.
 Darby, Ann, 170; Mary, 166; Richard, 170; Rose, 59; Thomas, 166.
 Dare, Elizabeth, 165.
 Darlow, Catharine, 127.
 Darnborough, William, 187.
 Darvall, Eleanor, 158.
 Dashwood, Anne, 5.
 Dauling, Elizabeth, 115.
 Daulinge, John, 134; Martha, 134.
 Davenhill, Edward, 161; Lydia, 161.
 Davenport, Grace, 78.
 David, Margaret, 73; Mary, 53.

- Davidson, Alexander, 33; Sarah, 33.
 Davies, John, 181; Martha, 181; Mary, 86; Samuel, 86; Miss, 185.
 Davis, Charlotte, 80; Elizabeth, 25, 76; Laura, 196; Mary, 38, 100, 104; Sarah, 51, 155.
 Davise, Charles, 93; Mary, 93.
 Davison, Elizabeth, 97; John, 97; Sarah, 143.
 Dawe, George, 190.
 Dawson, Ann, 138; Betty Anne, 185; Hon. Elizabeth, 63; Elizabeth, 34; John, 185; Mary, 39, 141; Sarah, 124; Rev. Dr. Thomas, 63; William, 141.
 Daxon, Francisca, 138.
 Day, Ann, 22; Hanna, 67; Isaac, 154; James, 39; John, 25; Margery, 25; Mary, 39, 120, 154.
 Deacon, Catharine, 62; Elizabeth, 54, 167; Henry, 62; John, 54.
 Deakin, Jane, 112; William, 112.
 Deal, Elizabeth, 11.
 Dean, Elizabeth, 173; John, 173.
 Deane, Hannah, 134.
 Dearman, Elizabeth, 99; Nathanael, 99.
 Deck, Elizabeth, 35; John, 35.
 Dee, Susann, 28.
 Deering, Deborah, 53; Joseph, 53.
 Degroote, Ann, 93.
 Delafield, Mary, 118.
 De la Main, Elizabeth, 150; Thomas, 150.
 Delanny, Andrew, 149; Mary, 149.
 Delgardo, Ann, 33; Arthur, 33.
 Dell, John, 95; Sarah, 95.
 Denham, Ellen, 87.
 Dennis, Adam, 148; Anne, 148.
 Denny, Abigail, 10; Hil. *or* Hid., 10.
 Dent, Elizabeth, 101.
 Denton, Elizabeth, 157.
 Denyer, Elizabeth, 85; Richard, 85.
 Dereham, Tamar, 118.
 Derencour, Cassandra, 32; John, 32.
 Derrick, Penelope, 37.
 Desbouverie, Jacob, 64; Mary, 64.
 Devischer, Mary, 105.
 Devisme, *see* Visme.
 Dewar, Christina, 146; George, 146.
 Dewberry, Ann, 110; William, 110.
 Dewe, Elizabeth, 80.
 Dewy, Mary, 56.
 Dibble, Ann, 97.
 Dicconson, Christiana, 76.
 Dickens, Catherine, 171.
 Dickenson, Ann, 111; C. Grace, 178; Henry Bacon Fector, 178; John, 111.
 Diddleford, Mary, 81; William, 81.
 Digby, Hon. Frances, 15; Jane, 6; John, 6; Simon, Lord, 15.
 Digges, Ann, 42; John, 42.
 Diggles, Sarah, 75; Thomas, 75.
 Dilke, Sarah, 68; William, 68.
 Dillingham, Ann, 151; Susan, 59; William, 59.
 Dillworth, Thomas, 91; —, 91.
 Dindsdal, Elizabeth, 72.
 Dissell, Richard, 35; Ursula, 35.
 Ditchem, Charles, 79; Elizabeth, 79.
 Dixie, Susanna, 74.
 Dixon, Elizabeth, 152; Margaret, 13; Robert, 152.
 Dobbins, Elizabeth, 60.
 Dobbs, Elizabeth, 8.
 Dobney, James, 28; Mary, 28.
 Dobree, Margaret Alice, 195; Peter, 195.
 Dobson, Ann, 159; Anne Mary, 50; Elizabeth, 84, 156; Samuel, 84; William, 159.
 Dod (Dodd), Anne, 11; Catharine, 32; Edward, 11; Elizabeth, 22; John, 22; Mary, 63; Thomas, 63.
 Dodson, Frances, 14.
 Dodsworth, Elizabeth, 70; Peter, 70.
 Dodwell, Leana, 42; Sir William, Knt., 42, 66; Lady, 66.
 Dolby, Mary, 151; Samuel, 151.
 Dolley, Penelope, 84.
 Dolliffe, Henry, 37; Penelope, 37.
 Dominick, Catharine, 62.
 Donaldson, Elizabeth, 3; Florence Maud, 3; Frederic William, 3.
 Done, Agrilla, 103; Catharine, 42; Elizabeth, 16; Richard, 103.
 Dooge, Deborah, 53.
 Dorislaus, Frances, 18.
 Dormer, Catherine, 50; William, 50.
 Dorrell, Ann, 118; Elizabeth, 103; John, 118.
 Dorrill, Elizabeth, 158; Richard, 158.
 Douglas, Albania, 74; Alice Anne, 2; Alice Margaret, 2; Elizabeth, 136; Francis William, 2; George, 136; James, 74; John, 2.
 Dove, Elizabeth, 147.
 Dover, Elizabeth, 31.
 Dowdeswell, Margaret, 62; Mary, 151; Thomas, 151.
 Dowell, Ann, 132; Lawrence, 132; Susanna, 165.
 Dowling, Sarah, 63.
 Dowlins, Elizabeth, 5.
 Downes, Margaret, 64.
 Downing, Ann, 97, 115.
 Dowse, Damaris, 69; Mary, 10; Thomas, 69.
 Doyle, Edward, 39; Susanna, 39.
 Doyn, R. W., 179.
 Drake, Ann, 169; Elizabeth, 31; Robert, 31.
 Draper, Elizabeth, 12, 141; Somerset, 141.
 Draycott, Frances, 85; Mary, 107; William, 85.
 Drayton, George, 99; Mary, 10; Sarah, 99; Thomas, 10.
 Drew, Isabella, 144; John, 144; Margaret, 124.
 Drewett, Rowland, 12; Susannah, 12.
 Drinkwater, Edward, 125; Mary, 125.
 Driver, Mary, 85, 149; Richard, 85.
 Drummond, *see* Hay.
 Dry, Rev. John, D.D., 126; John, 45; Mary, 45; Theodora, 126.
 Dubec, Peter, 69; Susannah, 69.
 Dublin, Archbishop of, 41.
 Dubois, Jane, 167; Thomas, 167.
 Dudley, Ann, 12; Frances, 164; George, 164.
 Duffield, Christian, 94.
 Duffin, Elizabeth, 135, 162; William, 135.
 Dukinfield, Margaret, 150; Nathaniel, 150.
 Dummer, Mary, 160.
 Dunn, Joseph, 84; Mary, 84.
 Duncce, Anna Christina, 77; Benjamin, 77.
 Duncombe, Henry, 10; Mary, 10.
 Dundas, Lady Lillian, Marchioness of Zetland, 179; Sir Lawrence, Marquis of Zetland, 179; Lawrence John Lumley, Earl of Ronaldshay, 179; Lady Maud Elizabeth Frederica, 179.
 Dunlop, Conyers, 132; Sarah, 132.
 Dunster, Arrabella, 168; Henry, 168.
 Dunwell, Catharine, 40.
 Durant, Elizabeth, 71; Nicholas, 74.
 Durno, James, 112; Susanna, 112.
 Durrant, Ann, 140.
 Dutton, Lucy, 15.
 Dyer, Sophia, 99.
 Dyne, Anna, 182; John, 182.

E

Eades, Hannah Maria, 41.
 Eagles, John, 63 ; Sarah, 63.
 Eales, Ann, 159 ; Mary, 171 ; Richard, 159 ; Thomas, 171.
 Earle, Frances, 38 ; William, 38.
 Early, Jane, 109 ; William, 109.
 Eason, Elizabeth, 64 ; John, 57 ; Mary, 57 ; Thomas, 61.
 East, Edward, 30 ; Sarah, 30.
 Eastman, Ann, 73 ; Nehemiah, 73.
 Easy, Rebecca, 106 ; Robert, 106.
 Eaton, Ann, 155 ; Elizabeth, 58, 94 ; John, 172 ; Mary, 172 ; Sarah, 96 ; Theophila, 100.
 Ebbs, Mary, 19.
 Ecton, Elizabeth, 70 ; John, 70.
 Eddes, Frances, 105 ; John, 105.
 Eddowes, Margaret, 145.
 Ede, Eleanor, 123 ; Jane, 122 ; John, 122 ; Mary, 88.
 Edgar, John, 56 ; Magdalene, 56.
 Edge, Robert, 19 ; Sarah, 19.
 Edgepay, Mary, *see* Page.
 Edghill, Margaret, 60 ; Thomas, 60.
 Edgley, Jane, 93 ; Rev. Samuel, 93, 96.
 Edkin, Robert P., 177.
 Edkins, Hannah, 132.
 Edlin, Elizabeth, 27, 125 ; Samuel, 125 ; William, 27.
 Edlyn, Daniel, 46 ; Elisabeth, 46.
 Edmundson, Rachael, 120.
 Edridge, Deborah, 5 ; Sarah, 36.
 Edwards, Elizabeth, 106 ; Lucy, 87 ; Renald, 6 ; Sidney, 6.
 Edwin, Mary, 125.
 Egan, Charlotte, 39 ; Richard, 39.
 Elves, John, 156 ; Ruth, 156 ; Sarah, 156.
 Elderton, Maria, 132.
 Elgar, Elizabeth, 16 ; Hieremiah, 16.
 Eling, Henry, 105 ; Mary, 105.
 Eliot, Edward, Lord, 106 ; James, 48 ; Sir John, 48 ; Nicholas, 48 ; Lady, 106.
 Elliott (Elliott), Edward, 48 ; Elisabeth, 48 ; Frances, 78 ; James, 78 ; Jane, 67 ; Sarah, 98 ; Thomas, 98.
 Ellis, Cassandra, 32 ; Grace, 80 ; Mary, 73, 108, 163 ; Thomas, 163.
 Ellison, John, 103 ; Mary, 103.
 Elliston, Catharine, 106 ; Captain Edward, 106 ; Oliver, 106.
 Ellwood, Ann, 154.
 Elstob, Rev. Dr. Charles, D.D., 72 ; Matilo, 72.
 Elton, Esther, 138 ; Mary, 145.
 Elwell, Frances, 47.
 Ely, Elizabeth, 51 ; Mary, 32.
 Emerson, Jane, 103.
 Emerton, Lucia, 170.
 Emes, Ann, 44 ; Martha, 51.
 Emilie, Frances, 47 ; Francis, 47.
 Emmes, Frances, 35.
 Enfield, Elizabeth, 31 ; William, 31.
 English, Theodosia, 23.
 Ennif, Sarah, 169 ; Thomas, 169.
 Entwisle, Jane, 161.
 Ersby, Mary, 82.
 Erwin, Prudence, 118.
 Escentt, Sarah, 132 ; Thomas, 132.
 Esdaile, Archibald, 78 ; Sir James (Lord Mayor), 158 ; Mary, 158 ; Rebecca, 78 ; William, 158.
 Essex, Samuel, 183.

Essington, Elizabeth, 32 ; John, 32.
 Estcourt, Mary, 33.
 Estwick(e), Mary, 73 ; Sampson, 9 ; Rev. Canon Samson, 9, 33, 43, 49, 58, 62, 112.
 Ettrick, Elizabeth, 117.
 Etzall, John Andrew, 55 ; Mary Anna, 55.
 Evans, Absalom, 37 ; Elizabeth, 37, 66 ; Rev. Henry, 130, 134, 140, 151, 152 ; Jane, 127 ; Sarah, 100 ; Sarah Hambleton, 184 ; William, 100, 127.
 Eve, Mary, 90.
 Eveness, Mary, 102 ; Thomas, 102.
 Everden, Robert, 100 ; Sarah, 100.
 Everett, Elizabeth, 61 ; Sarah, 7.
 Everingham, Sammel, 124 ; Sarah, 124.
 Eversfeild (Eversfield), Charles, 10 ; Leonora, 96 ; Mary, 10 ; Nicholas, 10.
 Everton, Mary, 142.
 Ewing, Fayette Clay, 1 ; Frances Martha, 4 ; Presley, 4.
 Exeter, Bishop of, *see* Blackburne.
 Eyre, Anne, 5.
 Eysam, Tobias, 14.

F

Fagg, Elizabeth, 96 ; Sir Robert, Bart., 96.
 Faickney, Jennett, 63.
 Fardell, Ann, 132.
 Fardinando, Elizabeth, 166.
 Farmarie, Marmaduke, 128 ; Susannah, 128.
 Farmer, George, 150 ; Margaret, 150 ; Mary, 18 ; Penelope, 89 ; Richard, 89 ; William, 18.
 Farr, Elizabeth, 115 ; Robert, 115.
 Farran, Elizabeth, 89 ; John, 89.
 Farren, Christian, 34 ; William, 34.
 Farrer, Elizabeth, 53.
 Farrington, Mary, 141 ; Richard, 141.
 Farris, Ann, 159.
 Farron, Margaret, 60.
 Faugoin, Elizabeth, 170 ; Henry, 170.
 Fauquier, Elizabeth, 9 ; John Francis, 9.
 Fawlet, Ann, 31.
 Fay, Elizabeth, 109.
 Feather, Elizabeth, 104 ; *see also* Ffeather.
 Featherstone, George, 109 ; Mary, 109 ; *see also* ffeatherstone.
 Featley, Mary, 124.
 Feild, Catharine, 43 ; Henry, 43.
 Fell, Hannah, 100 ; John, 100, 173 ; Mary, 173 ; *see also* Ffell.
 Felton, Sir Henry, Bart., 6 ; Rev. Henry, 6 ; Lady Isabella, 6 ; Susannah (Lady), 6.
 Fen, Ann, 131 ; Burkett, 131.
 Fenn, Mary, 98 ; William, 98.
 Fenton, Susanna, 138.
 Fenwick, Elizabeth, 102 ; Henry, 151 ; Sarah, 151.
 Ferrers, Ann, 44.
 Forris, Elizabeth, 132.
 Ferry, Mary, 23.
 Fettiplace, Anna, 144.
 Fewtrell, Ellen, 96 ; John, 96.
 Fewtrill, Mary, 35.
 Fey, Ellis, 67 ; William, 67.
 ffawconer, Edward, 42 ; Hannah, 42 ; William, 42.
 Ffeather, Adriane, 69.
 ffeatherstone, Mary, 21.
 Ffell, Mary, 113 ; William, 113.

- Felton, *see* Felton.
 Finch, Judith, 5; Mary, 46; Philips, 46.
 Finglas, Dorothy, 45; Nicholas, 45.
 Flahau, *see* Flahan.
 Fleming, Anne, 101; Gilbert, 101.
 Forrest, Hannah, 63; John, 65.
 Fowler, *see* Fowler.
 Frances, Maria, 7.
 Freestone, Anne, 8.
 Fiddle, Jane, 40.
 Fidoe, Anne, 52; Elizabeth, 38; William, 52.
 Field, Alice, 94; Phoebe, 68; Thomas, 94.
 Fielding, Anne, 115.
 Fife, Elizabeth, 20.
 Filewood (filewood), John, 18; Mary, 18; Sarah, 18.
 Fish, Elizabeth, 9; Peter, 9.
 Fisher, Anne, 112, 131; Elizabeth, 57; Joseph, 112; Martha Frances, 25; Sarah, 148.
 Fiss or Fish, Mary, 42.
 Fitzer, Hannah, 20; Mary, 111.
 Fitzherbert, Rev. William (Sub-dean of St. Paul's), 145, 149, 155, 162, 163, 167, 168, 171, 184.
 Fitzhugh, Mary, 58.
 Fitzwater, John, 82, 86; Mary, 82; Phebe, 86.
 Fitzwilliam, *see* Wentworth-Fitzwilliam.
 Fiveash, Sarah, 74.
 Flahau, Abraham, 21; Ann(e), 21; Dorothy, 21; Hankin, 21; Henry, 21; Mary, 21; Susannah, 21.
 Flasby, Rev. John, 83.
 Flaxman, Mary, 125.
 Flea, Elizabeth, 147; Thos., 147.
 Fleatham, Mary, 134.
 Fleming, *see* Fleming.
 Fletcher, Ann, 29, 94, 157; Elizabeth, 62, 151, 164; James, 62; Joseph, 164; Mary, 29, 88; Philip Teale, 3; Philip Thomas, 3; Rebecca Collins, 3; Thomas, 29; Ursula, 11.
 Flight, Frances, 8; Hanna, 8.
 Florence, Alice, 124.
 Flower, Ann, 145; Edith (Lady Ashbrook), 136; Elizabeth (afterwards Lady Ashbrook), 136; Hon. Henry (afterwards 2nd Baron and Viscount Ashbrook), 136; James, 36; Jane, 36; Susan, 164; William, Lord Ashbrook, 136.
 Floyer, Anna Maria, 166; Charles, 60; Mary, 60.
 Flude, Sarah, 121; William, 121.
 Fly, Deborah, 135; Edward, 135, 192; Elizabeth, 13; Rev. Henry (Sub-dean of St. Paul's), 192.
 Foard, John, 6; Lucy, 6.
 Fogg, Daniel, 13; Rev. Daniel, D.D., 13.
 Foley, Anne, 145; Catharine, 145; Elizabeth, 145, 168; Hester, 145; John Henry, 196; Mary, 145; Paul, 145; Thomas, 145, 168.
 Fonnereau, Anne, 95; Claude, 95.
 Fooke, Sarah, 133.
 Foot, Anna, 123.
 Foote, Arabella, 37.
 Forbes, Jane, 130.
 Ford, Ann, 98; Mary, 148; Rebekah, 134.
 Fornari, Francis, 118; Prudence, 118.
 Fornes, Martha, 29.
 Fort, Hannah, 88; Thorn, 88.
 Forward, Elizabeth, 110; Jonathan, 110; Susanna, 115.
 Foskett, George, 6; Katherine, 6.
 Fossey, Mary, 146.
 Foster, Elizabeth, 110, 143; Mary, 126; Susanna, 138; Thomas, 110, 138; William, 143.
 Foulmen, Caleb, 110; Mary, 110.
 Fountain, Martha, 6.
 Fowler, Sir Hans, 16; Mary (Lady), 16; Sir Richard, 16; Sarah (Lady), 16; Sir William (1st and 3rd Barts.), 16.
 Fox, Elizabeth, 110; Mary, 171.
 Foxcroft, Jane, 116.
 Foxon, Hebealah, 140.
 Francis, Frances, 124; Richard, 64; Susanna, 64.
 Franknell, John, 9; Mary, 9.
 Fransum, Anne, 59.
 Fraser, Jane, 48.
 Frasier, Charles, 1; Francis, 1; Mary, 1.
 Free, Rev. John, D.D., 161; John, 161.
 Freeman, Elizabeth, 11, 43; Hester, 144; John, 144; Margaret Elizabeth, 89; Richard, 89; Thomas, 11.
 French, Ann, *see* Trench; Mary, 85.
 Frere, Abigail, 129; Catherine (Lady), 196, 197; Edward, 130, 196; Elizabeth, 127; Ellinor, 130; Right Hon. Sir Henry Bartle Edward, Bart., 196, 197; John, 130; Right Hon. John Hookham, 130; Mary Anne, 196; Rebecca, 143; Sheppard, 130; Susanna, 130.
 Freshfield, Edwin, 176.
 Frewin, Frances, 135; Richard, 135.
 Friend, Joanna, 140; Sarah, 150; Thomas, 140.
 Frier, Mary, 5.
 Frith, Elizabeth, 79; John, 79.
 Frome, Anne, 158.
 Frost, Eliza Mary, 2; Henry, 50; Mary Anne, 2; Sarah, 50; William Alfred, 2.
 Froud, Susannah, 164; William, 164.
 Fry, Daniel, 167; Jane, 36; Mary, 35; Sarah, 167.
 Fryer, Eliza, 168.
 Fulks, Ann, 79.
 Fullagar, Edward Wilkins, 189; Edwyn Wilkins, 189, 190, 191; Grace, 191; James Wilkins, 190; John, 191; Rebecca, 151.
 Fuller, Elizabeth, 169.
 Fullerton, Sarah, 112; William, 112.
 Fullmore, Joseph, 154; Mary, 154.
 Fulmer, Ann, 154.
 Funks, Rachael, 162.
 Furlong, Joan, 134.
 Fuseli (Fuessli), Henry, 189; Johann Caspar, 189; Sophia, 189.
 Fytche, Susannah, 160.

G

- Gagg, Catharine, 17.
 Galaspy, Mary, 67.
 Gale, Catherine, 173; Elizabeth, 134; Mary, 53.
 Galliard, Dorothy, 93.
 Galloway, Elizabeth, 124.
 Galpine, Catherine, 151.
 Gamon, Jane, 167.
 Gander, Francis-Lewis, 88; Susannah, 88.
 Gany, Margaret, 12.
 Garden, Elizabeth, 146; Robert, 146.
 Gardiner, Alice, 22; John, 22, 46; Martha, 22; Sarah, 61; Susannah, 46; William, 22.
 Gardner, Elizabeth, 16; Mary, 82.
 Garland, Elizabeth, 122.
 Garlike, Elizabeth, 79.
 Garnault, Aime, 152; Sarah, 152.
 Garner, Elizabeth, 140; Thomas, 140.

- Garnham, Mary, 156; Robert, 156.
 Garnsey, John, 144; Martha, 144.
 Garrett, Ann, 108; George, 108.
 Gascaith, Mary, 172.
 Gascoigne, Jane, 87; John, 87.
 Gase, Grace, 60.
 Gaskin, Sarah, 164; William, 161.
 Gayler, Sarah, 47.
 Gayllard (Gaylard), Joseph, 53; Mary, 53, 155.
 Gaywood, Joseph, 108; Mary, 108.
 Gearing, Elizabeth, 29, 34; Henry, 29; Jane, 108; John, 108.
 Gee, Alice, 6; Elizabeth, 127; Philippa, 127; Richard, 127.
 Gell, Sarah, 52.
 Getley, Alice, 50.
 Gibbon, Catherine, 106; Edward, 106; Hester, 106; Matthew, 106.
 Gibbons, Edward, 14; Elizabeth, 137; Rev. John (Senior Cardinal of St. Paul's), 180, 181; Rev. John (Minor Canon of St. Paul's), 183, 184; John, 183; Katharine, 14; Mellony, 181.
 Gibbs, Elizabeth, 22, 106; Joseph, 106.
 Gibson, Abigail, 7; Edward, 7; John, 7; Lois, 182; Mary, 52.
 Giesque, Joanna, 19.
 Gifford, James, 58; Mary, 58.
 Gilbourne, Susanna, 51.
 Gilder, Maria Louise, 2; Sherrington, 2.
 Giles, Mary, 109; *see also* Gyles.
 Gilkar, A. H., 176.
 Gill, Alice, 70; Elizabeth, 24; Major Robert, 196. Captain William (R.E.), 196; William, 70.
 Gingell, Margaret, 123.
 Gisborne, Margaret, 99; Mary, 99; Sarah, 87.
 Glanfield, Christian, 20.
 Glanville, Anne, 5; John, 5.
 Gledhill, Betty, 167.
 Glosier, Charles, 104; Mary, 104.
 Gloster, Henry, 15; Mary, 15.
 Glover, Ann, 97; Elizabeth, 16, 36, 110; Jane, 128; John, 36; Thomas, 128.
 Goddard (Godard), Ann, 63; Francis, 58; James, 58, 168; Jonathan, 63; Mary, 168; Sarah, 33, 89.
 Godfrey, Mary, 9.
 Godin, David, 144; Elizabeth, 144.
 Godwin, Jane, 120.
 Gold, Mary, 60.
 Golden, Henry, 193.
 Golding, Elizabeth, 119; Frances, 61.
 Goldsmith, Hannah, 20; Henry, 20; Mary, 20.
 Goldwyre, Diana, 26.
 Goodday, Alice, 37; James, 37.
 Goode, Felitia, 103.
 Goodes, Ann, 164; Philip, 36; Sarah, 36.
 Goodfellow, Catharine, 114; John, 114.
 Goodhall, Mary, 166.
 Gooding, Elizabeth, 120.
 Goodman, Charles, 26, 57; Elizabeth, 12; Mary, 26; Pleasant, 57.
 Goodridge, Priscilla, 6.
 Goodwin, Ann, 164; Benjamin, 40, 41, 41; Chamberlain, 164; Elizabeth, 126; Isabella, 62; Martha, 52; Mary, 137; Samuel, 62, 137.
 Goodyear, Hannah, 150; Mathew, 150.
 Gordon, Anne, 111; Barbara, 105; William, 105.
 Gore, Anne Mary, 50; Elizabeth, 187; Francis, 50.
 Goreing, Charles Matthew (afterwards 7th Bart.), 96; Elizabeth (Lady), 96; Mary (afterwards Lady), 96.
 Gorge *or* Gorges, Dorothy, Dowager Countess of Meath, 41; General Richard, 41.
 Gorrard, Hannah, 128.
 Gosford, Katherine, 107.
 Goslin, Charlott, 39.
 Gosling, Elizabeth Miller, 142.
 Goss, Ann, 188; Emma, 188; Sir John, 188; John Jerh., 188; Thos., 191.
 Gostling, Catherine, 17; Henry, 17, 19, 21, 22, 23, 26, 28, 38, 39, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 53, 56, 57, 63, 67, 68, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 80, 81, 85, 86, 88, 89, 90, 92; Rev. John (Canon and Sub-dean), 10, 48, 49, 51, 52, 59; Sir William, Knt. (Sheriff of London), 17.
 Gother, Ann, 66; George, 66.
 Gough, Ann, 9; Elizabeth, 96; John, 96; Mary, 78; Richard, 9.
 Gould, Ann, 31, 181; Anne, 108; Edward, 9; Elizabeth, 70; James, 31; Jane, 9; Judith, 54; Richard, 181, 184.
 Gowen, Ann, 135; Thomas, 135.
 Gower, Rev. Nat., 20; Samuel, 20.
 Grace, Michael, 65; Sarah, 65.
 Gradwell, Isabel, 76.
 Grady, Bryant, 42; Mary, 42.
 Grafton, Ann, 145; Philip, 145.
 Graham, Daniel, 41; Henrietta Maria, 15; Mary, 41; Sir Richard, 15.
 Grange, Judith, 11; Roger, 11.
 Granger, Israel, 95; Magdelaine, 95; Mary, 27.
 Grant, Alexander, 152; John, 75; Margaret, 14; Mary, 75; Sophia, 152.
 Grantham, Elizabeth, 80; Nathaniel, 89; Rebecca, 89.
 Grave, Mary, 21; Thomas, 21.
 Graves, Jane, 108.
 Gray, Ann, 33; Elisabeth, 56; Euphemia, 197; George, 197; John, 56; Mary, 33.
 Greane, Lucy, 126; Thomas, 126.
 Green, Alice, 91; Ann, 23, 56, 123; Anne, 117; Elizabeth, 36, 79, 102, 165; Emily, 2; Frances, 111; Henry, 111; Jane, 109; John, 56; Lance-lot, 117; Mary, 35; Prior, 79; Robert Russell, 2, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 197; Robert Walling-ton Hale, 2; Thomas, 35, 91, 191; William, 165.
 Greene, Christopher, 122; Martha, 122; Mary Anne, 196; Maurice, 197.
 Greenhill, Penelope, 36.
 Greening, Mary, 65.
 Greenly, Eleanor, 158.
 Greenwood, Elizabeth, 128; Samuel, 128.
 Gregory, Elizabeth, 34; Mary, 97, 112, 113; Pope, 112; Rev. R. (Canon of St. Paul's), 196; Wil-liam, 31.
 Greswell, Elizabeth, 95.
 Gretton, Anne, 33; Philipps, 33.
 Grevell, John, 18; Tigh, 18.
 Grey, Right Hon. Sir George, 197.
 Griffin, Ann, 48; Mary, 61; Richard, 61; Sarah, 162; Walter, 162.
 Griffith, Elizabeth, 66; Howell, 66; Joseph, 137; Lucy, 137.
 Griffiths, Christian, 165; Henrietta, 95; John, 95; Thomas, 165.
 Grigg, James, 21; Sarah, 21.
 Grigson, Katherine, 5; Robert, 5.
 Grimes, Alice, 56.
 Grimstead, Elizabeth, 156, 167; John, 167.
 Grimstone, Rachel, 57.
 Grisdale, Robert, 110; Sarah, 110.

- Grison, Anne, 69; Joseph, 69.
 Griton, Elizabeth, 161.
 Gronous, James, 56; Theodosia, 56.
 Groom, Mary, 6.
 Grote, Andrew, 149; Ann, 149; George, 149; Joseph, 149.
 Grove, Edmund, 39; Hester, 59; Susanna, 39.
 Grover, Jane, 105.
 Grub, Letitia, 122.
 Grundy, Jane, 185; John, 185.
 Guest, Hannah, 88; Sarah, 81.
 Gugelman, John, 71; Judith, 71.
 Guillum, Anne, 76.
 Gunn, Elizabeth, 35; Joseph, 35.
 Guy, Mary, 110.
 Gwilt, John, 151; Sarah, 151.
 Gwinwell, Elizabeth, 78; John, 78.
 Gwyn, Catharine, 145; Francis, 145.
 Gyles, John, 118; Mary, 118; *see also* Giles.
- H
- Hacker, Sarah, 152.
 Hadding, Ann, 44; Thomas, 44.
 Haddock, Elizabeth, 14, 73, 135, 169; Frances, 35; Margaret, 17; Martha, 51; Nicholas, 35; Richard, 51, 73.
 Haden, John, 51; Sara, 51.
 Haines, Mary, 143; Samuel, 143.
 Hale, Anne Caroline, 195; John, 195; Sarah, 150; Ven. William (Archdeacon of London), 195; William Palmer, 195.
 Hales, Anna, 123; Charles, 123; Mary, 54; Sir Robert, Bart., 54; Rev. Stephen, B.D., 54; Susanna, 122.
 Halford, Hannah, 53.
 Halfpenny, Mr., 30.
 Halked, Elizabeth, 141.
 Hall, Ann, 91; Elizabeth, 11, 62, 94, 111, 112, 128; Ezekiel, 111; Henry, 11, 60, 62; Hester, 91; James, 128; John, 91, 94, 169; Margaret, 60; Mary, 53, 93, 140; Paine, 135; Rose, 169; Susann, 59; William, 135.
 Hallam, Elizabeth, 62.
 Hallett, Elizabeth, 133.
 Halley, Susannah, 125.
 Hallows, Elizabeth, 16; Matthew, 16; Samuel, 16.
 Halls, Rebecca, 9.
 Halsey, Elizabeth, 152; Ellen, 96; John, 152; Margaret, 168.
 Halstead, Elizabeth, 61.
 Ham, Elizabeth, 27; Mary, 36.
 Hamilton, C., 178; Elizabeth, 61, 141, 155; Katherine, 154; Mary, 139; Richard, 61; Samuel, 155.
 Hamlett, Mary, 103.
 Hammick, James T., 175.
 Hammond (Hamond), Ann, 70, 107; Elizabeth, 51, 64, 145, 149; George, 70; Hannah, 34; John, 163; Jonathan, 51; Martha, 163; Mary, 162; Shadrack Ephraim, 193; Thomas, 34; William, 64.
 Hampshire, George, 172; Judith, 172.
 Hanbury, Christopher, 19; Frances, 19.
 Hancox, Edward, 7; Mary, 7.
 Hand, Ann, 93; Thomas, 93.
 Handley, Henry, 8; Mary, 8.
 Hankey, Catherine, 173; Elizabeth, 66, 153, 173; Rev. Harry, 173; Sir Henry, 66; Joseph, 66; Sir Joseph, 153, 173; Joseph Chaplin, 173; Lady, 153, 173.
 Hankin, Ann, 166; Edward, 166; Hannah, 67; Henry, 21; John, 67.
 Hankins, Anne, 21.
 Hannam, Jacob, 113; Mary, 113.
 Hannay, Dorothy, 159.
 Hanning, Sarah, 117.
 Hannington, Frances, 14; Mary, 43; Samuel, 14, 43.
 Hannott, Mary, 161; Peter, 161.
 Hansell, Elizabeth, 35; John George, 35.
 Harcourt, Elizabeth, 158.
 Hardgrove, Margaret, 17.
 Harding, Deborah, 135.
 Hardinge, Mary, 92.
 Hardwick, Eustace, 32; Mary, 32.
 Hardy, Elizabeth, 62; Robert, 62.
 Hare, Bethaia, 82; Elizabeth, 75; Right Rev. Francis, Bishop of St. Asaph and Chichester, 59, 82; Margaret, 82; Mary, 75; Richard, 82; Sarah, 82; Thomas, 75.
 Harford, Ann, 16; Henry, 16.
 Hargrave, Jane, 3; John, 3; Nugent, 3.
 Hargraves, Betty, 167; Jeremiah, 167.
 Harman, Edward, 162; Elizabeth, 46, 162; James, 46.
 Harper, Ann, 164; Mary, 168; Thomas, 164.
 Harridge, Grace, 6.
 Harrington, Susan, 39.
 Harris, Anne, 121; Catharine, 163; Christopher, 62; Elizabeth, 152; Frances, 113; Frances, 62; Jane, 21; Mary, 14, 61, 105; Olive, 26; Samuel, 26, 61; Thomas, 14; Rev. Thos., 163; William, 105, 121.
 Harrison, Ann, 112, 172; Dorothy, 81; Elizabeth, 111, 126, 173; Hannah, 169; Joseph, 112; Mary, 88, 136, 146, 153, 165, 173; Richard, 169; Thomas, 81, 88, 111; William, 126, 153.
 Hart, Charlotte, 125.
 Hartley, Charles, 41; Susan, 41.
 Hartshorn, Anne, 11.
 Harvest, Felitia, 103; Sarah, 172; William, 103.
 Harvey, Alexander, 86; Anne, 57; Edward, 32; Erasmus, 88; Henrietta, 32; Mary, 86, 88, 104; Thomas, 57, 104.
 Harward, Mary, 46; William, 46.
 Harwood, Alice, 57; John, 55; Mary, 55.
 Haskins, Henry, 139; Susanna, 139.
 Hasleum, Mary, 54; William, 54.
 Hassall, Eleanor, 191; *see also* Hassell.
 Hassard, Sir John (Registrar of Canterbury), 175, 179.
 Hassell, James, 20; Mary, 20; *see also* Hassall.
 Hassenden, Sarah, 85.
 Hastings, Ann, 48; Catherine, 35.
 Hatch, Elizabeth, 146, 156; James, 156.
 Hatcher, Elizabeth, 122; Frances, 6; John, 6; Thomas, 122.
 Hathead, Anne, 94.
 Hathend, Nathaniel, 94.
 Hatley, Isabella, 130; John, 130; Susannah, 130.
 Hatt, Anne, 15; Mary, 88.
 Hatton, Anne, 29, 115; Mark, 115; Mary, 119.
 Haversham, *see* Thompson.
 Hawes, Frances, 32; Katherine, 6; Martha, 42.
 Hawkes, Elizabeth, 95.
 Hawkins, Anne, 49; Daniel, 90; Denbeigh, 114; Elizabeth, 34, 90; Isabella, 87; Jane,

- 48; Martha, 114; Mary, 58, 145; Susan, 8; William, 34.
- Hawley, Elizabeth, 126; Henry, 126.
- Hawling, Mary, 73; Samuel, 73.
- Hay, Elizabeth, 45; George Henry, Earl of Kinnoul, 158; John, 11; Sarah, 11; Thomas, Earl of Kinnoul, 158.
- Hay-Drummond, Henrietta, 158; Hon. and Right Rev. Robert, Bishop of St. Asaph (afterwards Archbishop of York), 158.
- Haydon, Jane, 51; Zaccheus, 51.
- Hayes, Ann, 44; Catherine, 23; George, 181; Thomas, 181; William, M.D., 182, 184; Rev. William (Canon of St. Paul's), 180, 181, 182, 185; Mrs., 185; *see also* Hyes.
- Hayne, Elizabeth, 17, 126; Susannah, 110; Thomas, 17; William, 126.
- Haynes, Dorothy, 133; Jane, 115; Joseph, 115; Mrs., 183; —, 183.
- Hayter, Joanna, 140.
- Hayward, Anne, 85; Joseph, 85; Mary, 107; Sarah, 110.
- Hazard, Elizabeth, 114.
- Head, Edward, 10; Hannah, 10; Mary, 116.
- Heard, Joseph, 30; Mary, 30.
- Heath, Ann, 16.
- Heaton, Mary, 113; Sarah, 103.
- Heavyside, Dorothy, 107.
- Heckford, Elizabeth, 171; Samuel, 171.
- Hedderly, Daniel, 154; Rosamond, 154.
- Helincke, Elizabeth, 171.
- Helot, Anna Christina, 77.
- Helyoak, Elizabeth, 27.
- Heming, Elizabeth, 122; John, 122.
- Henderson, Mary, 82; Thomas, 82.
- Hendle, Alice, 57; James, 57.
- Hendy, Frances, 37.
- Henniker, Ann (Lady), 153; Sir John, Lord Henniker, 153; John, 153.
- Hensburgh, Elizabeth, 120; James Remond, 120.
- Hensch, Isabella, 127; Paul, 127.
- Henslow, Henry, 53; Mary, 53.
- Herbert, Abigail, 34; Elizabeth, 45; George, 7; Martha, 76; Mary, 7; Mercy, 11; Thomas, 34; William, 11.
- Heron, Catharine, 6.
- Herring, Hannah, 35.
- Herrington, Ann, 88.
- Heslop, Jane, 165.
- Hevelsen, Elizabeth, 155.
- Hewett, Anne, 81; Elizabeth, 26; Thomas, 26.
- Hewitt (Hewitt), Frances, 18; James, 160; Mary, 160; Richard, 18.
- Heywood, Agatha, 67; James, 67.
- Hibberdine, John, 73; Mary, 73.
- Hiccock, Jane, 12; Michael, 12.
- Hickes, Hannah, 90.
- Hickman, Elizabeth, 147; William, 147.
- Hicks, Charles, 41; John, 194; Mary, 33, 41; William, 33.
- Hidde, Hellen, 27.
- Higby, Mary, 80.
- Higgeson, Elizabeth, 25.
- Higginson, Judith Maria, 38.
- Higgs, Elizabeth, 78; Isaac, 78.
- Highmore, Daniel, 149; Hebeabah, 140; Sarah, 149; William, 140.
- Hildesley, Francis, 103; Margery, 103.
- Hill, Baker, 166; Elizabeth, 31, 125; Grace, 80; John, 80, 112, 125, 181; Margette, 13; Mary, 86, 89, 166, 181; Matilo, 72; Michael, 62; Sir Rowland, Bart., 173; Rupertia, 154; Sarah, 112; Thomas, 72, 89; William, 154; Lady, 173.
- Hillebrand, Amanda, 87.
- Hillier, Elizabeth, 101; Nathaniel, 101.
- Hillman, Elizabeth, 141; Thomas, 99, 121, 123, 131, 135, 139, 141, 142, 144, 156, 158, 159, 162, 168.
- Hills, Anne, 62; Michael, 62.
- Hind, Elizabeth, 51; Martha, 173; Rev. Richard, D.D., 173; Rev. Thomas, 173.
- Hiinde, Ann, 104; Briane, 91; Elizabeth, 139, 143; Peter, 104; Robert, 91.
- Hinton, Amy, 30.
- Hoar, Hannah, 150; Susanna, 154.
- Hoare, William, 187.
- Hobart, Elizabeth (Countess of Buckinghamshire), 82; Sir George, Earl of Buckinghamshire, 82; Sir John, Earl of Buckinghamshire, 82; Judith (Lady), 82.
- Hobbs, Elizabeth, 36; Mary, 86.
- Hobson, Henry, 70; Lydia, 161; Penelope, 70.
- Hockley, Rachell, 117.
- Hodges, Mary, 84.
- Hodgkin, Mrs., 192.
- Hodgson, Elizabeth, 117, 140; Jane, 141; John, 140; Samuel, 141.
- Hodsdon, Martha, 121.
- Hodshon, Lucy, 126.
- Hodsoll, Mary, 39.
- Hody, Edward, 71; Mary, 71.
- Hoffman, Geraldine, 178.
- Hogarth, John, 148; Mary, 148.
- Holadey, Mary, 134.
- Holbeche, Barnabas, 29; Martha, 29.
- Holbrooke, Sarah, 8.
- Holden, Catharine, 116; Hannah, 103; Isabell, 129; Robert, 116; William, 129.
- Holdship, Leonard, 50; Sarah, 50.
- Holdsorth, Ann, 33; John, 33.
- Hole, Sarah, 141.
- Holker, Catharine, 163.
- Holland, H. S. (Canon of St. Paul's), 197; Mary, 54; Mildred, 110; Rebecca, 22; Rogers, 110; William, 54.
- Hollister, Elizabeth, 111; Samuel, 111.
- Holloway, Anne, 31; John, 31; Judge, 31; Sarah, 130.
- Holman, Dorothy, 28; John, 28.
- Holt, Edward, 39; Elizabeth, 127; Mary, 39.
- Holworthy, Elizabeth, 169; Samuel, 169.
- Homan, Ann, 189; Herbert, 188.
- Home, Mary, 187; Robert, 187.
- Honner, Elizabeth, 137; Reubin, 137.
- Honywood, Mary, 119.
- Hood, Charlotte Mary, Lady Bridport, 192; Samuel, Lord Bridport, 192.
- Hooke, John, 85; Sarah, 85; Thomas, 85.
- Hooker, Anna Maria, 148; Elizabeth, 9, 163; Thomas, 163.
- Hooper, Mary, 61.
- Hope, Amelia, 130; Elizabeth, 143.
- Hopewell, Elizabeth, 61, 153, 155; Thomas, 61.
- Hopkins, Mary, 165.
- Hopkinson, Margaret, 13; Thomas, 13.
- Hopper, Elizabeth, 67; Henry, 67.
- Hopson, Mary, 139; Michael, 139.
- Order, Mary Ann, 184; Thos. Walter, 184.
- Horn, Christian, 58; James, 58.
- Hornblow, Elizabeth, 41.
- Hornby, Elizabeth, 138.

Horne, Eleanor, 109; John, 109; Mary, 82;
 Rev. Thomas, 47; Thomas, 47.
 Horner, John, 73; Mary, 73.
 Horsewell, Hanah, 49; Richard, 49.
 Horsmander, Lucretia, 152; Samuel, 152.
 Horsnell, Ann, 121.
 Horthorn, Frances, 26; Henry, 26.
 Horton, Ann, 19.
 Hoskins, Elizabeth, 13, 116.
 Hostock, Elizabeth, 67.
 Hougham, Culpepper, 71; Margaret Hanna,
 147; Roberta, 147; Sarah, 73; Solomon, 91;
 Wm., 147.
 Houghton, Daniel, 55; Elizabeth, 54; Jane, 55.
 Hounsleif, Mary, 125.
 Houssaye, Isaac, 94; Tamary, 94.
 Houstown, Margaret, 130.
 How, Abigail, 102; Alicia, 129; Benjamin, 102;
 Elizabeth, 27, 45; Ephraim, 45; Frances, 52;
 John, 27, 92; Mary, 20; Sarah, 92.
 Howard, Ann, 55; Charlotte, 23; Eleanor, 99;
 Elizabeth, 32; Hannah, 140; John Brown,
 102; Joseph, 65; Margaret, 65; Mary, 99,
 102.
 Howe, Sophia, 134.
 Howell, Alice, 50; Daniel, 96; Frances, 8, 96;
 John, 8; Rice, 50.
 Howlett, Elizabeth, 16, 97; Joseph, 16.
 Howson, Ann, 56.
 Hubbard, John, 23; Mary, 23.
 Huchenson, Dorcas, 153; Thomas Howard, 153.
 Huckle, Agnes, 151; Godfrey Kneller, 151; Mr.,
 151; *see also* Kneller.
 Huddle, Hannah, 68.
 Huddon, Rebecca, 93.
 Huddy, Anne, 102; Philip, 102.
 Hudson, Eleanor, 138; Frances, 164; John, 138;
 Mary, 184; Rev. Robert, 184, 188.
 Huey, James, 60; Mary, 60.
 Hugessen, Dorothy, 109; William, 109.
 Hughes, Ann, 85; Dolcibella, 6; Mary, 117;
 Sarah, 156; Thomas, 85, 156.
 Hugonin, Francis Lewis, 72; Martha, 72.
 Huitt, Elizabeth, 6.
 Hulls, Ann, 92; William, 92.
 Hulton, Beatrix, 5.
 Humble, Mary, 67.
 Hume, John, 94; Mary, 94.
 Humes, Mary, 48.
 Humphrey, Ann, 141; St. John, 141.
 Humphreys, Elizabeth, 150.
 Humphrie, James, 31; Jane, 31.
 Humphris (Humphrys), Elizabeth, 38, 58; Sarah,
 75.
 Hunsdun, Elizabeth, 149.
 Hunt, Charles, 138; Francisca, 138; Jane, 31;
 Martha, 39, 83; Samuel, 83; Sarah, 50; Ste-
 phen, 50; Ven. William (Archdeacon of Bath),
 50.
 Hunter, Eleanor, 117; Elizabeth, 169; William,
 169.
 Hurd, Rev. —, 181.
 Hurlock, John, 38; Judith Maria, 38.
 Hurrard, Thomazen, 27; William, 27.
 Hurst, Frances, 139.
 Husband, Rev. John (Canon of St. Paul's), 30, 50,
 51, 91; Mary, 29; Stephen, 29; Tempest, 29.
 Husday, Elizabeth, 31; Isaac, 31.
 Hussey, Frances, 168; Margaret, 64; Samuel,
 64; Thomas, 168.
 Hutchinson, Alice, 114; Mary, 82.

Hutt, James, 188; Lisette Chamot, 191.
 Huxley, Henrietta, 95; John, 41; Margaret, 98;
 Mary, 41, 55, 117; Thomas, 55, 117.
 Hyde, Ann, 71; Jane, 55; John, 55; Sarah, 186;
 William, 186, 188.
 Hyes, Philip, 184; *see also* Hayes.
 Hyett, Elizabeth, 93; John, 93.
 Hymurs, Jane, 157.

I

Ibbut, John, 157; Mary, 157.
 Ichikawa Ito, Fuja, 3; Paul, 3; Taki, 3.
 Idell, Anne, 54; John, 54.
 Ievon, John, 9; Margaret, 9.
 Iles, Mary, 48, 99.
 Impey, Ann, 99; John, 99.
 Ince, Deborah, 162.
 Ingham, Isabell, 129.
 Ingram, Charles, 63; Elizabeth, 63.
 Inman, Katharine, 41; William, 41.
 Innocent, Elizabeth, 126; John, 126.
 Innys, John, 56; Martha, 36; Susana, 56.
 Inwood, Mary, 33; Thomas, 33.
 Ireland, Ann, 66; Sarah, 146.
 Ireson, Pleasant, 57.
 Ironside, Jane, 120; Mary, 18.
 Israel, Captain Daniel, 16; Sarah, 16.

J

Jackson, Alice, 139; Ann, 153; Emanuel, 24;
 Rev. Henry (Canon of St. Paul's), 12, 13, 49,
 51, 63; James, 153; John, 168, 184; Katherine,
 25; Mary, 24, 40, 118, 157, 168; Richard, 157;
 Sarah, 96; Rev. Thomas, D.D. (Canon of
 St. Paul's), 184; Thomas, 96; William, 118.
 Jacob, Alexander, 63; Hon. Elizabeth, 63;
 Elizabeth, 103.
 Jacobson, Esther, 99.
 James, Charles, 55; Elizabeth, 71; George, 71;
 James, 1; Martha, 1; Rev. Ptolomy (Canon
 of St. Paul's), 55; Thomas, 1.
 Jebb, Jane, 86; Samuel, 86.
 Jeddere, Diana, 141.
 Jeffery, Henry, 170; Mary, 170.
 Jefferys (Jefferyes), Ann, 23; Elizabeth, 45;
 James, 45; Thomas, 23.
 Jenkin, Susannah, 69; Thomas, 69.
 Jenkins, Hannah, 51; Mary, 15; Ralph, 15;
 William, 51.
 Jenner, Rachel, 152; Robert, 152.
 Jennings, Anne, 8; George, 106; Mary, 106, 158.
 Jennys, Rebecca, 140.
 Jenyns, Sarah, 81.
 Jepson, Katharine, 68; William, 68.
 Jersey, Frances de, 128; William de, 128.
 Jervis, Henry, 192; Sarah, 51; William, 51.
 Jesson, Anne, 117.
 Jesup, Edward, 123; Eleanor, 123.
 Jevan, Ann, 102.
 Jevon, Jane, 115.
 Jewers, Margaret, 89.
 Jobson, Anne, 138.
 John, Rebecca, 78.
 Johnson, Catharine, 149; Christabell, 104; Dan-
 iel, 43; Deborah, 162; Elizabeth, 66, 169, 173;
 Frances, 23, 142; Henry, 38; Rev. Isaac, 142;
 James, 158, 162; John, 34; Martha, 38; Mary,

34, 43, 161; Rebecca, 130; Robert, 149; Sarah, 100, 112; Susannah, 92, 114; Thomas, 130; Tigh, 18; Mrs., 185.
 Johnstone, Elizabeth, 157; James, 157; Mary, 154.
 Jolley, Elizabeth, 77.
 Jolly, Margaret, 150.
 Jomas, Judith, 113.
 Jones, Abraham, 30; Abram, 174; Alice, 6; Ann, 116, 123, 151, 151, 159; Anne, 89, 110; Charles, 93; Eleanor, 93; Elizabeth, 93, 164; Rev. Grent, 14; Henry, 6, 154; John, 14, 61, 113, 116, 128; Mary, 30, 61, 63, 67, 97, 113; Mildred, 86; Morgan, 164; Samuel, 86, 123; Sarah, 23, 75, 128; Sidney, 6; Susannah, 88; Tamar, 118; Thomas, 93, 118, 159; William, 184.
 Jordan, Jonathan, 95; Mary, 95.
 Jorden, John, 135; Rebecca, 135.
 Jourdan, Hannah, 136; John, 136.
 Juson, Ann, 84.

K

Kaine, Damaris, 69.
 Keate, Elizabeth, 163; Mary, 29; William, 29.
 Keates, Elizabeth, 66.
 Keck, Katharine Teresa, 11.
 Kee *or* Lee, Christian, 124; Richard, 124.
 Keedlin, Elizabeth, 147; Robert, 147.
 Keen, Ann, 13.
 Keep, John, 144; Susanna, 144.
 Keigwin, Elizabeth, 98; John, 98.
 Keisley, Frances, 72.
 Kelk, Anne, 69, 172; Peter, 69.
 Kelley, Mary, 53.
 Kelly, Sir FitzRoy, Attorney-General and Chief Baron of the Exchequer, 175.
 Kelshall, Jane, 57.
 Kemm, Samuel, 190.
 Kemp, Anne, 13; Edward, 165; Elizabeth, 165; Mary, 151; Sarah, 139.
 Kennet (Kennett), Ann, 129; Sarah, 150.
 Kenny, T. K., 178.
 Kent, Mary, 1; William, 1.
 Kenton, Mary, 70.
 Kequieck, Jane, 131.
 Ker, David, 159; Martha, 159.
 Kerby, Sarah, 189.
 Kesteven, Lord, *see* Trollope.
 Ketelby, Elizabeth, 68; John, 68.
 Key, Christiana, 27; George, 113; Susannah, 113.
 Keys, Ann, 16; Elizabeth, 9.
 Keyte, Elizabeth, 32; Sir William, 32; William, 32.
 Kidby, Elizabeth, 29.
 Kilburn, Sarah, 159; Thomas, 159.
 Kilden, Elizabeth, 114.
 Killoch, John, 107; Rebecca, 107.
 Kilpin, Frances, 121; William, 121.
 Kilwick, Bathia, 90.
 Kimpton, Edward, 98; Mary, 98.
 Kinfton, Hannah, 67.
 King, Ann, 19, 41; Arnold, 87; Charles, 19; Charlotte, 80; Edward, 87; Elizabeth, 83; Frances, 102; George, 80; Hookey, 105; James, 102; Jane, 105, 111; John, 24, 105, 112; Keherah, 87; Martha, 24; Mary, 27, 53, 105; Prudentia, 66; Sarah, 112; Thomas, 41, 53; Mrs., 191.

Kingham, John, 118; Sarah, 148.
 Kingsbury, Sarah, 61.
 Kingscote, Catherine, 162; Mary, 162; Robert Fitzharding, 162; Colonel Sir Robert Nigel Fitzhardinge, 162; William, 162.
 Kingsman, Sarah, 37.
 Kinnoul, Earl of, *see* Hay.
 Kirby, Elizabeth, 74; Thomas, 74.
 Kirk, Eleanor, 104; Francis, 98; Phillis Mary, 98; William, 104.
 Kirkman, Esther, 138; Joseph, 138.
 Kirwood, Mary, 137.
 Kitehel, Hannah, 45.
 Kittson, Alice, 87; John, 87.
 Knapp, Elizabeth, 20.
 Kneebone, Katharine, 68.
 Kneller, Godfrey Huckle, 151; Sir Godfrey, 151; Mary, 151; Rebecca, 151.
 Knight, Ada Louisa, 177; Edith, 177; Elizabeth, 5 (*see also* Martin), 14, 22, 71; Elsie M., 177; Hanah, 49; Henry Edmund (Lord Mayor of London), 177; Henry Manning, 177; Rev. James, 64; Juliana, 146; Lucy, 173; Mary, 26; Richard, 64; Thomas, 14; William, 146; Mr., 22; —, 180.
 Knightley, Anne, 115.
 Knightsbridge, Elizabeth, 63; James, 63; Jane, 25; John, 25.
 Knightsbridges, Judith, 117.
 Knott, Rebecca, 135.
 Knowler, Anne, 10; Thomas, 10.
 Krause, John Frederick, 110; Mary, 110.
 Kynwood, Mary, 120; William, 120.

L

Laey, Arthur, 87; Elizabeth, 87, 171.
 Laggatt, Ann, 106; Philip, 106.
 Lain, Susannah, *see* Zain.
 Lake, Ann, 123; Sir Atwill, 134; Sir Bibye, 134; Mary (Lady), 134; Rebecca, 107.
 Laman, Ann, 195; Daniel, 65; Elizabeth, 65; James Christopher, 195.
 Lamb, Elizabeth, 77; Jane, 104; Mary, 38.
 Lamb, Ann, 82; Jane, 86.
 Lambert, Mary, 131; Richard, 112; Sarah, 112.
 Lampard, Elizabeth, 67; Round, 67; Sarah, 148; Thomas, 148.
 Lamplow, Ann, 103; Elizabeth, 90.
 Lampton, Elizabeth, 145.
 Lander, Jane, 40; John, 40.
 Landseer, Sir Edwin John, Knt., 196; John, 196.
 Lane, Ann, 49; Elizabeth, 104; Frederick H., 175; Isabel, 76; Lawrence, 54, 76; Margaret, 54; Mary, 115, 138; Thomas, 115.
 La Newsue Maison, Judith de, *see* Maison.
 Lang, Elizabeth de, 122.
 Langdale, Godfrey, 164; Margaret, 164; Mar- maduke, 164; Mary, 164.
 Langhorne, Elizabeth, 25; Susannah, 160.
 Langley, Bridget, 107; Mary, 81.
 Lannoy, Jane, 26.
 Lausdowne, *see* Petty-Fitzmaurice.
 Laqueeya, Tamary, 94.
 Lareman, Mary, 89.
 Larkin, Elizabeth, 170.
 Larratt, Alice, 114; George, 111.
 Lascelles, Susanna, 156.
 Lasinby, Richard, 19; Rev. —, 19.
 Latimer, Mary, 89.

- Laughton, Elizabeth, 166; John, 166; Rev. Manwaring, 166; Mary, 166.
- Launcloft, Martha, 44; William, 44.
- Laurence, Charles, 150; Mary, 47, 150.
- Laurencr, Mary, 15.
- Laurenson, Mary, 137; Thomas, 137.
- Lawley, Anne (Lady), 30; Elizabeth (Lady), 30; Sir Francis, 30; George Bateman, 30; Judith, 30; Margaret, 30; Rebecca (Lady), 30; Sir Robert, 30; Sir Thomas, 30.
- Lawrence, Elizabeth, 159; George, 159; Mary, 142, 165; Richard, 142, 168; Sarah, 168; Sir Thomas, 190; Thomas, 165.
- Laws, Ann, 48; Joseph, 48.
- Lawson, Ann, 166; Elizabeth, 75, 104; James, 171; John, 75; Joseph, 104; Mary, 154; Susanna, 171.
- Layton, Margaret, 28.
- Lea, Sarah, 127.
- Leader, Ann, 25; Anne, 121; John, 25.
- Leake, Ann, 123; Elizabeth, 129; Richard, 123; Stephen Martin, 129.
- Leaver, Elizabeth, 7.
- Lechmere, Anthony, 145; Hester, 145.
- Lediard, Mary, 134; Thomas, 134.
- Lee, Anthony, 158; Catharine, 158; Edward, 146; Henrietta, 82; Henry, 82; John, 156; John B. (Chapter Clerk), 175, 176; Mary, 82, 146; Rachel, 162; Rebecca, 67; Richard, *see* Kee; Ruth, 156; Susannah, 155; William, 162.
- Leedes, Edward, *see* Rookes; Mary, 136; Robert, 136.
- Leef, Elizabeth, 194.
- Leeke, Nicholas, 75; Sarah, 75.
- Leete, Mary, 124; Wingfield, 124.
- Legar, John, 126; Mary, 126.
- Le Garde, Mary, 12.
- Legg, Elizabeth, 84, 132; William, 84, 132.
- Le Grand, Helena, 15; William Lewis, 15.
- Le Ian, Francis, 14.
- Leigh, Ann, 147; Christiana, 45; James, 147; Jane, 32; Lydia, 117.
- Leighton, Frederick, Lord, 197.
- Lemmon, Ann, 116.
- Le Neve, Edward, 48; Henrietta, 48.
- Lenthall, Mary, 105.
- Le Pla, Anne, 33.
- Letchmere, Ann, 8.
- Letten, Ann, 169.
- Letton, Ann, 71; John, 71.
- Leversedge, Sarah, 20.
- Lewis, Elizabeth, 159; John, 159; Margaret, 145; Mary, 91; Mildred, 86; Richard, 145; Samuel, 23; Sarah, 23.
- Lichfold or Lichford, Elizabeth, 147.
- Lickfold, Grace, 60; John, 60.
- Liddon, Rev. Henry Parry, D.D. (Canon of St. Paul's), 197.
- Lidgold, Philadelphia, 109.
- Liford, Barbara, 146; John, 146.
- Light, John, 18; Mary, 18.
- Lightbourn, Ann, 55; James, 55.
- Lighthasel, John, 164; Mary, 164; Sarah, 69; William, 69.
- Lime, Elizabeth, 112; Peter, 112.
- Linburne, Jane, 153.
- Lincoln, Martha, 142.
- Lindley, Jane, 141.
- Lingard, Ann, 194; Edward Frederic, 188; Eliza, 190; Henrietta Jane, 187; John, 14, 184, 185, 187, 190, 193; Sarah, 14.
- Linney, Elizabeth, 130; Joseph, 130.
- Lisburn, Viscount, *see* Vaughan.
- Lister, Frances, 61; Mary, 92.
- Littell, John Eden, 91; Sarah, 91.
- Little, Charlotte Caroline, 186; Eleanor, 119; John Eden, 73; Sarah, 73.
- Littleton, Agnes, 116.
- Littlewood, Jacob, 6; Priscilla, 6.
- Litton, Elizabeth, 151; Humphry, 151.
- Lively, Mary, 70; Matthew, 70.
- Lloyd, Dorathy, 50; Edward, 98, 99, 101, 109, 110, 112, 120, 123, 128, 129, 130, 148, 170; Elizabeth, 133, 146; Margaret, 139; Mary, 139; Richard, 50; Sarah, 112.
- Loadman, John, 99; Mary, 99.
- Loane, Mary, 55.
- Lockyer, Elizabeth, 81, 140; Thomas, 81.
- Loder, Mary, 109.
- Londin, F., 197.
- Loney, Mary, 44.
- Long, Hannah, 134; John, 134; Martha, 111; Mary, 107, 114; Thomas, 107.
- Longborne, Christopher, 27; Sibella, 27.
- Longman, Mary, 94; Thomas, 94.
- Lord, Caesar, 149; Mary, 53; Robert, 53.
- Lott, Joshua, 34; Mary, 34.
- Lotter, Catharine, 33; John, 33.
- Loughborough, Baron, *see* Wedderburn.
- Love, Felix, 59; Mary, 6, 98; Rose, 59; William, 6.
- Lovejoy, Jonas, 88; Mary, 88.
- Lovelace, James, 50; Rachel, 50.
- Lovibond, Ann, 157; Henry, 157.
- Loving, John, 67; Mary, 67.
- Low, Catherine, 151; William, 151.
- Lowe, John, 49; Susanna, 49.
- Lowen, Sara, 51.
- Lowndes, Elizabeth, 28; Essex, 92; Henry, 166; Margaret, 28; Mary Magdalene, 166; Richard, 92; Robert, 92; Rev. Thomas, 166; William, 28, 92, 166.
- Lowndes-Stone, William, 28.
- Lowry, Elizabeth, 116.
- Lowther, Martha, 148.
- Lucas, Anthony, 61; Elizabeth, 62, 137; Jeremiah, 137; Mary, 61.
- Lucket, Jane, 11; Pateman, 11.
- Luckins, Mary, 57.
- Lucy, Sarah, 61; William, 61.
- Luddington, Anne, 89; William, 89.
- Ludlow, Grace, 118.
- Luing, Sarah, 124.
- Lukyn, Mary, 71.
- Lumley, Mary, 125.
- Lun, Elizabeth, 21; Thomas, 21.
- Lund, Edward, 67; Mary, 67.
- Lurting, Rachel, 26.
- Lusby, Elizabeth, 126.
- Lush, Ann, 109; William, 109.
- Lyddall, Penelope, 47.
- Lyford, Jane, 105.
- Lyon, John, 25; Mary, 25.
- Lyons, Hannah, 10.

Mabbs, Mary, 75.

Mabson, Frances, 9.

McAlester (MacAlister), Ann, 99; Coll, 99, 119; Sarah, 119.

- McCalman, John, 193 ; Mary, 193.
 MacGrigor, Duncan, 112 ; Jane, 112.
 Macham, Joseph, 35 ; Sarah, 35.
 Macie, Elizabeth, 163 ; John, 163.
 Mackechnie, James, 81 ; Sarah, 81.
 Mackeral, Mary, 83.
 Mackereth, Jane, 21 ; William, 21.
 Mackey, Margaret, 159.
 Mackintosh, Maria, 189.
 Mackleroy, Ann, 41.
 Mackley, Anne, 77 ; John, 77.
 Mackpheadris, Martha, 159.
 Mackrell, Elizabeth, 27.
 MacMahon, Sarah, 27.
 Macnamara, Alice, 3 ; Arthur, 3 ; Elsie, 3 ;
 Francis Michael, 3 ; Rev. Henry Danvers
 (Canon of St. Paul's), 3 ; Mary Bridget, 3.
 Macraw, John, 172 ; Mary, 172.
 Maddox, Elizabeth, 31.
 Madgwick, Elizabeth, 158.
 Madox, Frances, 122 ; John, 122.
 Mahon, Mary, 95.
 Maidman, John, 181.
 Mailson, Martha, 52 ; Peter, 52.
 Mainstone, Elizabeth, 18.
 Mainwaring, Elizabeth, 58, 166 ; Jane, 21 ;
 Martha Ann, 98 ; Robert, 21 ; Roger, 58.
 Maison, Judith de la Newsue, 40.
 Maitland, Alexander, 145 ; Hannah, 145 ; John,
 23 ; Theodosia, 23, 56.
 Majanes, Marianne de, 140.
 Major, Ann, 153 ; John, 153.
 Malborough, Bryant, 36 ; Mary, 36.
 Malcher, Elizabeth, 46 ; Margaret, 54 ; Mary,
 52.
 Man, Catherine, 94 ; Elizabeth, 155 ; Mary, 52 ;
 William, 52.
 Mancell, Rachell, 8 ; Thomas, 8.
 Mandrell, Mary, 61.
 Manley, Elizabeth, 167.
 Mann, Ann, 96.
 Manners, Mary, 68.
 Manning, Ann, 141, 156 ; Mary, 18.
 Maplesden, Ann, 49 ; Edward, 11 ; Margery, 11 ;
 Mary, 129.
 March, Elizabeth, 11.
 Margas, Judith, 40 ; Samuel, 40.
 Marlow, Sarah, 131.
 Marmion, Ann, 33.
 Marrat, Elizabeth, 104 ; John, 104.
 Marriott, Charlotte, 167 ; Elizabeth, 125 ; Ern-
 est, 4 ; Ernest Leslie, 4 ; John, 120 ; Margaret,
 120 ; Mary, 4, 104 ; Susanna, 56 ; William,
 104.
 Marryat, Joseph, 146 ; Obadiah, 107 ; Penelope,
 146 ; Rebecca, 107.
 Marsh, Ann, 108 ; Jane, 25 ; Mary, 168 ; Tho-
 mas, 108.
 Marshall, Catharine, 19 ; Elizabeth, 24 ; Mar-
 garett, 8 ; Mary, 194 ; Paine, 135 ; Susanna,
 133 ; Thomas, 24.
 Martin, Ann, 97 ; Elizabeth *alias* Knight, 5 ;
 Elizabeth, 31, 39, 70 ; Henry, 97 ; John, 80 ;
 Mary, 49, 80, 81, 164 ; Peter, 81 ; Robert, 81 ;
 Thomas, 70, 164 ; Dr., 197 ; *see also* Merttins.
 Martyn, Elizabeth, 28 ; Mildred, 110 ; Dr. Rich-
 ard, D.D., 28 ; Thomazen, 27.
 Marwood, George, 24 ; Jane, 24.
 Maryemth, Hannah, 134.
 Mascalle, Sarah, 10.
 Mascal, Elizabeth, 143.
 Mason, Alice, 6 ; Ann, 19 ; Colby, 157 ; Judith,
 71 ; Mary, 82, 107 ; Miriam, 123 ; Robert,
 19, 107 ; Sarah, 8, 137 ; Thomas, 123 ; Wil-
 liam, 6.
 Master, Ann, 130 ; Catherine, 161 ; Elisabeth,
 11 ; Legh, 130 ; Margaret, 161 ; Martha, 48.
 Masters, Ann, 123 ; Barbarie, 40 ; Elizabeth,
 128, 157 ; Sarah Sophia, 159.
 Mathew, Daniel, 149 ; Job, 135 ; Mary, 135.
 Mathews, Ann, 101 ; Elizabeth, 15, 36, 64 ;
 James Guillet, 191 ; Lydia, 18 ; Ralph, 18 ;
 Thomas, 61.
 Maud, Frances, 69 ; John, 69.
 Maulden, John, 68 ; Magdalen, 68.
 Maurice, Margaret, 98.
 Mawhood, Jane, 21 ; Samuel, 21.
 Maxwell, Eleanor, 104 ; James, 156 ; Susanna,
 156.
 May, Elizabeth, 21 ; Lady Isabella, 6 ; Sarah,
 15.
 Maylord, Mary, 121.
 Maynard, Frances, 167 ; Henrietta Maria, 57 ;
 Mary, 80 ; Susannah, 30 ; Thomas, 167.
 Mayor, Mary, 158.
 Mayow, Ursula, 27.
 Meackham, Elizabeth, 173 ; George, 173.
 Mead, Edward, 59 ; Elizabeth, 59 ; John, 144 ;
 Mary, 144 ; Sarah, 71.
 Meadows, Frances, 8.
 Meason, Mary, 142.
 Meath, Earl and Countess of, *see* Brabazon.
 Medgwick, Gerard, 16 ; Mary, 16.
 Medley, Grace, 118 ; Henrietta, 164 ; Henry, 118
 Mee, Benjamin, 155 ; Elizabeth, 155.
 Meek, Eleanor, 138.
 Meekins, Margery, 25.
 Meese, Mary, 147.
 Meggot, Mary, 46.
 Meighen, Mary, 132.
 Meller, Thomas (*or* William), 185.
 Melvill, Rev. Henry (Canon of St. Paul's), 195 ;
 Margaret Alice, 195 ; Philip, 195.
 Mence, Rev. Benjamin, 167, 173, 180.
 Mephram, Elizabeth, 10.
 Merchant, Susannah, 71.
 Meredith, Henry, 23 ; Mary, 23.
 Merrett, Mary, 112.
 Merrick, Elizabeth, 174 ; Rachael, 35 ; Thomas,
 35, 174.
 Merrill, Ann, 155 ; John, 155.
 Merriman, Ann, 135.
 Merritt, Alexander, 133 ; Elizabeth, 133.
 Merttins, Anne, 85.
 Merttins *alias* Martin, George, 47 ; Hannah, 47 ;
 Michael, 47 ; Philadelphia, 47.
 Metcalfe, Lucy, 87 ; Mary, 12 ; William, 87.
 Mewse, Martha, 56 ; Samuel, 56.
 Mey, Mary, 33.
 Meyrick, Eleanor, 93.
 Michelmore, Ann Maria, 191 ; Frederick, 192.
 Middlemarsh, Elizabeth, 73.
 Middleton, Diana, 52 ; Henry, 150 ; Martha,
 150 ; Mary, 66, 69.
 Mighells, Elizabeth, 111.
 Mikell, Mary, 150.
 Mildred, Mary, 171 ; Thomas, 174.
 Miles, Daniel, 112 ; Elizabeth, 103 ; Gladys
 Edith Mary, 4 ; John, 103 ; Kate Edith, 4 ;
 Mary, 35, 82 ; Reginald, 82 ; Richard Edward,
 4 ; Samuel, 35 ; Susanna, 112 ; Wallace Ran-
 dal, 4.

Millais, Euphemia, 197; Sir John Everett, Bart., R.A., 197.
 Millard, Sarah, 169.
 Millen, Martha, 14.
 Miller, Elizabeth Ann, 190; Frances, 105; Hannah, 100; Mary, 66, 170; Vincent, 190, 195.
 Millikin, James, 161; Jane, 161.
 Millit, Elizabeth, 167; Thomas, 167.
 Millman, Jane, 132.
 Mills, Conway, 101; Elizabeth, 116; Hugh, 101; Mary, 54, 190; Rosamond, 154; Samuel, 56; Sarah, 169; Susanna, 56; Thomas, 169; William, 54, 146.
 Milman, Sir Francis, 195; Very Rev. Henry Hart, D.D. (Dean of St. Paul's), 195, 196; Mary Ann, 195, 196.
 Milner, Ann, 47; Anna, 43; Mary, 79, 171; Sarah, 68; Thomas, 43, 171.
 Milton, Viscount, *see* Wentworth-Fitzwilliam.
 Milward, Elizabeth, 156; Mary, 48, 62; Peter, 48; Thomas, 62, 156.
 Mim, Ann, 114; Charles, 114.
 Mingay, Rebecca, 96.
 Minors, Mary, 145; Thomas, 145.
 Moland, Elizabeth, 148.
 Molide, Mary d', 12; Paul St. Martin d', 12.
 Molineux, Margaret, 99; Mary, 163; Richard, 87; Sarah, 87; Thomas, 99; *see also* Molyneux.
 Molloy, Susanna, 51; Tobias, 51.
 Molyneux, Elizabeth, 74; Thomas, 74; *see also* Molineux.
 Money, Elizabeth, 34.
 Monger, Elizabeth, 30; Henry, 30.
 Monk, Elizabeth, 104; Thomas, 104.
 Montefiore, Angelina, 2; Isabella, 2; Joshua, 2.
 Moody, Ann, 17, 122; Elizabeth, 37; John, 17; Robert, 122.
 Moon, Mary, 24.
 Moor, Mary, 26.
 Moore, Charles, 121; Elizabeth, 121, 125; Mary, 109; Rebecca, 11; Thomas, 11.
 Morden, Elizabeth, 121; Thomas, 121.
 Moreton, Elizabeth, 54.
 Morgan, Ann, 54; Jane, 112; John, 117; Margaret, 143; Mary, 111, 117; William, 111.
 Morgan-Brown, Ennis Evelyn, 4; Lilius Emma, 4; Nigel Mackenzie, 4.
 Morland, John, 124; Mary, 124; Susannah, 71.
 Morley, Elizabeth, 115; Humphry, 173; Julia, 137; Lucy, 173; Thomas, 115.
 Morphy, Sarah, 27; Thomas, 27.
 Morrice, David, 6; Elizabeth, 6; *see also* Morrise.
 Morris, Christopher, 42; Mary, 42; Olive, 26; Sarah, 31; Thomas, 31.
 Morrise (Morrice), David, 134; Jane, 134; Mary, 43.
 Morrison, Chr., 101, 118, 119, 126.
 Morse, Mary, 105.
 Mose, Richard, 22; Sarah, 22.
 Moses, Margaret, 18, 138.
 Mosingden, Dorothy, 108.
 Mosse, Susanna, 67.
 Moston, Mary, 8.
 Motteux, Catharine, 40; Peter, 40.
 Moule, Elizabeth, 32; Samuel, 32.
 Moulson, Mary, 144.
 Moulton, Elizabeth, 108; James, 108.
 Mount, Sarah, 152.
 Mountaine, Mary, 100; William, 100.
 Mountfort, Anne, 65; John, 65.

Moxon, Rebecca, 107.
 Moyles, Heneretta, 20.
 Muggghett, Ann, 83.
 Mundee, William Hunsdon, 149.
 Munn, Henry, 183; Lydia, 183.
 Mure, Hutchison, 132; Mary, 132.
 Murray, Alexander, 188; James, 15; Sarah, 15.
 Munschamp, Margaret, 9.
 Musson, Hannah, 131.
 Myers, Elisabeth, 11; Isabella, 88, 144; Jane, 7; Mary, 39; Richard, 39; William, 7, 11.
 Myles, Ann, 140; Thomas, 140.
 Mylne, Mary, 187; Robert, 187; Thomas, 187.

N

Naizon, Mary, 46; Peter, 46.
 Nangle, John, 139; Margaret, 139.
 Napier, Ann, 158; Anne Sarah, 197; Major Charles Robert, R.A., 197; John, 158; Mary Cecilia (Lady), 197; Robert Cornelis, Lord, 197.
 Nash, Margaret, 50; Thomas, 50.
 Naylor, Ann, 142; Bethaia, 82; Caroline Harriot, 191; Richard, 13; Sarah, 13, 82; Thomas, 82.
 Neal, John, 13; Margaret, 13; Mary, 170; Rachel, 44.
 Neale, Ann, 148; Maria, 181; Susan, 151; William, 180, 181; William Thomas, 183.
 Nealon, Anne, 131; Edward Thomas, 131.
 Nedham, Barbara, 79.
 Negus, Christabell, 104; Henry, 104.
 Neil, Alice Margaret, 2; Rebecca Adela, 2; William, 2.
 Nelson, Catherine, 186; Charlotte Mary (afterwards Lady Bridport), 192; Rev. Edmund, 186; Hilare (Countess), 192; Horatio Viscount and Baron Nelson, Duke of Bronté, 186; Horatio, Viscount Merton and Trafalgar, 186; Sarah (Countess), 190, 192; Thomas Bolton, 2nd Earl, 192; Rev. William, D.D., 2nd Baron, 1st Earl, and Duke of Bronté, 190, 192.
 Nelthorp, Elizabeth (Lady), 42; Sir Goddard, 42; Sir Henry, 42; Sir Montagne, 42.
 Nepton, Anne, 86.
 Neville, Margaret, 65.
 Nevit, Margaret, 155.
 New, Elizabeth, 6; Robert, 6.
 Newbolt, W. C. E., 197.
 Newby, Mary, 157.
 Newce, Dr. Henry, 54; Mary, 54.
 Newcome, Rev. Henry, 91; Rev. Peter, 91.
 Newcomen, Mildred, 32.
 Newdick, Mary, 123.
 Newnan, Alice, 60; Catherine, 50; Elizabeth, 115; Hannah, 140; Henry, 88, 92; Richard, 60; Sarah, 121; Sophia, 88; Susannah, 92; Thomas, 50, 140.
 Newsam, Clement Wren, 4; Frederic Charles, 4; Gertrude Winifred Morris, 4.
 Newton, Hon. Elizabeth, 181, 183; Hannah, 146; Henry, 38; Jane, 181; John, 181, 186; Judith, 38; Mary, 66; Richard, 146; Sarah, 150; Thomas, 150; Right Rev. Dr. Thomas (Bishop of Bristol), 181; —, 186.
 Nicholas, Matthew, 89; Rev. Matthew, 89.
 Nicholl, Elizabeth, 106.
 Nicholls (Nichols), Eleanor, 132; Francis, 188; Hester, 129; Mary, 61; Robert, 132.

Nicholson, Catherine, 173; Elizabeth, 124; Jane, 77; John, 77, 154, 173; Mary, 154.
 Nicklas, Ann, 25.
 Nicoll, Mary, 33.
 Nicolson, Hannah, 46; Wargent, 46.
 Nightingale, Elizabeth, 14.
 Nind, Katharine, 70.
 Nixon, Elizabeth, 118; Priscilla, 5; Samuel, 5.
 Noble, Susan, 59.
 Noden, Elizabeth, 104; Philip, 104.
 Nodes, Mary, 61.
 Norman, Elizabeth, 117, 144; Mary, 100.
 Norris, Ann, 129; Catharine, 114; Charles, 129.
 North, Anne, 78; Elizabeth, 102; Frances, 41, 105; John, 102; William, 105; William Henry, 78.
 Northcott, Catharine, 90; Roger, 90.
 Northesk, Earl of, *see* Carnegie.
 Northgate, Judith, 38.
 Norton, Anne, 115; Catherine, 30; John, 115; Mary, 82; Richard, 82.
 Norwood, Ann, 145; William, 145.
 Nost, Isabella, 128.
 Nott, Fettiplace, 144; Mary, 138; Thomas, 138.
 Nottage, Sir George Swan (Lord Mayor of London), 197.
 Noyes, Martha, 76; William, 76.
 Nun, Ann, 82; William Radford, 82.
 Nutkins, Ann, 97; James, 97.
 Nutt, Jane, 112.

O

Oakehill, Ann, 19.
 Ochelshaw, Mary, 71; Thomas, 71.
 Ockley, Anne, 53; William, 53.
 Odlinge, Catharine, 19; Thomas, 19.
 Ogle, Catharine, 83; Thomas, 84.
 O'Hara, Catharine, 125.
 Oldaker, Elizabeth, 163; Thomas, 163.
 Olden, Christian, 94; Robert, 94.
 Oldham, Elizabeth, 115; Sarah, 155; William, 155.
 Oldisworth, Catharine, 116.
 Oliver, Dorothy, 139; Elizabeth, 109; Henry, 60; Jane, 22; Mary, 95; Richard, 22; Susan, 60.
 Omer, Elizabeth, 143; Thomas, 143.
 O'Neale, Sarah, 128.
 Onslow, Elizabeth (afterwards Lady), 22; Sir Richard (1st and 3rd Lords), 22; Thomas (afterwards 2nd Lord), 22.
 Opie, Amelia, 186; John, 186; Mary, 186.
 Oram, Jane, 68; William, 68.
 Orchard, Paul, 83; Rebecca, 83.
 Ord, Ann, 151; William, 151.
 Orme, Eleanor, 109.
 Ormerod, Mary, 88.
 Osborn, Adria, 133; Elizabeth, 104.
 Osborne, Damaris, 31; Elizabeth, 161; John, 15, 161; Lucy, 15; Marcellus, 171; Mary, 94, 171; Rebecca, 43; Samuel, 43.
 Osmond, John, 52; Mary, 52, 73.
 Ottey, Anne, 10; Sarah, 98.
 Otway, Elizabeth, 114; George, 114.
 Ousley, Elizabeth, 55.
 Outram, Benjamin, 186; Sir James, Bart., 186; Joseph, 186; Margaret, 186.
 Overing, Sarah, 148; Thomas, 148.
 Overton, Eleanor, 39; Elizabeth, 29; Margaret, 50.

Overy, Mary, 90; Thomas, 90.
 Owen, Hugh, 15; Mary, 15, 89.
 Oxford, Bishop of, *see* Potter.
 Oxenden, Sir Henry, Bart., 31; Lady, 31.
 Oyle, Mary D', 106.

P

Pacey, Jane, 57; William, 57.
 Pack (Peck), Elizabeth, 7; Isaac, 7; Robert, 7.
 Packington, Frances, 32; Sir John, 32.
 Paddey, Elizabeth, 120; Francis, 120.
 Page, Amelia, 130; Christopher, 39; Edward, 130; Elizabeth, 39, 46; Frances, 54; John, 36, 187; Mary (*alias* Edgepay), 63; Penelope, 36.
 Paget, Rev. Francis, 176; Helen Beatrice, 176; Sir James, 176; Lydia, 176; Mary Maud, 176; Rose E., 176.
 Pagett, Henry, 105; Susannah, 105.
 Pain, Constance, 77.
 Paine, Brian, 68; Dorothy, 68; Judith, 133; Richard, 133.
 Painter, Elizabeth, 25, 64; Gilbert, 79; John, 25.
 Palmer, Ann, 65; Barbara, 125; Bartholomew, 10; E. H., 196; Elizabeth, 119, 115; John, 65; Laura, 196; Margaret, 10; Mercy, 171; William Henry, 196.
 Panton, Christina, 146.
 Pardon, Mary, 126; William, 126.
 Parker, Anthony, 132; Edmund, 146; Frances, 26; Frances, 19; Hannah, 132; Jane, 165; John, 56, 165; Juliana, 18; Mary, 21, 56, 79, 146; Walter, 19.
 Parrot, Sara, 35.
 Parry, Ann, 158; Dorothy, 21; John, 21, 160; Susannah, 160.
 Parsley, Hannah, 84.
 Parsly, Elizabeth, 12; John, 12.
 Parsons, Ellis, 67; Henry, 4; Jane, 36; Marian Dorothy, 4; Mary, 54, 75; Rebekah, 4.
 Partheriche, Frances, 69.
 Partington, Galfrid, 99; Mary, 99.
 Partridge, Alice, 60; John, 43; Sarah, 43.
 Pater, Charles, 185; Lucretia Rebecca, 185.
 Pattie, Elizabeth, 156; Hester, 135; Thomas, 156.
 Paul, Rachel, 124; Sarah, 148.
 Paulli, Elizabeth, 29; Jonas, 29.
 Paver, Lydde, 10.
 Pawley, John, 7; Maria, 7.
 Payne, Catherine, 61; Dorothy, 125; Elizabeth, 167.
 Peacock, Elizabeth, 121.
 Peacocke, Francis Heylyn, 90; Jane, 90.
 Pead, Rev. Deuel, 22.
 Pearce, Rev. Benjamin, 126, 128, 129, 130, 131, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 143, 145, 146, 147, 154, 156, 160, 161, 163, 164, 180; Charles, 123; Elizabeth, 142; Margaret, 123.
 Pearce, Anne Sarah, 197; George (M.D.), 197.
 Pearson, Elizabeth, 43; Joel, 116; Joseph, 43; Mary, 29, 116.
 Peart, Elizabeth, 168; John, 168.
 Peas, Jane, 46.
 Peck, Catherine, 116; *see also* Pack.
 Peerman, Mary, 172; Robert, 172.
 Peeston, Elizabeth, 27.
 Pegg, Rev. German, 40; German, 40.
 Pegreen, Elizabeth, 104; William, 104.
 Peirce, Anne, 68; Elizabeth, 141; Henrietta, 133; James, 133; Thomas, 68, 141.

- Peirson, Mary, 50; Richard, 50.
 Peivsey, Mary, 108.
 Pell, Catharine, 93; Elizabeth, 140; Mary, 88.
 Pelling, Rev. J., D.D., 86.
 Pelly, Mary, 135.
 Pemberton, Jane, 9.
 Pemble, Jane, 105; Susann, 59; Thomas, 59.
 Pembroke, Adria, 133; George, 133.
 Pendegrass, Mary, 144.
 Penfold, John Wornham, 148; Susannah, 148.
 Penhallow, Joseph, 110; Mary, 110.
 Penlington, Anna Charlotte, 150; George, 150.
 Penn, Anne, 120; William, 120.
 Pennel, Hester, 13.
 Pennington, Mary, 25.
 Penny, John, 68; Mary, 68.
 Pennyston, Elizabeth, 12.
 Pentin, Elizabeth, 58.
 Penwarne, Elizabeth, 97; Thomas, 97.
 Peraro, Anthony, 159; Martha, 159.
 Perch, Richard, 186; Sophia, 188; Willm., 186.
 Perchard, Frances, 128.
 Percivall, Elizabeth, 24, 28.
 Perkins, Ann Dilke, 166; Elizabeth, 30, 117, 123; Sarah, 120; Timothy, 120; William, 123.
 Perry, Agnes, 116; Ann, 16, 37, 109; Anthony, 27; Elizabeth, 27, 44; John, 116; Jonathan, 37; Richard, 16; William, 44.
 Persall, Rev. John, 171; Mary Allen, 171.
 Peters, Mary, 18; Richard, 18.
 Petre, Elizabeth, 73.
 Pettit, Elizabeth, 111.
 Petty-Fitzmaurice, Maud, Marchioness of Lansdowne, 179.
 Pew, Margaret, 113.
 Peze, John, 168; Rebecca, 168.
 Phelps, Mary, 31.
 Phill, Elizabeth, 73.
 Phillips, Abigail, 102; Alexander, 150; Ann, 10, 150; Christopher, 15; Eleanor, 132; Elizabeth, 15, 62, 89, 130; John, 66; Lucy, 123; Thomas, 123; Ursula, 66; William, 89.
 Phipps, Elizabeth, 113; Penelope, 68.
 Pickard, Elizabeth, 139; William, 139.
 Pickeard, George, 100; Mary, 100.
 Pickering, Abigail, 129; Isabella, 90; Joseph, 129; Mary, 152; Michael, 152.
 Pickstock, Elizabeth, 141; George, 141.
 Piercyval, Mary, 82.
 Piggot (Piggott), Dorothy, 70; Margaret, 11; Mary, 106; Thomas, 70.
 Pigon, Catharine Hester, 126.
 Pike, David, 119; Eleanor, 119; Louisa Susannah, 191; Susannah, 191; William Frederick, 191.
 Pilford, Catharine, 33.
 Pinckard, John, 172; Judith, 172.
 Pinckney, Frances, 135; William, 127, 129, 133, 134, 135, 136, 141, 143, 145, 146, 147, 149, 151, 159, 161, 168, 172, 173.
 Pinkney, Charles, 77; Elizabeth, 77.
 Piozzi, Gabriel, 128; Hester, 128.
 Pipe, Jane, 152.
 Pitchey, Henry, 67; Susanna, 67.
 Pitt, Frances, 167.
 Pitter, Elizabeth, 150; George, 150.
 Pitts, Elizabeth, 8, 104.
 Plaisted, Sarah, 165; Thomas, 165.
 Platt, Ann, 148; Tabitha, 78; Thomas, 148.
 Player, John, 39; Martha, 39.
 Pleasant, Ann, 123; William, 123.
 Plescote, Susannah, 152.
 Plome, Frances, 6.
 Pobjee, Emma, 115; Jonathan, 115.
 Pochin, George, 73; Mary, 73.
 Pocklington, Robert, 167; Sarah, 167.
 Poe, Ann, 163.
 Pole, German, 173, 174; Mary, 173; Susan, 129.
 Poole, Ann, 173; Elizabeth, 119; Frances, 41; Margaret, 20; Mary, 125; Samuel, 41; Susannah, 148.
 Pooley, Giles, 12.
 Pope, Ann, 122; Augustine, 132; Deborah, 5; Elizabeth, 132; Henry, 5.
 Popham, *see* Poxham.
 Port, Mary, 145; William, 145.
 Porter, Elizabeth, 22; Margaret, 62; Sibella, 117.
 Posting, Elizabeth, 153.
 Pote, Ann, 79; Joseph, 79.
 Pott, Henrietta, 82; John, 82.
 Pottell, Rev. William, 108, 121.
 Potter, Ann, 161; Elizabeth, 24, 122; John (afterwards Bishop of Oxford and Archbishop of Canterbury), 24; John, 44, 161; Margaret, 36; Mary, 44; Thomas, 24.
 Pottey, Martha, 134.
 Pow, Sarah, 103; Susannah, 169; Thomas, 103.
 Powell, Elizabeth, 160; Foster, 183; Francis, 58; Mary, 161; Sarah, 70; Susan, 96; William, 161.
 Powys, John, 173; Mary, 173; Thomas, 173.
 Poxham (Popham), Francis, 93; Henry, 93; Mary, 93; Rebecca, 93.
 Poynton, John, 73; Margaret, 73.
 Prat, Ann, 23; Jane, 149; Nicolas, 23.
 Pratt, Sarah, 169.
 Pregon, Elizabeth, 124; Ortgies, 124.
 Preston, Elizabeth, 77, 128.
 Preswick, Ann, 173; John, 173.
 Pretty, Rebecca, 49.
 Prianlx, Ellen, 87; William, 87.
 Price, Ada Louisa, 175; Bartholomew, 1; Cecil Herbert Thornton, 174, 175; Edward, 138; Elisabeth, 42, 114; G. B., 175; George William, 175; John, 1, 12, 42; Liscombe, 123; Mary, 69, 123, 138; Michael, 69; Sarah, 1, 12, 34, 127; William, 127.
 Prichard, Elizabeth, 20; Henry, 20.
 Priest, John, 108; Mary, 108, 174; Sarah, 74; Tobias, 74.
 Prince, Sarah, 43.
 Prior, Annabella, 22; Francis, 22; Colonel George Nelson, 178; General George Upton, 178; Kathleen, 178; Miriam, 123.
 Pritchard, Susannah, 118.
 Pritty, Elizabeth, 37.
 Probart, Sarah, 86; William, 86.
 Prockter, Ann, 156; Robert, 156.
 Prowting, Elizabeth, 38; Robert, 38.
 Pryce, Elizabeth, 109, 167; John Powell, 167.
 Pullen, Mary, 54.
 Pulman, Jane, 91; John, 91.
 Punnett, Ann, 140; Thomas, 140.
 Purcel (Purcell), Elizabeth, 136; John, 44; Margaret, 44.
 Purhagan, Elizabeth, 173.
 Pyc, Ann, 156; Anne, 10, 156; Elizabeth, 65; Henry, 156; Mary, 90; Robert, 156; Ursula, 35.
 Pyke, Jane, 67; Thomas, 67.
 Pyrtton, Ann, 42; Hanna, 24; Orlando, 24.
 Pysing, Mary, 8; William, 8.

Q

Quait, Lucy, 137.
 Quarrie, John, 30; Mary, 30.
 Quay, Elizabeth, 119; Samuel, 119.
 Quintin, Margaret, 143; Thomas, 143.
 Quinton, Elizabeth, 125; John, 125.

R

Rabaud, Susannah, 69.
 Rabbit, Martha, 114.
 Radbourne, Ann, 70.
 Radcliffe, Mary, 157.
 Radford, Frances, 172; William, 172.
 Raisdown, John, 141; Sarah, 141.
 Ramsey, Elizabeth, 116; Mary, 83.
 Randall, Elizabeth, 64; Ester, 58; John, 47; Sarah, 47; William, 64.
 Randly, Edward, 119; Mary, 119.
 Randolph, Anne Philippa, 131; Charles, 131.
 Ransom, Penelope, 161; Thomas, 161.
 Raty, Mary, 57.
 Raven, Dorothy, 28; Elizabeth, 11; George, 11.
 Ravens, Dolcibella, 6; Edward, 6.
 Rawden, Jane, 37; John, 37.
 Rawleigh, Dorothy, 65; John, 65.
 Rawlings, Ann, 127.
 Rawlins, Sarah, 142; Sophia, 189.
 Rawlinson, Amy, 75.
 Raworth, Elizabeth, 14.
 Raydon, Sarah, 14.
 Raye, Mary, 60.
 Raymond, Amy, 159; Hugh, 159; Jane, 69; Sarah, 143; Thomas, 143; William, 69.
 Rayner, Annah, 7; Mary, 7.
 Read, Elizabeth, 147; Frances, 42; John, 51; Mary, 150; Penelope, 146; Sarah, 51.
 Ready, Sarah, 58.
 Redmayne, Catharine, 43.
 Redmire, Mary, 101; Samuel, 101.
 Ree, Elizabeth, 25.
 Ree or Roe, Francis, 25.
 Reed, Richard, 183, 184.
 Reeve, Arabella, 37; John, 83; Mary, 83; Thomas, 37.
 Reeves, Elizabeth, 45; Robert, 45; Sarah, 57; William, 57.
 Reid, Elizabeth, 125.
 Rennells, Mary, 50.
 Rennie, Anna Maria, 195; James, 189; Sir John, 189; John, 189, 195; Martha, 189.
 Restrup, Nicholas, 78; Tabitha, 78.
 Revely (Reveley), Rachel, 44; Willey, 44; William, 44.
 Reynardson, Eleanor, 79.
 Reyner, Sarah, 114; Rev. William, 73, 78, 81, 92, 94, 98, 99, 101, 103, 104, 105, 106, 110, 112, 113, 114, 120, 121, 122, 123, 125, 126, 127, 132, 133, 137, 138, 139, 142, 143, 144, 145, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 154, 155, 157, 160, 161, 165, 166, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174.
 Reynolds, Elinore, 88; Elizabeth, 90; Francis, 90; Hanna, 67; Isabella, 130; James, 71; Joseph, 90; Sir Joshua, 183; Richard, 67; Robert, 130; Sarah, 64; Susannah, 71; Thomas, 88.
 Rhodes, Anne, 111; Edward, 134; Elizabeth, 92; Gregory, 111; Hannah, 134; Isabella, 127; Mary, 17.
 Rice, Alfred Frederick, 190; Christiana, 189; Elizabeth, 184, 187; Elizabeth Ann, 192; James, 150, 188, 191; John, 180, 184, 187, 192; John Gos, 193; Mary, 58, 116, 187; Sarah, 150.
 Richards, Amy, 30; Dorothy, 93; John, 30, 93.
 Richardson, Ann, 26; Dorothy, 133, 165; Eleanor, 39; Elisha, 39; Elizabeth, 138; Hannah, 68; John, 133; Mary, 88, 163; Richard, 138; Sarah, 14; Thomas, 68; William, 88, 165.
 Richelson, James, 26; Rachael, 26.
 Richfield, Jane, 130; John, 130.
 Richmond, Elizabeth, 169; James, 169.
 Rickards, Anne, 29; Hannah, 145; Robert, 29.
 Ride, Mary, 157.
 Rider, Ann, 47; Mary, 64; William, 47.
 Ridley, Anne, 108; Rev. Gloucester, D.D., 158; Gloster, 108; Matthew, 158.
 Rigg, Catharine, 125; Thomas, 125.
 Ring, Ann, 119; Nehemiah, 119.
 Ripley, Anne, 59; Thomas, 59.
 Rippen, John, 139; Sarah, 139.
 Risdon, Francis, 22; Rebecca, 22.
 Riven, Mary, 29.
 Rivers, Isabella, 138.
 Rivington, Elizabeth Miller, 142; John, 142; Mary, 139.
 Roberts, Abraham, 7; Elizabeth, 31, 33, 77; Jane, 7; Johanna, 7; John, 33; Martha, 9; Mary, 133, 141; Susannah, 6; Thomas, 31; Walter, 77; William, 189.
 Robertson, Ann, 154; Francis, 154; Rachael, 87.
 Robins, John, 137, 170; Mary, 170; Sarah, 137.
 Robinson, Abraham, 79; Anne (Lady), 117; Charlotte, 125; Edward, 125; Elizabeth (Lady), 117; Elizabeth, 24, 28, 31, 56; Esther, 121; Sir George, 117; Henry, 154; Sir James, 117; Sir John, 117; John, 98; Mary (Lady), 117; Mary, 14, 79; Matthew, 2nd Lord Rokeby, 31; Matthew, 31; Rachel, 50; Rebecca, 168; Richard (Lord Archbishop of Armagh, 1st Lord Rokeby), 31; Robert, 24, 28; Samuel, 56; Sarah, 154; Susannah, 98; Thomas, 31; William, 14, 117.
 Roby, Rev. Henry, 15; Henry, 15.
 Rochester, Bishop of, *see* Thomas.
 Rochester, Charles, 96; Leonora, 96.
 Rodal, Mary, 11; Sarah, 11.
 Rodwell, Barbara, 146.
 Roe, Ester, 58; Francis, *see under* Ree; Jacob, 58.
 Roebuck, Hannah, 103.
 Roffey, Ann, 110.
 Rogears, Margaret, 113; Thomas, 113.
 Rogers, Ann, 170; Eleanor, 133; Elizabeth, 9, 107; Hellen (Lady), 131; St. John, 131.
 Rokeby, Lord, *see* Robinson.
 Rokes, Mary, 108.
 Rolfe, Elizabeth, 171; Lydia, 18; William, 171.
 Rolle, Bridget, 51; Robert, 51.
 Rolt, Martha, 44; Stephen, 10; Susanna, 10.
 Ronaldshay, Viscount, *see* Dundas.
 Rooke, Rupertia, 154.
 Rookeby, Elizabeth, 8; Nathaniel, 8.
 Rooke, Ann, 48; Edward (afterwards Leedes), 136; Mary, 136; Richard, 48.
 Rope, Elizabeth, 155; John, 155.
 Rorke, John, 39; Mary, 39.
 Rosam, Robert, 117; Sarah, 117.
 Rose, Anne, 129; Charles, 56; Elizabeth, 33, 124; John, 124, 129; Mary, 56; Miss, 154.
 Rosewell, Elizabeth, 72.

Ross, Ann, 49; David, 136; Elizabeth, 136; George, 143; Katharine, 143; Patrick, 49; Sarah, 113.
 Rosslyn, Earl and Countess of, *see* Wedderburn.
 Roulson, Mary, 5.
 Rous, Ann, 78.
 Rowden, Elizabeth, 160; John, 160.
 Rowland, Elizabeth, 78; Hannah, 46.
 Rowley, Elizabeth, 46.
 Roworth, R., 14.
 Rowse, Jno., 134; Mary, 134.
 Rowsell, Mary, 172.
 Royall, Edward, 110; Mary, 110.
 Roycroft, Rebecca, 64; Samuel, 64.
 Rudge, Barbaric, 40; Mary, 13; Thomas, 40.
 Rue, Elisabeth, 12; Thomas, 12.
 Ruffe, Peter, 122; Sarah, 122.
 Ruffin, Elizabeth, 20; Thomas, 20.
 Rumball, John, 39; Mary, 75; Susan, 39.
 Rush, Hannah, 47.
 Rushworth, Elizabeth, 119; Thomas, 119.
 Russell (Russel), Charles, 9; Elizabeth, 116, 137; James, 137; Jane, 105; Martha, 9; Richard, 116; Sarah, 50.
 Rust, Catherine, 65; John, 65.
 Rustat (Rustatt), John, 33; Martha, 127; Mary, 33.
 Ryder, Mary, 150.
 Rye, Bridgett, 108; Catharine, 40; Edward, 40, 89; Sarah, 89.
 Ryley, Hannah, 51.
 Ryves, Elizabeth, 166.

S

Sach, Elizabeth, 61.
 Sacheverell, Sarah, 30.
 Sackley, Martha, 52.
 Sackville, Elizabeth, 34.
 Sadler, Mary, 89.
 Sage, Elizabeth, 77; Samuel, 77.
 Sainet, Mary, 149.
 St. Amour, Francis, 96; William, 96.
 St. Asaph, Bishop of, *see* Hay-Drummond, *also* Hare.
 St. John, Anne, 69.
 Sale, John, 190.
 Salisbury (Sailisbury), Hester, 128; Hester Maria, 128; John, 128; Mary, 46; *see also* Salusbury.
 Salmon, James, 59; Sarah, 59.
 Salter, Anne, 69.
 Salusbury, Charles, 107; Robert, 59; Rose, 59; Sarah, 107; *see also* Salisbury.
 Sanders, Anne, 77; John, 113; Mary, 113; Susanna, 10; Thomas, 77.
 Sanderson, Mary, 34; William, 34.
 Sandford, Sarah, 149.
 Sandys, Carolo, 6.
 Sankay, Martha, 143.
 Sanxay, Rev. Daniel, 139; Rev. James, 139; Jane, 139.
 Sariac, Margaret De, 55.
 Satcher, Susan, 60.
 Saul, Mary, 105.
 Saunders, Elisabeth, 46; Frances, 136; John, 82; Margaret, 59; Mary, 82; Sarah, 124; William, 59, 124, 136.
 Savage, Ann, 92; Elizabeth, 97, 168; Kate Brooks, 2; Mary, 5, 157; Sarah, 162; William,

5, 157; William Piers Carlyle, 2; Rev. William Richard, 2.
 Savory, Ann, 16.
 Sawbridge, Elizabeth, 78.
 Sawsell, Mary, 149.
 Sawyer, Margaret Elizabeth, 89.
 Say, Edward, 36, 54; Elizabeth, 36, 54.
 Sayer, George, 164; Margaret, 164; Rebecca, 60.
 Sayse, Mary, 53.
 Scale, Anthony, 44; Hannah Maria, 44.
 Scandrel, Elizabeth, 17.
 Scarr, —, 91.
 Scawen, John, 137; Robert, 137; Sir Thomas, 137; Winifred, 137.
 Scholick, Margaret, 80.
 Schrimshire, Matthew, 10; Sarah, 10; *see also* Scrimshire.
 Seisson, Mary, 41.
 Slater, Rev. Christopher, 33; Rev. Francis, 33.
 Scofeild, Elizabeth, 9; Henry, 9.
 Scot, Anne, 5; Frances, 78; Richard, 5; *see also* Scott.
 Scotcher, Ann, 163; William, 163.
 Scott, Alison, 124; Ann, 161; Anne, 24; Benjamin, 26; David, 24; Maria, 168; Mary, 26, 152; Mary Cecilia, 197; Rebecca, 147; Major-Gen. Smythe Scott, 197; Walter, 147; William, 124.
 Scouryer, Anne, 13; William, 13.
 Scovell, Hester, 59; John, 59.
 Scrimsheir, Frances, 9; Hugo, 9.
 Scrimshire, Joshua, 9; Rebecca, 9; *see also* Schrimshire.
 Scrooby, Amy, 90; Elizabeth, 150; Richard, 90.
 Scroope, Frances, 61; Gervase, 61.
 Scudamore, Lady Frances, Viscountess Scudamore, 15; Sir James, Viscount Scudamore (Viscount of Sligo), 15.
 Seabrook, Ann, 99.
 Seaker, Elizabeth, 111.
 Seal, Hannah, 111.
 Sear (Seare), Rev. Richard, 33.
 Searle, Edward, 94; Mary, 94.
 Searles, John, 121; Sarah, 121.
 Secker, Elizabeth, 170; Rev. George, 170; Right Rev. Thomas, Bishop of Bristol (afterwards Archbishop of Canterbury), 170.
 Seddon, Margaret, 59.
 Sedgwick, Hannah, 53; Robert, 53.
 Segar, Hellen, 119.
 Selby, John, 79; Mary, 79.
 Sellar, Mary, 38; William, 38.
 Selwyn, Ann Rosamond, 171.
 Seneff, John, 50; Mary, 50.
 Senor, Sarah, 87.
 Serle, Ann, 120; Richard, 120.
 Serres, Margaret, 55; Peter, 55.
 Seward, Grace, 82; William, 82.
 Seymour, Mary, 18.
 Shackley, Elizabeth, 37.
 Shadd, Katharine, 41.
 Shafe, Elizabeth, 76.
 Shakerly, Edward, 12; Elizabeth, 12.
 Shakespear, Christian, 34, 124; Susannah, 101; William, 101.
 Shales, Anne, 92; Charles, 92; Essex, 92; Frances, 102.
 Shapote, John, 21; Mary, 21.
 Shard, Elizabeth, 114; Isaac Pacatus, 114; Jenney, 32; Robert, 32.
 Sharp, Elizabeth, 64.

- Sharpe, Benjamin, 126; Dorothy, 126; Elizabeth, 99.
- Sharpnell, James, 112; Mary, 142.
- Sharrat, Mary, 125; Thomas, 125.
- Sharrock, Edmund, 140; Mary, 140.
- Shart, Mary, 71.
- Sharwood, Hugh, 73.
- Shaw, Sarah, 151.
- Shearwood, Catherine, 157; William, 157.
- Sheerwood, Sarah, 166.
- Sheffield, Mary, 86.
- Sheild, Adriana, 69, 165; John, 69.
- Shelmerdine, John, 165; Susannah, 165.
- Shelton, Dorothy, 65.
- Shepard, Mary, 10; William, 10; *see also* Shepard.
- Shepherd (Shepherd), Ann, 96; Charles, 96; Mary, 149.
- Sheppard, Ann, 108; Elizabeth, 92; Joseph, 92; Sarah, 128; *see also* Shepard.
- Sherborne, John, 118; Mary, 118.
- Sheriffe, Ann, 44, 76; John, 44.
- Sherman, Anne, 110; Nicholas, 110.
- Sherrat, Isabella, 87; John, 87.
- Sheriffe, Elizabeth, 83; Nicholas, 83.
- Sherwin, Barbara, 79; John, 79; Margaret, 18; William, 18.
- Sherwood, Anne, 73; Elizabeth, 127; Frances, 41; Richard, 127.
- Shipman, Elizabeth, 160.
- Shipway, Joanna, 130; Sydenham, 130.
- Shorte, Katherine, 107; Samuel, 107.
- Shorter, Ann, 113; Elizabeth, 128.
- Shower, Alicia, 129; Nathaniel, 129.
- Shribb, Elizabeth, 91.
- Shrub, Johanna, 76.
- Shubrick, Elizabeth, 160; Richard, 160.
- Shuckforth, Francese, 62.
- Shugburg, John, 58; Mary, 58.
- Shurston, Elizabeth, 123.
- Shuttleworth, Catherine, 159; Rev. Henry Cary (Canon of St. Paul's), 2, 3; Henry Cary, 2, 3; John, 159; Lawrence Henry Cary, 3; Mabyne Mary, 2; Mary Elizabeth, 2, 3; Mary Verena, 3.
- Sibbald, Elizabeth, 122; James, 122.
- Sibthorpe, Ann, 8; Gervas, 8.
- Sidney, Alexander, 161; Catherine, 161; Katherine, 49; Thomas, 175.
- Sikes, Elizabeth, 130.
- Silvester, Susannah, 46.
- Simes, Ann, 99.
- Simister, Sarah, 137.
- Simmonds, George, 67; Jane, 122; Mary, 67.
- Simon, Anna, 131.
- Simpton, Elizabeth, 37, 49; James, 37; John, 49; Rev. W. Sparrow (Sub-dean of St. Paul's), 176.
- Sims, Edward, 130; Sarah, 130.
- Sinclair, Gladys M., 178; Hugh M., 178; Janet M., 178; John S., 178; Kathleen, 178.
- Sinclair, Anne, 101; Yeomans, 101.
- Singleton, Ann, 169; John Charles, 150; Martha Ann, 98; Mary, 150; Thomas, 98; William, 169.
- Sion, Alexander, 8; Sarah, 8.
- Skegnes, Frances, 78; Susanna, 81.
- Skinner, Ann, 135; Eleanor, 115; Frances, 19; John, 115; Mary, 110, 158; Robert, 135.
- Skipton, Elizabeth, 166; William, 166.
- Skreen, Hester, 21.
- Skrimsher, Elizabeth, 59.
- Skyenner, Elizabeth, 43; John, 43.
- Slade, Elizabeth, 81, 86; John, 86; Sarah, 86.
- Sladen, Sarah, 162.
- Slann, Philadelphia, 109; Thomas Wright, 109.
- Slaughter, Ann, 108, 131; Elizabeth, 77; Thomas, 131.
- Sleade, Benjamin, 31; Elizabeth, 31.
- Sleath, Rev. Dr. John, 193; William, 193; Mrs., 192.
- Sleigh, Samuel, 162; Sarah, 162.
- Sligo, Viscount of, *see* Scudamore.
- Sloane, Sir Hans (Bart.), 16; Sarah, 16; William, 16.
- Sloccock (Slococks), Rev. Benjamin, 95; Sam., 95.
- Slotesbury, Edward, 40; Mary, 40.
- Smales, Elizabeth, 89.
- Small, Dorothy, 45; Elizabeth, 95; James, 95.
- Smart, Ann, 17; Anne, 118; Dorothy, 108; John, 108.
- Smelt, Jane, 44; Samuel, 44.
- Smith, Alice, 45; Amy, 114; Ann, 16, 98, 106, 113, 121, 142, 144, 169; Anna, 43; Caleb, 135; Catharine, 6, 40; Christian, 165; Conway, 101; Edmond, 20; Edmund, 142; Elizabeth, 17, 40, 51, 65, 81, 109, 110, 116, 126, 136, 150, 160, 164, 165; Frances, 124; Grace, 78; Helen, 119; James, 5; Jane, 105, 130; Rev. John, 110; John, 6, 78, 105, 160, 165, 184; Jonathan, 119; Joseph, 74; Margaret, 125; Martha, 14; Martin, 125; Mary, 5, 15, 56, 65, 88, 100, 108, 116, 119, 135, 163, 169; Owen, 116; Penelope, 149; Rebecca, 83; Richard, 17; Robert, 71; Samuel, 40; Sarah, 20, 74, 95, 122; Susanna, 188; Susannah, 71; Thomas, 108, 109, 113; Walter, 5; William, 14, 16, 56, 93, 114, 116, 124, 169.
- Smithson, Elizabeth, 117; Peter, 117.
- Smyth, Ann, 130; Elizabeth, 43; Ellinor, 130; James, 119; Jane, 139; Mary, 119; Thomas, 130, 139.
- Snablin, Anna Maria, 111.
- Snee, Ann, 154; John, 137; Sarah, 137.
- Snellson, George, 100; Mary, 100.
- Snow, Dorothy, 81; George, 85; Grace, 101; Jane, 87; John, 152; Mary, 85; Sophia, 152.
- Soames, Catharine, 79.
- Soane, Frances, 64.
- Soaper, John, 183; *see also* Soper.
- Sollers, Ann, 120.
- Solly, Mary, 113; Richard, 113.
- Sommers, Margaret, 132.
- Soper, Christian, 58; Martha, 38; *see also* Soaper.
- Southern, Jane, 167.
- Southwell, Helena, 15; Jane, 41; Samuel, 41.
- Sowter, Margaret, 150.
- Spackman, Helenor, 121; William, 121.
- Sparks, Ann, 26; Mary, 121.
- Sparks, John, 129; Mary, 129.
- Sparling, Robert, 172; Sarah, 172.
- Sparrock, Martha, 143; Simon, 143.
- Sparrow, Mary, 168.
- Spateman, Mary, 133, 139; Michael, 139.
- Speed, Ann, 23.
- Speidell, Anne, 94.
- Speight, Jane, 120; Robert, 120.
- Spence, Mary, 148.
- Spencely, Ann, 99.
- Spencer, Alice, 91; Mary, 116; Rachell, 117; Robert, 117.
- Sperling, Agatha, 67.
- Spicer, Martha, 115; Mary, 160.
- Spiller, Lucy, 162.

- Spirrier, Mary, 116.
 Spooner, Ann, 109; John, 109.
 Spratt, Francis, 63.
 Sprigg, Catharine, 50.
 Spurling, Ann, 19; Josuah, 19.
 Spyring, Benjamin, 142; Mary, 142.
 Squire, George, 88; Martha, 56; Mary, 88; Sibella, 27.
 Stacey, Elizabeth, 48, 63; James, 84; Penelope, 84.
 Stafford, Agrilla, 103; Mary, 83, 97; Thomas, 97.
 Stainer, John, 176.
 Staines, Alice, 43; Joseph, 43.
 Staker, Grace, 116.
 Stalker, Mary, 118.
 Stamper, John, 152; Susannah, 152.
 Standfast, Rebecca, 67; Richard, 67.
 Stanebury, Juliana, 85.
 Stanhope, Charles, 29; Rev. M. (Canon of St. Paul's), 29.
 Stanley, Elizabeth, 70; Hannah, 35; John, 35; Lydia, 106; William, 70.
 Stanly, Dorothy, 70.
 Stansfield, Elizabeth, 11.
 Stanton, Jane, 105, 116; John, 116; Joseph, 105; Mary, 28, 116; Sarah, 95.
 Staples, Anna, 101.
 Stapleton, Elizabeth, 115; Mary, 99.
 Stayner, Mary, 107.
 Stead, Catharine, 90.
 Steavens, Sarah, 126.
 Stedman, Alice, 87.
 Steel, Francis, 41; Thomas, 41.
 Steele, Elizabeth, 99, 158; Jane, 16; Johanna, 7; Mary, 34; Richard, 16; Thomas, 158.
 Stephens, Ann, 152, 171; Dorothy, 133; Elizabeth, 73, 119, 155, 165, 168; Griffith Niccoll, 155; John, 73; Joseph, 37; Oliver, 171; Samuel, 133; Sarah, 120; Susannah, 37; Thomas, 119, 152.
 Stephenson, John, 115; Susanna, 115.
 Sterry, Sarah, 19.
 Stevens, Bridget, 107; Thomas, 107.
 Stevenson, Daniel, 12; Elizabeth, 28; Mary, 12, 153.
 Stevenon, Anthony, 30; Catherine, 30.
 Steward, Jane, 74.
 Stewart, Frances, 136; William, 136.
 Stibbs, Sarah, 74.
 Stift, Jane, 48.
 Still, Sarah, 132.
 Stillwell, G. H., 177.
 Stimpson (Stimson), Elenor Catherine, 189; Elizabeth, 189, 194; Jane, 189; John Barber, 189, 192.
 Stinton, Samuel, 97; Sarah, 97.
 Stirling, David, 84; Hannah, 84.
 Stockwell, John, 107; Mary, 107.
 Stodart, Catharine, 114; William, 114.
 Stone, Alison, 124; Elizabeth, 12, 147; Frances, 42; James, 12, 48; Jane, 48, 148; John, 42; Katherine, 9; Mary, 154; Nicholas, 147; William, 147; William Lowndes, 28.
 Stonecliff, Allen, 43; Mary, 43.
 Stoneham, Abraham, 80; Mary, 80.
 Stonehouse, Mary, 127.
 Stonestreet, Catherine, 127.
 Stopford, Dorothea (afterwards Countess of Meath), 41; James, 41.
 Storer, Martha, 167.
 Storey, Sarah, 168.
 Stote, Bartram, 25; Margaret, 25; Sir Richard, 25.
 Stotesbury, Edward, 40.
 Stoughton, Margaret, 20; William, 20.
 Stowell, Ann, 113; Henry, 113.
 Stracey, John, 92; Mary, 92.
 Stracy, Elizabeth, 167; James, 167.
 Strafford, Earl of, *see* Byng.
 Straton, Ann, 117; Samuel, 117.
 Street, Elizabeth, 85; Frances, 37; Hutson, 37; Isabell, 73; Joseph, 73.
 Strickland, Jane, 16.
 Stringer, Anne, 86; George, 86.
 Stringfellow, Elisha, 115; Rachell, 115.
 Strong, Edward, 6; Elizabeth, 6; Lucy, 123; Susannah, 6.
 Stuart, Anne, 96.
 Stubbs, Anne, 73; Annie, 4; Dorothy, 91; Harry, 4; Mary Dorothy, 4; Nathaniel, 91.
 Sturge, Caroline Sturge, 4; Charlotte, 3, 4; Mary Charlotte, 3; William, 3, 4.
 Sturgeon, Mary, 79; Richard, 79.
 Sturges, Barbara, 192; Batchelor Edward Samuel, 193; Benjamin, 103; Ceselia, 193; Clara Eleanor, 194; Edward, 190; Elizabeth, 103, 190; Henry John, 193; James, 190, 191, 192, 193; Samuel, 191.
 Stuteville, Elizabeth, 119; John, 119.
 Style, Jane, 134; Margaret (Lady), 40; Margaret, 40; Mary, 49; Robert, 49; Sir Thomas, 40.
 Suckling, Catherine, 186; Dr. Maurice, 186.
 Suett, John, 181; Richard, 186.
 Sunderlande, Elizabeth, 49.
 Sutherland, John, 122; Rebecca, 122, 147.
 Sutton, Ann, 84; Elizabeth, 28; Jane, 46; John, 46, 84; Mary, 105.
 Swaine, Frelove, 8; Thomas, 8.
 Swan, John, 99; Mary, 80, 99.
 Swete, Alicia, 115; John, 115.
 Swift, John, 52; Mary, 52.
 Swinden, Rev. Samuel Francis, 137; Rev. Tobias, 137.
 Swinscow, David, 160; Elizabeth, 160.
 Swoder, Elizabeth, 18; William, 18.
 Symmer, Eleanor, 79; William, 79.
 Syddall, Elizabeth, 84.
 Sykes, James, 194.
 Symes, Elizabeth, 90; Henrietta, 20; Henry, 20; Margaret, 14; Thomas, 14.
 Symons, Catharine, 149; Elizabeth, 17; Richard, 17.
 Sympson, Edward, 28; Elizabeth, 28; Susanna, 33.

T

- Tabor, Amy, 75; John, 75.
 Taff, Sarah, 118.
 Tait, Catharine, 175.
 Talbot, Edward, 176.
 Tanner, Mary, 157; Thomas, 157.
 Tapsfield, Mary, 149; William, 149.
 Tarrant, Elizabeth, 114; Mary, 157; William, 157.
 Tarver, Elizabeth, 125.
 Tasker, Mary, 160.
 Taswell, James, 60; Rev. William, D.D., 60.
 Tate, Rev. James (Canon of St. Paul's), 192, 193; James, 193; Margaret, 193; Mary, 193.
 Tatham, John, 76; Mary, 76.

- Tatnall, Mary, 119; William, 119.
 Tattersall, John, 162; Rachael, 162.
 Tattersee, Elizabeth, 161; John, 161.
 Tatton, Elizabeth, 136; Lieut.-Gen. William, 136.
 Tatum, Hannah, 140.
 Taylor (Tayler), Ann Dilke, 166; Barbara Stent, 101; Brooke, 78; Edward, 180; Elizabeth, 78, 93, 185; Frances, 96; Hannah, 90; Henry, 69; Jane, 93; Rev. John, LL.D. (Canon of St. Paul's and Chancellor of Lincoln), 180; Joseph, 184; Mary, 15, 126; Richard, 93; Samuel, 166; Sarah, 165; Theodosia, 69; William, 90.
 Teasdale, Benjamin, 92; Mary, 92.
 Tempest, Mary, 9.
 Tensley, Jane, 11.
 Terry, Anne, 10; Richard, 10.
 Teshmaker, Judith, 54; Merry, 54.
 Tew, Elizabeth, 169.
 Thames, Sarah, 77; Thomas, 77.
 Thatcher, Anne, 62.
 Thearsby, Eleanor, 99; William, 99.
 Thebridge, Jane, 22.
 Theobald, Elizabeth, 73; James, 37; Martha, 72; Peter, 73; Sarah, 37.
 Thomas, Christian, 69; Hannah, 15; Jane, 49; Right Rev. John (Bishop of Rochester), 153; Rev. John, 153; John, 15; Mary, 146; Theodosia, 69.
 Thompson, Anthony, 154; Constance Caroline, 184; Hon. Elizabeth (Dowager Lady Haversham), 165; Elizabeth, 22, 107; James, 22; Jane, 104, 190; John, 53, 107, 168; Joseph, 184, 190, 192; Katharine, 176; Mary, 53, 127, 154, 168; Maurice, Lord Haversham, 165; Thomas, 104; William, 127.
 Thorne, Dorothy, 139; James, 139; Mary, 168; Richard, 181; Thomas, 168.
 Thornhill, Ann, 104.
 Thorowgood, Elizabeth, 96.
 Thorp, Ann, 86.
 Thrale, Henry, 128; Hester, 128.
 Thresher, Charles, 111; Elizabeth, 109; John, 109; Mary, 111; Ursula, 66.
 Throssell, Ann, 20; William, 20.
 Thurkettle, Ann, 16; Robert, 16.
 Thurlow, John, 96; Rebecca, 96.
 Tibbalds, Elizabeth, 143.
 Tibby, Edmund, 102; Mary, 102.
 Tickner, Maria, 56.
 Tidmarsh, Susanna, 68.
 Tilden, Susanna, 171.
 Tildesly, Lucy, 6.
 Tillesly, Edmund, 23; Rev. Richard, 23.
 Tilly (Tily), Elizabeth, 106; Lancelot Tolson, 106; Mary, 142.
 Tilsley, Mary, 47; William, 47.
 Tims, Mayo, 138, 139, 140, 141.
 Ting, Constance, 77; Laurence, 77.
 Tingnell, Susanna, 63.
 Tinney, Charles Ernest, 2; Kate Marion, 2; Mabel Emily, 2.
 Tinson, Millear-Burton, 47; Richmond, 47.
 Tipping, Ann, 121; William, 121.
 Tisberry, Susannah, 12.
 Togwell, Elizabeth, 143.
 Toke, Eleanor, 112; John, 112; Nicholas, 112; Susanna, 112.
 Tollemache, Sir Lionel, 6; Susannah, 6.
 Tolson, Elizabeth, 81.
 Tombs, Sarah, 167.
 Tomkins, Ann, 103; Martha, 72; Mary, 113.
 Tomlin, Anne, 15; John, 15.
 Tomlinson, Marg., 30; —, 30.
 Tompson, Ann, 127; Henry, 127; Mary, 79.
 Tonge (Tong), Abigail, 7; Daniel, 20; Elizabeth, 20; Rev. John, 25; John, 25; Margaret, 25; Margery, 25; Sara, 7.
 Tooke, Ann, 101.
 Toomer, Jane, 132; Joseph, 132.
 Toone, Halsey Henrietta, 114.
 Torrell, Susan, 25.
 Torrington, Viscount, *see* Byng.
 Toulmin, Anna, 166; Oliver, 166.
 Towne, Annie Louise, 3; Eveline, 3; Trueman Benjamin, 3.
 Townly (Townley), Ann, 114; Charles, 146; Rev. James, 146.
 Townsend, Ann, 98; Anne, 57; Elizabeth, 98, 146; George, 146; Giles, 146; Isabella, 98; John, 98; Sarah, 146.
 Tracy, Elizabeth (Viscountess), 32; Frances (Viscountess), 32; Jane (Viscountess), 32; Thomas Charles, Baron and Viscount, 32; William, Viscount, 32.
 Trafalgar, Viscount, *see* Nelson (Hon. Horatio). Viscount Merton.
 Traill, James, 131; Parthenia, 131.
 Tranter, Elizabeth, 131; Thomas, 134.
 Treacher, John, 109; Martha, 173; Mary, 109.
 Trebeck, Jane, 181; Rev. Dr., 181.
 Tredgold, Francis, 125; Mary, 125.
 Tredway, Susannah, 138.
 Trefusis, Alice, 51; Bridget, 51; Francis, 51; Margaret, 51; Robert George William, Lord Clinton, 51; Samuel, 51.
 Trehearn, Frances, 135; William, 135.
 Trench *or* French, Ann, 118.
 Trenholme, Jonathan, 106; Lydia, 106.
 Trenley, John, 119; Mary, 119.
 Trentham, Ann, 120.
 Trepas, Ann, 13; Thomas, 13.
 Trevirg, Elizabeth, 125; Luke, 125.
 Trevilian, Catherine, 158.
 Trevor, Elizabeth, 99; John, 99.
 Trewolla, Charles, 100; Elizabeth, 100.
 Triggs, Sophia, 152.
 Trindall, Ursula, 120.
 Tripp, Hannah, 111; William, 111.
 Tristram, Richard, 146; Sarah, 146.
 Trollope, Anthony, 52; Diana, 52; Sir Thomas, Bart., 52; Thomas, 52; —, Lord Kesteven, 52.
 Trott, Grace, 102.
 Truby, Ann, 20.
 Truelock (Trulock), Bannister, 36; Elizabeth, 34; John, 34; Mary, 36, 137.
 Trueman, John, 144; Mary, 144, 160; William, 160.
 Tuck, Richard, 159; Sarah Sophia, 159.
 Tucker, Elizabeth, 110; James, 110.
 Tuckwell, John, 66; Mary, 7, 66.
 Tuff, Elizabeth, 100; Hannah, 146; John, 100, 118.
 Tufton, Elisabeth, 56.
 Tunstall, Christian, 69; Thomas, 69.
 Turner, Alexander, 162; Charles, 24; Cholmley, 24; Edward, 17; Elizabeth, 137, 142; Elyzabeth, 10; George, 13; Henry, 132; Hester, 13; Jane, 24; John, 142; Joseph Mallord William, 194; Judith, 162; Margaret, 24; Mary, 17, 194; Richard, 10; Sarah, 132; Susanna, 68; William, 68, 194.
 Turquand, Ann, 103; John, 103.

Turtell, John, 69; Sarah, 69.
 Turville, Mary, 123.
 Twamley, Sarah, 119.
 Twisden, Jane (Lady), 136; Margaret, 40; Sir Thomas, 40, 136.
 Twysden, Elizabeth, 136; Rev. Philip (afterwards D.D. and Bishop of Raphoe), 136; Sir William, 136.
 Tyllot, Ann, 112.
 Tyndall, Elizabeth, 153; Thomas, 153.
 Tyrrell, Ann, 80.
 Tyson, Anne, 2; Henry Hartley Archibold, 2; Robert, 2.
 Tyssen (Tyson), Dorothy, 109; Francis, 40, 91; Hester, 40; John, 40, 129; Martha, 129; Mary, 40, 129; Samuel, 40, 91; Sarah, 91; William, 91.

U

Ubly, Mary, 139; Thomas, 139.
 Udall, Mary, 56.
 Umfreville, Hannah, 106; Henry, 106.
 Underhill, Mary, 104.
 Underwood, *see* Vnderwood.
 Unett, Elizabeth, 145; Robert, 145.
 Unwin, Ann, 131.
 Upedaile, *see* Apedaile.
 Upton, Mary, 102.
 Usborne, John, 131; Mary, 131.
 Uvedale, Ann, 122; Catharine, 127; John, 127.

V

Valentia, Viscount, *see* Annesley.
 Van-Ledden, Elizabeth, 79.
 Vandevord, Abraham, 88; Mary, 88.
 Vanner, Jane, 74; Oliver, 74.
 Varch, Susan, 36.
 Vass, Sarah, 107.
 Vaughan, Hon. Elizabeth, 181; George, 144; John, Viscount Lisburne, 181; Martha, 137; Mary, 144; Rebecca, 38.
 Vaus, Mary, 156.
 Vaux, Anne, 120.
 Veale, Jane, 111; Richard, 111.
 Venables, Briane, 91; John, 150; Sarah, 150.
 Venner, Elizabeth, 24, 83; Samuel, 83; Thomas, 24.
 Verchild, John, 119; Sarah, 119.
 Vernon, Sarah, 12.
 Very, Jane, 36; Samuel, 36.
 Vicars, Edward, 60; Elizabeth, 60.
 Vick, Ann, 111; Mary, 137.
 Vict, Mary Anna, 55.
 Villain, Anna Charlotta, 150.
 Vincent, Elizabeth, 143; John, 143; Judith, 133; Penelope, 164; Thomas, 164.
 Viner, Margaret, 40; Robert, 40.
 Vinter, Mary, 136; William, 136.
 Visme, Andrew de, 140; Anne de, 140; Mari-
 anne de, 140; Philippe de, 140.
 Vnderwood, Margaret, 14.

W

Wackett, Rachel, 152.
 Wade, Ann, 54; Cuthbert, 38; Nicholas, 54; Rebecca, 38.

Wagner, Esther, 121; John Christopher Balthazar, 121.
 Wainhouse, Richard, 133; Susanna, 133.
 Waite, John, 131; Mary, 131; Susannah, 194.
 Wakefield, Anne, 149; Frances, 78; Jaspas, 78.
 Waklen, Mary, 124.
 Wale, Katherine, 5.
 Walford, Dorothy, 59; Richard, 59.
 Walker, Ann, 159; Anne, 102; Catharine, 94; Charlotte Maria, 59; Christopher, 49; Eleanor, 49; Elizabeth, 90; Grace, 101; Isabell, 73; Jane, 44, 69; John, 101, 113; Joseph, 66; Margaret, 108, 113; Mary, 28, 60, 66, 121; Rebecca, 43; Robert, 59, 94; Thomas, 28; William, 121.
 Wall, Elizabeth Pye, 37; Martha, 155; Mary, 36; Richard, 182.
 Wallace, Mary, 163; William, 163.
 Waller, Elizabeth, 18; Mary, 98, 144.
 Wallelt, Elizabeth, 152.
 Wallis, Elizabeth, 116; Fielding, 193; John, 116; Margaret, 193.
 Walmesley, Theodora, 126.
 Walrond, Martha, 114; Roger, 114.
 Walter, Abraham, 117; Christopher, 134; Mary, 17, 29; Sarah, 20, 117; Sophia, 134; Thomas, 17, 29.
 Walters, Jaspas, 181.
 Walton, Esther, 99; Isabella, 100; John, 99; Mary, 71, 118.
 Wandell, Jane, 31.
 Wane, Henrietta, 164; Isaac, 164.
 Warburton, Ann, 131.
 Ward, Anna Maria, 111; Frances, 172; Hannah, 140, 164; Jacobo, 89; John, 108, 140; Mary, 89, 108; Richard, 111; Sarah, 34; William, 34.
 Ware, James, 144; Mary, 144.
 Waring, Elizabeth, 183; Frederic, 190; George, 183, 185, 188, 190; Regula, 194; Susannah, 183.
 Warneford, Edmund, 34; Elizabeth, 34.
 Warner, Cathrine, 116; Grace, 114; Mary, 140; Penn, 116; Phillis Mary, 98.
 Warren, Ann, 74; Mary, 84, 143; Richard, 84.
 Warrie, Frances, 32; William, 32.
 Warter, John, 145; Mary, 145.
 Wasbrough, Mary Ann, 2; Rice, 2.
 Wasdale, John, 186.
 Wase, John, 142; Sarah, 142.
 Washbourne, Rev. William (Sub-dean of St. Paul's), 12, 17, 18, 29, 30, 32, 40, 50, 82, 96, 100, 101.
 Washington, Anne, 54.
 Waskitt, Mary, 75.
 Wasling, Jane, 128.
 Waterman, Eleanor, 132; James, 132; Sarah, 112.
 Waters, Anne, 72, 86; Deborah, 182; Francis, 86; Joseph, 72.
 Watkin, Margaret, 124; Robert, 124.
 Watkins, Mary, 71; Sarah, 69.
 Watkinson, Margaret, 125.
 Watmough, Elizabeth, 104.
 Watson, Edward, 105; Elizabeth, 164; Hannah, 164; J., 97; Jacob, 164; Rev. Joseph, D.D., 97; Judith, 97; Margaret, 145; Mary, 76, 105; Rachael, 162.
 Watts, Alice, 22; Ann, 78; Barbara, 7; Jane, 142; John, 7; Mary, 94; Sarah, 152; William, 78, 142, 152.

- Waugh, Right Rev. John (afterwards Bishop of Carlisle), 60; John, 60.
 Wayman, Mary, 172.
 Wayte, Colly, 157; John Bradford, 157, 165; Mary, 165.
 Weal, Benjamin, 58; Mary, 58.
 Weald, Judith, 172.
 Webb, Alfred, 188; Ann, 102, 106, 140; Edward Burgess, 2; Edward John, 2; Elizabeth, 93, 104; Grace, 116; Jane, 2; John, 106; Mary, 144; N., 140; Rachael, 161; Rev. Richard (Canon of St. Paul's), 185, 187, 189; Richard, 185; Ruth, 144; Samuel Richard, 189; Thomas, 161; William, 102, 116; Mrs., 187; —, 185.
 Webber, Mary, 32; Robert, 32.
 Webster, Elizabeth, 7; Jane, 12.
 Weddell, Elizabeth, 122; Samuel, 122.
 Wedderburn, Alexander, Lord Loughborough. Earl of Rosslyn, 185; Betty Anne (Lady Loughborough), 185; Hon. Charlotte (Countess of Rosslyn), 185, 189.
 Weedon, Annah, 7; Elizabeth, 27; John, 7.
 Weekland, Elizabeth, 104.
 Weeks, Luke, 151; Mary, 151.
 Weigham, Hannah, 42.
 Welch, Agnes, 43; Ann Rosamond, 171; John, 72, 171; Martha, 72; Sarah, 142; Susan, 164; William, 164.
 Weller, Elizabeth, 168; Frances, 168; George, 168; Robert, 168.
 Wellington, Arthur, Duke of, 194.
 Wells, Catharine, 123; Isabella, 62; John, 123; Sarah, 75; William, 75.
 Welsh, Anna, 43; Jonathan, 43.
 Wentworth, Diana (Lady), 55; Dorothy, 21; Elizabeth, 155; Henry, 155; Sir Thomas, 55; Sir William, 55.
 Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, Maud Elizabeth Frederica, Viscountess Milton, 179; William, Viscount Milton, 179; William Charles De Mure, Viscount Milton, 179; William Thomas Spencer, Earl Fitzwilliam, 179.
 Werall, Jane, 70; Thomas, 70.
 Werner, Catherine, 171; Daniel, 171.
 Wescomb, Daniel, 63; Mary, 63.
 West, Ann, 141, 164; Anne, 162; Benjamin, 188; Catharine, 103; Daniel, 162; Dorcas, 153; Elizabeth, 75; Gilbert, 103; James, 126; John, 141; Mary, 170; Sarah, 126.
 Westall, Mary, 104.
 Westcott, Robert, 23; Sarah, 23.
 Western, Mary, 40; Thomas, 40.
 Westmore, Susannah, 37.
 Westobee, John, 92; Mary, 92.
 Westwood, Ann, 93; Elizabeth, 121; Marmaduke, 93.
 Wetherby, Ann Anstead, 109.
 Wetherell, Robert, 122; Susanna, 122.
 Whadcock, Susannah, 101.
 Whaley, Edward, 39; Elizabeth, 39; Hester, 129; Thomas, 129.
 Walley, Barbara, 125; Rev. Eyre, 125; Rev. Palmer, 125; Peter, 125; Samuel, 151; Susanna, 151.
 Wharton, Jane (Lady), 6; Jane, 6; Mary, 171; Sir Thomas, 6; Thomas, 171.
 Wheatley, Ann, 98; Anne, 65; Daniel, 98.
 Wheeler, Sarah, 99.
 Wheigham, Mabel, 38; Samuel, 38.
 Whetcombe, Samuel, 160; Sarah, 160.
 Whichcote, Jane, 21; —, 21.
 Whinfield, Ann, 123; William, 123.
 Whiskin, Ann, 173; William, 173.
 Whitbread, Elizabeth, 143; Joe, 143.
 White, Ada Louise, 174, 175; Alexander, 30; Alice, 124; Ann, 23; Barbara, 105; Dorothy, 30; Elizabeth, 74; Elizabeth, 70; Florence, 175; Hannah, 65; James, 74; John, 5, 23, 41; Margaret, 155; Mary, 5, 38, 41, 58, 101, 110; Millear-Burton, 47; Susanna, 146; Sir Thomas (Lord Mayor of London), 174, 175; Thomas, 38, 124, 155.
 Whitechurch, Eleanor, 115.
 Whitefield, Mary, 142.
 Whitehall, James, 13; Margette, 13.
 Whitehorn, Elizabeth, 13; John, 13.
 Whitehurst, Sarah, 92.
 Whiten, Letitia, 122; Richard, 122.
 Whitfeld, Anne, 160; Felicia, 128; Jane, 26; John, 9; Ralph, 160; Samuel, 26; Thomas, 160; Rev. William (Canon of St. Paul's and Canterbury), 9.
 Whiting, Dorothy, 107; John, 107; Mary, 102.
 Whitlock, Frances, 19.
 Whitmore, Anne, 30; Sir Thomas, 30.
 Whittel, Mary, 155; Thomas, 155.
 Whittick, Sarah, 156.
 Whittocke, Joseph, 15; Lititia, 15.
 Whitwell, Hannah, 34; Martha, 148; Peter, 148.
 Wiat (Wiatt), Amy, 114; Francis, 63; Richard, 63.
 Wicker, Anna Maria, 148; John, 148.
 Wickham, Benjamin, 104; Elizabeth, 27, 104; Nathanael, 27.
 Wicks, Elizabeth, 37; William, 37.
 Wigaram, Elizabeth, 167.
 Wight, Ann, 181; Rev. Moses (Canon of St. Paul's), 156, 160, 162, 168, 181, 183; Richard, 183.
 Wightman, Elizabeth, 21.
 Wightwicke, James, 13; Mary, 13.
 Wigley, Anthony, 184; Charles, 181, 184; Harriot, 181.
 Wilbraham, Frances, 96.
 Wilby, Emma, 115.
 Wildbore, Elizabeth, 95; Thomas, 95.
 Wiley, Elizabeth, 35; *see also* Willey.
 Wilford, Dorothy, 165.
 Wilkes, Elizabeth, 72; Jane, 170.
 Wilkie, David, 121; Martha, 121.
 Wilkins, Elizabeth, 58; Thomas, 58.
 Wilkinson, Elisabeth, 18, 84; Frances, 23; John, 23.
 Willan, Phillipa, 14.
 Willats, John, 169; Susannah, 169.
 Willet (Willett), Ann, 153; John, 149; Mary, 149.
 Willey, Elizabeth, 122; Margery, 41; *see also* Wiley.
 Williams, Anne, 13, 148; Christian, 134; Dorothy, 133; Elizabeth, 24, 46, 114, 122; Hannah, 75; Henry, 134; John, 86, 89, 114, 126; Margaret, 132; Mary, 43, 89, 126, 160; Nathaniel, 132; Robert, 170; Sarah, 170; Susannah, 86.
 Williamson, Edmond, 61; Frances, 61, 121; George, 159; Margaret, 159.
 Willis, Elizabeth, 56.
 Willits, Sarah, 159.
 Willmott (Willmot), Ann, 154; Mercy, 11; Zaccheus, 154.
 Willoughby, Elizabeth, 152.

- Wills, Ann, 121 ; Carola *or* Carolo, 6 ; Edward, 121 ; Edwin, 6 ; John, 6.
 Wilmer, John, 81 ; Susanna, 81.
 Wilson (Willson), Alice, 94 ; Ann, 19, 26, 55 ; Anne, 78 ; Charles, 80 ; Rev. Christopher, D.D., 181 ; Edmond G., 181 ; Eleanor, 132 ; Elizabeth, 65, 72, 80, 185 ; J., 182 ; John, 72 ; Lucretia, 182 ; Mary, 52, 123, 160 ; Thomas, 123.
 Winch, Sir Humphrey, 30 ; Rebecca, 30.
 Winckles, Susannah, 140 ; William, 140.
 Winders, Ann, 173.
 Windsor, Mary, 59.
 Wingfield, Adriana, 165 ; James, 117, 165 ; Leete, 124 ; Sibella, 117.
 Wingrove, Sarah, 81.
 Winn, Ann, 122 ; Judith, 97 ; Mark, 122.
 Winter, Ann, 123 ; Edward, 12 ; Elizabeth, 80, 160 ; Henry, 167 ; James, 134 ; Jane, 167 ; Joshua, 80 ; Margaret, 12 ; Mary, 112, 134, 168.
 Wintle, Durley, 76 ; Johanna, 76.
 Wintworth, Mary, 39.
 Wise, Ann, 8 ; Elizabeth, 70 ; Jane, 41 ; Thomas, 8.
 Wiseman, Mary, 163 ; William, 163.
 Wishall, Elizabeth, 95.
 Wisher, Susanna, 39.
 Witfield, Mary, 161.
 Withall, John, 164 ; Mary, 164.
 Witherington, Hannah, 156 ; Laurence, 156.
 Wolstenholme, Elizabeth, 145 ; Henry, 145.
 Wood, Anne, 149 ; Benjamin, 149 ; Elizabeth, 7, 17, 108, 146, 155 ; Joanna, 5 ; John, 5, 6, 54 ; Martha, 6 ; Mary, 54 ; Robert, 25 ; Sarah, 85, 165, 167 ; Susan, 25.
 Woodbridge, Susannah, 164.
 Woodby, Susannah, 23.
 Woodcock, Isabella, 88 ; John, 88.
 Woodfine, Catharine, 79.
 Woodgate, Ann, 97 ; Henry, 97 ; Sarah, 100.
 Woodhams, Isabella, 128 ; James, 128.
 Woodley, Hannah, 131 ; Mercy, 171 ; William, 131, 171.
 Woodman, Eleanor, 85 ; Hellen, 27 ; Henry, 85 ; Thomas, 27.
 Woodroffe, Martha, 83.
 Woods, James, 115 ; Jane, 115 ; John, 62 ; Sarah, 62.
 Woodstock, Joanna, 5.
 Woodward, Elizabeth, 5, 66, 137 ; William, 5.
 Woollett, Edward, 133 ; Mary, 133, 141 ; Thomas, 141.
 Wordenbourg, Elizabeth, 119.
 Worlich, Thomas, 76.
 Worsley, Sir James, Knt., 35 ; James (afterwards 5th Bart.), 35 ; Rachael (afterwards Lady), 35 ; Sir Robert, Bart., 35 ; Sir Thomas, Bart., 35.
 Worster, Sarah, 118.
 Worth, Henry, 134 ; Joan, 134.
 Wren, Constantia Maria Burgoyne, 194 ; Elizabeth, 80.
 Wrench, Catherine, 23 ; James, 23.
 Wrigglesworth, Sarah, 112.
 Wright, Ann, 150 ; Catharine, 121 ; Edward, 25, 121 ; Elizabeth, 29, 86 ; Emma Sarah, 3 ; Joanna, 19 ; Margery, 25 ; Marmaduke, 29 ; Mary, 15, 118, 141 ; Natalia, 3 ; Stephen, 118 ; Thomas, 3 ; William, 19.
 Wrightson, Margaret, 36 ; William, 36.
 Wroughton, Elizabeth, 35.
 Wyld, Obadiah, 134 ; Rebekah, 134.
 Wyld, Anne, 112 ; Sir Felix, Bart., 112.
 Wymshurst, Joseph, 5 ; Sarah, 5.
 Wynde, Caleb, 135 ; Sarah, 135.
 Wyndham, Christian, 20 ; John, 20.
 Wynn, John, 27 ; Ursula, 27.
 Wynn, Mary, 114.
 Wynne, Alice, 26 ; Archibald, 106 ; Elizabeth, 106.
 Wyvell, Margaret, 44.
 Wyvill, Anne, 44 ; Christopher, 129 ; Elizabeth, 129 ; Henrietta, 129 ; John, 44 ; Sir Marmaduke, 129 ; Sir Marmaduke Asty, Bart., 129 ; Marmaduke D'Arcy, 129.
- Y
- Yarnton, Elizabeth, 80 ; Isabella, 90 ; Roger, 90.
 Yates, John, 20 ; Margaret, 17 ; Mary, 20.
 Yeaman, John, 33 ; Susanna, 33.
 Yearworth, Margaret, 138 ; Thomas, 138.
 Yeates, Mary, 154 ; Susannah, 128.
 Yeomans, Mary, 44 ; Richard, 44.
 Yerbury, Halsey Henrietta, 144 ; Richard, 144.
 Yonge, Rev. Henry, 190, 192 ; Sarah (afterwards Countess Nelson), 190, 192.
 York, Archbishop of, *see* Blackburn.
 Young, Elizabeth, 64, 138 ; Mary, 75, 164 ; Susanna, 36 ; William, 36, 75, 138.
 Younger, Henrietta Maria, 15 ; Rev. J. (Dean of Sarum), 15 ; Joseph, 101 ; Mary, 101.
- Z
- Zain *or* Lain, Susannah, 185.
 Zetland, Marquis of, *see* Dundas.
 Zinzano, Rev. Nicholas, 26 ; Peter, 26.
 Zouch, Judith, 117 ; Thomas, 117.

The Harleian Society.

INSTITUTED FOR THE PUBLICATION OF INEDITED MANUSCRIPTS RELATING TO GENEALOGY,
FAMILY HISTORY, AND HERALDRY.

PUBLICATIONS.

VOL.

- 1.—THE VISITATION OF LONDON IN 1568, BY R. COOKE. Edited by J. J. HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A., and G. J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 1869
 - 2.—THE VISITATION OF LEICESTERSHIRE IN 1619, BY CAMDEN. Edited by J. FETHERSTON, Esq., F.S.A. 1870
 - 3.—THE VISITATION OF RUTLAND IN 1618-19, BY CAMDEN; and other Descents of Families not in the Visitation. Edited by G. J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 1870
 - 4.—THE VISITATIONS OF NOTTINGHAMSHIRE IN 1569 AND 1614, WITH MANY OTHER DESCENTS OF THE COUNTY. Edited by GEORGE W. MARSHALL, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A. 1871
 - 5.—THE VISITATIONS OF OXFORDSHIRE IN 1566 BY W. HARVEY, 1574 BY R. LEE, AND 1634 BY J. PHILPOTT AND W. RYLEY; WITH THE GATHERINGS OF OXFORDSHIRE, COLLECTED BY R. LEE IN 1574. Edited and Annotated by W. H. TURNER, Esq. 1871
 - 6.—THE VISITATION OF DEVONSHIRE IN 1620. Edited by the Rev. F. T. COLBY, D.D., F.R.S. 1872
 - 7.—THE VISITATION OF CUMBERLAND IN 1615, BY R. ST. GEORGE. Edited by J. FETHERSTON, Esq., F.S.A. 1872
- [The above are all out of Print.]*
- 8.—LE NEVE'S PEDIGREES OF THE KNIGHTS MADE BY KING CHARLES II., KING JAMES II., KING WILLIAM III., AND QUEEN MARY, WILLIAM ALONE, AND QUEEN ANNE. Edited by GEORGE W. MARSHALL, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A. 21s. 1873
 - 9.—THE VISITATION OF CORNWALL, 1620. Edited by Colonel VIVIAN and Dr. H. H. DRAKE. 10s. 6d. 1874
 - 10.—THE REGISTERS OF WESTMINSTER ABBEY, 1655—1875. Edited by Colonel CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. 10s. 6d. 1875
 - 11.—THE VISITATION OF SOMERSETSHIRE IN 1623. Edited by the Rev. F. T. COLBY, D.D., F.S.A. 10s. 6d. 1876
 - 12.—THE VISITATION OF WARWICKSHIRE IN 1619. Edited by JOHN FETHERSTON, Esq., F.S.A. 21s. 1877
 - 13.—THE VISITATIONS OF ESSEX IN 1552, 1558, 1612, AND 1634. Part I. Edited by WALTER C. METCALFE, Esq., F.S.A. 21s. 1878
 - 14.—THE VISITATIONS OF ESSEX, consisting of Miscellaneous Pedigrees, and Berry's Pedigrees. Part II. With general Index. Edited by WALTER C. METCALFE, Esq., F.S.A. 10s. 6d. 1879
 - 15.—THE VISITATION OF LONDON, 1633-4. Vol. I. Edited by J. J. HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A., and Colonel CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. 10s. 6d. 1880
 - 16.—THE VISITATION OF YORKSHIRE IN 1564. Edited by the Rev. C. B. NORCLIFFE, M.A. 10s. 6d. 1881
 - 17.—THE VISITATION OF LONDON, 1633-4. Vol. II. Edited by J. J. HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A. 10s. 6d. 1883
 - 18.—THE VISITATION OF CHESHIRE IN 1580. Edited by J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. 10s. 6d. 1882
 - 19.—THE VISITATIONS OF BEDFORDSHIRE IN 1566, 1582, AND 1634. Edited by F. A. BLAYDES, Esq. 10s. 6d. 1884
 - 20.—THE VISITATION OF DORSETSHIRE IN 1623, BY ST. GEORGE AND LENNARD AS DEPUTIES TO CAMDEN. Edited by J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. 10s. 6d. 1885
 - 21.—THE VISITATION OF GLOUCESTERSHIRE IN 1623, BY CHITTING AND PHIL-
LIPOT AS DEPUTIES TO CAMDEN. Edited by Sir JOHN MACLEAN, F.S.A., and
W. C. HEANE, Esq., M.R.C.S. 10s. 6d. 1885

PUBLICATIONS—*continued.*

VOL.

- 22.—THE VISITATIONS OF HERTFORDSHIRE IN 1572 AND 1634. Edited by WALTER C. METCALFE, Esq., F.S.A. 10s. 6d. 1886
 - 23.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Dean and Chapter of Westminster 1558 to 1699; Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1660 to 1679. Extracted by the late Colonel CHESTER, D.C.L. Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 10s. 6d. 1886
 - 24.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Faculty Office of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1543 to 1869 10s. 6d. 1886
 - 25.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Bishop of London, Vol. I., 1520 to 1610. 10s. 6d. 1887
 - 26.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Bishop of London, Vol. II., 1611 to 1828. 10s. 6d. 1887
 - 27.—THE VISITATION OF WORCESTERSHIRE IN 1569. Edited by WILLIAM P. W. PHILLIMORE, Esq., M.A., B.C.L. 10s. 6d. 1888
 - 28.—THE VISITATION OF SHROPSHIRE, 1623; with Additions. Part I. Edited by GEORGE GRAZEBROOK, Esq., F.S.A., and J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. 10s. 6d. 1889
 - 29.—THE VISITATION OF SHROPSHIRE, 1623; with Additions. Part II. Edited by GEORGE GRAZEBROOK, Esq., F.S.A., and J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. 10s. 6d. 1889
 - 30.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Vicar-General of Archbishop of Canterbury, 1679 to 1687. Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 10s. 6d. 1890
 - 31.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Vicar-General of Archbishop of Canterbury, 1687 to 1694. 10s. 6d. 1890
 - 32.—THE VISITATIONS OF NORFOLK IN 1563, 1589, AND 1613. Edited by WALTER RYE, Esq. 10s. 6d. 1891
 - 33.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury, Vol. I., 1660 to 1668. Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 10s. 6d. 1892
 - 34.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury, Vol. II., 1669 to 1679. 10s. 6d. 1892
- [N.B. Volumes 33 and 34 contain the entries not extracted by Colonel CHESTER: see Volume 23.]
- 35.—HAMPSHIRE ALLEGATIONS FOR MARRIAGE LICENCES ISSUED BY THE BISHOP OF WINCHESTER, 1689—1837. Vol. I. Edited by W. J. C. MOENS, Esq., F.S.A. 10s. 6d. 1893
 - 36.—HAMPSHIRE ALLEGATIONS FOR MARRIAGE LICENCES ISSUED BY THE BISHOP OF WINCHESTER, 1689—1837. Vol. II. 10s. 6d. 1893
 - 37.—HUNTER'S FAMILIÆ MINORUM GENTIUM. Vol. I. Edited by JOHN W. CLAY, Esq., F.S.A. 10s. 6d. 1894
 - 38.—HUNTER'S FAMILIÆ MINORUM GENTIUM. Vol. II. 10s. 6d. 1895
 - 39.—HUNTER'S FAMILIÆ MINORUM GENTIUM. Vol. III. 10s. 6d. 1895
 - 40.—HUNTER'S FAMILIÆ MINORUM GENTIUM. Vol. IV., with INDEX to the whole. 10s. 6d. 1896
 - 41.—THE VISITATIONS OF CAMBRIDGESHIRE IN 1575 AND 1619. Edited by JOHN W. CLAY, Esq., F.S.A. 21s. 1897
- THE VISITATION OF KENT IN 1619. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEX, Esq., F.S.A. *[In the Press.]*
- THE VISITATIONS OF SURREY IN 1530, 1572, AND 1623. Edited by W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, F.S.A. Scot., F.G.S., F.R.G.S. *[In the Press.]*

Annual Subscription: One Guinea.

Entrance Fee: Half-a-Guinea.

Persons whose subscriptions are due are requested to forward them to J. J. HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., Honorary Treasurer, at Mayfield, Orchard Road, Blackheath, Kent, who will also receive Subscriptions for the Register Section.

Persons wishing to join the HARLEIAN SOCIETY should apply to J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., Heather Lea, Charlesville, Birkenhead.

Any of the Publications of the Society which are in print can be obtained, by Members only, on application to Messrs. MITCHELL and HUGHES, 140 Wardour Street, W.

Do Not
Circulate

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

[illegible]

Brigham Young University

